

FINANCE YEARBOOK OF CHINA

中国财政
2008

年鉴

第五部分

〔财经统计资料〕

**2007年财政预算、决算
BUDGET AND FINAL ACCOUNTS 2007**

**2007年各省、自治区、直辖市财政收入完成预算情况
BUDGET REVENUE AND ACTUAL REVENUE BY REGION (2007)**

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

地 区 Region	预算数 Budget Amount	决算数 Actual Amount	超(+)短(-)收 Exceed (+) or Lack (-)	决算数为预算数% Proportion of Actual Amount over Budget Amount (%)	
北 京 Beijing	1326.29	1492.64	166.35	112.54	
天 津 Tianjin	491.60	540.44	48.84	109.93	
河 北 Hebei	769.29	789.12	19.83	102.58	
山 西 Shanxi	503.44	597.89	94.45	118.76	
内 蒙 古 Inner Mongolia	400.12	492.36	92.24	123.05	
辽 宁 Liaoning	943.66	1082.69	139.04	114.73	
吉 林 Jilin	268.82	320.69	51.87	119.29	
黑 龙 江 Heilongjiang	359.67	440.47	80.80	122.47	
上 海 Shanghai	1721.80	2074.48	352.68	120.48	
江 苏 Jiangsu	2095.05	2237.73	142.67	106.81	
浙 江 Zhejiang	1453.45	1649.50	196.05	113.49	
安 徽 Anhui	497.11	543.70	46.59	109.37	
福 建 Fujian	666.49	699.46	32.97	104.95	
江 西 Jiangxi	354.01	389.85	35.84	110.12	
山 东 Shandong	1601.99	1675.40	73.41	104.58	
河 南 Henan	769.08	862.08	93.00	112.09	
湖 北 Hubei	580.87	590.36	9.49	101.63	
湖 南 Hunan	572.89	606.55	33.66	105.88	
广 东 Guangdong	2602.72	2785.80	183.08	107.03	
广 西 Guangxi	373.31	418.83	45.51	112.19	
海 南 Hainan	98.77	108.29	9.52	109.64	
重 庆 Chongqing	367.80	442.70	74.90	120.36	
四 川 Sichuan	670.90	850.86	179.96	126.82	
贵 州 Guizhou	264.39	285.14	20.75	107.85	
云 南 Yunnan	436.50	486.71	50.21	111.50	
西 藏 Tibet	20.14	20.14	0.00	100.00	
陕 西 Shaanxi	412.53	475.24	62.71	115.20	
甘 肃 Gansu	158.68	190.91	32.23	120.31	
青 海 Qinghai	47.57	56.71	9.14	119.21	
宁 夏 Ningxia	63.24	80.03	16.79	126.55	
新 疆 Xinjiang	268.18	285.86	17.68	106.59	

注: 本表财政收入为地方本级收入。

Note: The revenue in this table refers to local level government.

**2007年国家
GOVERNMENT BUDGET**

		收 入 Revenue	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	决算数为预算数的% Final as Percentage of Budget Account (%)
项 目	Item				
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	38946.17	45621.97	117.1	
增值税	Value-Added Tax	14254.67	15470.23	108.5	
消费税	Consumption Tax	2055.00	2206.83	107.4	
进口货物消费税、增值税	Consumption Tax and Value Added Tax on Imports	5630.00	6153.41	109.3	
出口货物退增值税、消费税	Consumption Tax and Value Added Tax Rebate on Exports	-4877.00	-5635.00	115.5	
营业税	Business Tax	5795.00	6582.17	113.6	
企业所得税	Company Income Tax	7297.00	8779.25	120.3	
个人所得税	Individual Income Tax	2875.00	3185.58	110.8	
资源税	Resource Tax	220.00	261.15	118.7	
城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Development Tax	1016.50	1156.39	113.8	
房产税	House Property Tax	560.00	575.46	102.8	
印花税	Stamp Tax	415.00	2261.75	545.0	
其中：证券交易印花税	Stamp Tax on Security Exchange	201.03	2005.31	997.5	
城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	190.00	385.49	202.9	
土地增值税	Land Appreciation Tax	250.00	403.10	161.2	
车船税	Tax on Vehicles and Vessels Use	55.00	68.16	123.9	
船舶吨税	Cargo Tax	16.00	18.20	113.8	
车辆购置税	Vehicle Purchase Tax	760.00	876.90	115.4	
关税	Tariffs	1250.00	1432.57	114.6	
耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	185.00	185.04	100.0	
契税	Tax on Contracts	950.00	1206.25	127.0	
烟叶税	Tobacco leaf Tax		47.80		
其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	49.00	1.24	2.5	
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	5118.68	5699.81	111.4	
专项收入	Special Revenue	1178.00	1241.85	105.4	
行政事业性收费	Administrative and Institutional Charges	1780.00	1897.35	106.6	
罚没收入	Fines and Penalties	811.00	840.26	103.6	
其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	1349.68	1720.35	127.5	
全国财政收入合计	Total Revenue	44064.85	51321.78	116.5	
支出大于收入的差额	Gap between Expenditure and Revenue	2450.00			

**财政预算、决算收支
AND FINAL ACCOUNTS(2007)**

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

支 出 Expenditure				
项 目 Item		预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	决算数为预算数的% Final as Percentage of Budget Account (%)
一般公共服务	General Public Services	8166.08	8514.24	104.3
其中: 国内外债务付息	Interest Payment for Domestic and Foreign Debts	1036.76	1052.90	101.6
外交	Diplomacy	231.86	215.28	92.8
其中: 对外援助	Aid to Foreign Countries	107.85	111.54	103.4
国防	National Defense	3509.21	3554.91	101.3
公共安全	Public Security	3296.96	3486.16	105.7
其中: 武装警察	Armed Police	476.23	585.17	122.9
教育	Education	6461.06	7122.32	110.2
科学技术	Science and Technology	1608.87	1783.04	110.8
文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	809.72	898.64	111.0
社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	4889.65	5447.16	111.4
医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	1652.35	1989.96	120.4
环境保护	Enviroment Protection	761.28	995.82	130.8
城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	2870.20	3244.69	113.0
农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	3009.39	3404.70	113.1
交通运输	Transportation	1387.13	1915.38	138.1
其中: 车辆购置税支出	Expenditure for purchaing Vehicles	760.00	849.13	111.7
工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	3960.16	4257.49	107.5
其他支出	Other Expenditure	3900.93	2951.56	75.7
其中: 预备费	Government Reserve	790.00		
全国财政支出合计	Total Expenditure	46514.85	49781.35	107.0
安排中央预算稳定调节基金	Central Budgetary Adjustment Fund		1032.00	
收入大于支出的差额	Gap between Revenue and Expenditure		508.43	

**2007年中央
THE BUDGET AND FINAL ACCOUNTS**

收 入 Revenue				
项 目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	决算数为预算数的% Final as Percentage of Budget Account (%)
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	22426.50	26369.85	117.6
增值税	Value-Added Tax	10691.00	11602.61	108.5
消费税	Consumption Tax	2055.00	2206.83	107.4
进口货物消费税、增值税	Consumption Tax and Value Added Tax on Imports	5630.00	6153.41	109.3
出口货物退增值税、消费税	Consumption Tax and Value Added Tax Rebate on Exports	-4877.00	-5635.00	115.5
营业税	Business Tax	165.00	202.66	122.8
企业所得税	Company Income Tax	4810.00	5646.97	117.4
个人所得税	Individual Income Tax	1725.00	1911.80	110.8
城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Development Tax	6.50	7.69	118.3
印花税	Stamp Tax	195.00	1945.15	997.5
其中：证券交易印花税	Stamp Tax on Security Exchange	195.00	1945.15	997.5
船舶吨税	Cargo Tax	16.00	18.20	113.8
车辆购置税	Vehicle Purchase Tax	760.00	876.90	115.4
关税	Tariffs	1250.00	1432.57	114.6
其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue		0.06	
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	1163.80	1379.31	118.5
专项收入	Special Revenue	133.00	153.69	115.6
行政事业性收费	Administrative and Institutional Charges	320.00	353.66	110.5
罚没收入	Fines and Penalties	31.00	28.25	91.1
其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	679.80	843.71	124.1
中央本级收入	Sub-total Revenue of Central Government	23590.30	27749.16	117.6
地方上解收入	Transfers from Local Government	830.78	862.79	103.9
中央财政收入	Total Revenue of Central Government	24421.08	28611.95	117.2
支出大于收入的差额	Gap between Expenditure and Revenue	2450.00	2000.00	81.6

财政预算、决算收支**OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (2007)**

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

支 出 Expenditure				
项 目 Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	决算数为预算数的% Final as Percentage of Budget Account (%)	
一般公共服务 General Public Services	2160.53	2160.17	100.0	
其中: 国内外债务付息 Interest Payment for Domestic and Foreign Debts	1036.76	990.84	95.6	
外交 Diplomacy	230.43	213.78	92.8	
其中: 对外援助 Aid to Foreign Countries	107.85	111.54	103.4	
国防 National Defense	3472.32	3482.32	100.3	
公共安全 Public Security	593.48	607.83	102.4	
其中: 武装警察 Armed Police	417.16	462.16	110.8	
教育 Education	509.30	395.26	77.6	
科学技术 Science and Technology	847.23	924.60	109.1	
文化体育与传媒 Culture, Physical Education and Media	109.56	127.21	116.1	
社会保障和就业 Social Security and Employment	175.58	342.63	195.1	
医疗卫生 Medical and Health Care	34.93	34.21	97.9	
环境保护 Enviroment Protection	30.50	34.59	113.4	
城乡社区事务 Urban and Rural Community Affairs	2.47	6.20	251.0	
农林水事务 Agriculture Forestry and Water conservancy	261.99	313.70	119.7	
交通运输 Transportation	502.78	782.25	155.6	
其中: 车辆购置税支出 Expenditure for Purchasing Vehicles	417.00	487.68	116.9	
工业商业金融等事务 Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	1212.98	1442.45	118.9	
其他支出 Other Expenditure	917.92	574.86	62.6	
其中: 预备费 Government reserve	150.00			
中央本级支出 Sub-total of Central Government Expenditure	11062.00	11442.06	103.4	
对地方税收返还和转移支付 Transfers to Local Government	15809.08	18137.89	114.7	
中央财政支出 Total Expenditure of Central Government	26871.08	29579.95	110.1	
安排中央预算稳定调节基金 Central Budgetary Adjustment Fund		1032.00		

**2007年地方
THE BUDGET AND FINAL ACCOUNTS**

		收 入 Revenue		
项 目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	决算数为预算数的% Final as Percentage of Budget Account (%)
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	16519.67	19252.12	116.5
增值税	Value-Added Tax	3563.67	3867.62	108.5
营业税	Business Tax	5630.00	6379.51	113.3
企业所得税	Company Income Tax	2487.00	3132.28	125.9
个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	1150.00	1273.78	110.8
资源税	Resource Tax	220.00	261.15	118.7
城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Development Tax	1010.00	1148.70	113.7
房产税	House Property Tax	560.00	575.46	102.8
印花税	Stamp Tax	220.00	316.60	143.9
其中：证券交易印花税	Stamp Tax on Security Exchange	6.03	60.16	997.7
城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	190.00	385.49	202.9
土地增值税	Land Appreciation Tax	250.00	403.10	161.2
车船税	Tax on Vehicles and Vessels Use	55.00	68.16	123.9
耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	185.00	185.04	100.0
契税	Tax on Contracts	950.00	1206.25	127.0
烟叶税	Tax on Tobacco		47.80	
其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	49.00	1.18	2.4
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	3954.88	4320.50	109.2
专项收入	Special Revenue	1045.00	1088.16	104.1
行政事业性收费	Administrative and Institutional Charges	1460.00	1543.69	105.7
罚没收入	Fines and Penalties	780.00	812.01	104.1
其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	669.88	876.64	130.9
地方本级收入小计	Sub-total Revenue of Local Government	20474.55	23572.62	115.1
中央税收返还和补助收入	Transfers from Central Government	15809.08	18137.89	114.7
地方财政收入合计	Total Revenue of Local Government	36283.63	41710.51	115.0

**财政预算、决算收支
OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT (2007)**

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

支 出 Expenditure				
项 目 Item		预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	决算数为预算数的% Final as Percentage of Budget Account (%)
一般公共服务	General Public Services	6005.55	6354.07	105.8
其中: 国内外债务付息	Interest Payment for the Domestic and Foreign Debts		62.06	
外交	Diplomacy	1.43	1.50	104.9
其中: 对外援助	Aid to Foreign Countries	36.89		
国防	National Defense	2703.48	72.59	196.8
公共安全	Public Security	59.07	2878.33	106.5
其中: 武装警察	Armed Police	5951.76	123.01	208.3
教育	Education	761.64	6727.06	113.0
科学技术	Science and Technology	700.16	858.44	112.7
文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	4714.07	771.43	110.2
社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	1617.42	5104.53	108.3
医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	730.78	1955.75	120.9
环境保护	Enviroment Protection	2867.73	961.23	131.5
城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	2747.40	3238.49	112.9
农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	884.35	3091.00	112.5
交通运输	Transportation	343.00	1133.13	128.1
其中: 车辆购置税支出	Expenditure for Purchasing Vehicles	2747.18	361.45	105.4
工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	2983.01	2815.04	102.5
其他支出	Other Expenditure	640.00	2376.70	79.7
其中: 预备费	Government Reserve			
地方本级支出小计	Sub-total of Local Government Expenditure	35452.85	38339.29	108.1
上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government	830.78	862.79	103.9
地方财政支出合计	Total Expenditure of Local Government	36283.63	39202.08	108.0
地方预算收支结余	Budget Surplus on Local Government		2508.43	

2007年各省、自治区、直辖市财政支出完成预算情况
BUDGET EXPENDITURE AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE BY REGION (2007)

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

地 区	Region	预算数	决算数	超(+)/节(-)支 Exceed (+) or Lack (-)	决算数为预算数% Proportion of Actual Amount over Budget Amount (%)
		Budget Amount	Actual Amount		
北 京	Beijing	1740.33	1649.50	-90.83	94.8
天 津	Tianjin	782.45	674.33	-108.12	86.2
河 北	Hebei	1648.88	1506.65	-142.23	91.4
山 西	Shanxi	1248.32	1049.92	-198.40	84.1
内 蒙 古	Inner Mongolia	1293.16	1082.31	-210.85	83.7
辽 宁	Liaoning	1966.34	1764.28	-202.06	89.7
吉 林	Jilin	1032.85	883.76	-149.09	85.6
黑 龙 江	Heilongjiang	1387.59	1187.27	-200.32	85.6
上 海	Shanghai	2322.12	2181.68	-140.45	94.0
江 苏	Jiangsu	2861.91	2553.72	-308.19	89.2
浙 江	Zhejiang	2321.10	1806.79	-514.31	77.8
安 徽	Anhui	1333.10	1243.83	-89.27	93.3
福 建	Fujian	1080.85	910.64	-170.21	84.3
江 西	Jiangxi	1181.52	905.06	-276.46	76.6
山 东	Shandong	2544.53	2261.85	-282.68	88.9
河 南	Henan	1950.13	1870.61	-79.51	95.9
湖 北	Hubei	1484.67	1277.33	-207.34	86.0
湖 南	Hunan	1597.58	1357.03	-240.55	84.9
广 东	Guangdong	3873.31	3159.57	-713.74	81.6
广 西	Guangxi	1138.32	985.94	-152.38	86.6
海 南	Hainan	285.58	245.20	-40.39	85.9
重 庆	Chongqing	965.27	768.39	-196.88	79.6
四 川	Sichuan	1973.09	1759.13	-213.96	89.2
贵 州	Guizhou	845.90	795.40	-50.50	94.0
云 南	Yunnan	1,246.66	1135.22	-111.45	91.1
西 藏	Tibet	362.29	275.37	-86.92	76.0
陕 西	Shaanxi	1237.69	1053.97	-183.73	85.2
甘 肃	Gansu	763.86	675.34	-88.52	88.4
青 海	Qinghai	347.00	282.20	-64.80	81.3
宁 夏	Ningxia	336.54	241.85	-94.69	71.9
新 疆	Xinjiang	864.84	795.15	-69.68	91.9

注: 本表财政支出为地方本级支出。

Note: The revenue in this table refers to local level government.

2007年各省、自治区、直辖市财政收支及占全国和地方财政收支比重
BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY REGIONS AND THEIR RATIOS OVER
NATIONAL AND LOCAL CONSOLIDATION RESPECTIVELY (2007)

地 区	Region	财政收入 Revenue			财政支出 Expenditure		
		财政收入 (亿元) Revenue (100 million yuan)	占全国财政收入 比重(%) Ratio over National Revenue (%)	占地方财政收入 比重(%) Ratio over Consolidated Local Revenue (%)	财政支出 (亿元) Expenditure (100 million yuan)	占全国财政支出比 重(%) Ratio over National Expenditure (%)	占地方财政 支出比重(%) Ratio over Consolidated Local Expenditure (%)
北 京	Beijing	1492.64	2.9	6.3	1649.50	3.3	4.3
天 津	Tianjin	540.44	1.1	2.3	674.33	1.4	1.8
河 北	Hebei	789.12	1.5	3.3	1506.65	3.0	3.9
山 西	Shanxi	597.89	1.2	2.5	1049.92	2.1	2.7
内 蒙 古	Inner Mongolia	492.36	1.0	2.1	1082.31	2.2	2.8
辽 宁	Liaoning	1082.69	2.1	4.6	1764.28	3.5	4.6
吉 林	Jilin	320.69	0.6	1.4	883.76	1.8	2.3
黑 龙 江	Heilongjiang	440.47	0.9	1.9	1187.27	2.4	3.1
上 海	Shanghai	2074.48	4.0	8.8	2181.68	4.4	5.7
江 苏	Jiangsu	2237.73	4.4	9.5	2553.72	5.1	6.7
浙 江	Zhejiang	1649.50	3.2	7.0	1806.79	3.6	4.7
安 徽	Anhui	543.70	1.1	2.3	1243.83	2.5	3.2
福 建	Fujian	699.46	1.4	3.0	910.64	1.8	2.4
江 西	Jiangxi	389.85	0.8	1.7	905.06	1.8	2.4
山 东	Shandong	1675.40	3.3	7.1	2261.85	4.5	5.9
河 南	Henan	862.08	1.7	3.7	1870.61	3.8	4.9
湖 北	Hubei	590.36	1.2	2.5	1277.33	2.6	3.3
湖 南	Hunan	606.55	1.2	2.6	1357.03	2.7	3.5
广 东	Guangdong	2785.80	5.4	11.8	3159.57	6.3	8.2
广 西	Guangxi	418.83	0.8	1.8	985.94	2.0	2.6
海 南	Hainan	108.29	0.2	0.5	245.20	0.5	0.6
重 庆	Chongqing	442.70	0.9	1.9	768.39	1.5	2.0
四 川	Sichuan	850.86	1.7	3.6	1759.13	3.5	4.6
贵 州	Guizhou	285.14	0.6	1.2	795.40	1.6	2.1
云 南	Yunnan	486.71	0.9	2.1	1135.22	2.3	3.0
西 藏	Tibet	20.14	0.0	0.1	275.37	0.6	0.7
陕 西	Shaanxi	475.24	0.9	2.0	1053.97	2.1	2.7
甘 肃	Gansu	190.91	0.4	0.8	675.34	1.4	1.8
青 海	Qinghai	56.71	0.1	0.2	282.20	0.6	0.7
宁 夏	Ningxia	80.03	0.2	0.3	241.85	0.5	0.6
新 疆	Xinjiang	285.86	0.6	1.2	795.15	1.6	2.1

注：本表收支均为地方本级收支。

Note: The revenue and expenditure in this table is local level government figures.

2007年各省、自治区、直辖市人均财政收支
PER CAPITA BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY REGION (2007)

地 区 Region	财政收入 Revenue				财政支出 Expenditure			
	数额 (亿元) Absolute Amount (100 million yuan)	按总收 入排序 Total Budgetary Revenue Sequence	每人平均 (元/人) Per Capita Budgetary Revenue (yuan/per person)	按人平 均排序 Per Capita Budgetary Revenue Sequence	数额 (亿元) Absolute Amount (100 million yuan)	按总支 出排序 Total Budgetary Expenditure Sequence	每人平均 (元/人) Per Capita Budgetary Expenditure (yuan/per person)	按人平 均排序 Per Capita Budgetary Expenditure Sequence
北 京 Beijing	1492.64	6	9288.35	2	1649.50	9	10264.48	2
天 津 Tianjin	540.44	16	4935.52	3	674.33	27	6158.23	4
河 北 Hebei	789.12	10	1140.26	19	1506.65	10	2177.08	24
山 西 Shanxi	597.89	13	1766.81	11	1049.92	18	3102.61	15
内 蒙 古 Inner Mongolia	492.36	17	2050.65	8	1082.31	16	4507.73	6
辽 宁 Liaoning	1082.69	7	2527.00	7	1764.28	7	4117.82	7
吉 林 Jilin	320.69	24	1176.19	17	883.76	22	3241.37	13
黑 龙 江 Heilongjiang	440.47	21	1152.00	18	1187.27	14	3105.19	14
上 海 Shanghai	2074.48	3	11295.83	1	2181.68	4	11879.54	1
江 苏 Jiangsu	2237.73	2	2949.23	6	2553.72	2	3365.70	12
浙 江 Zhejiang	1649.50	5	3285.85	4	1806.79	6	3599.19	10
安 徽 Anhui	543.70	15	889.27	27	1243.83	13	2034.40	30
福 建 Fujian	699.46	11	1959.54	9	910.64	20	2551.18	20
江 西 Jiangxi	389.85	23	895.49	26	905.06	21	2078.92	28
山 东 Shandong	1675.40	4	1794.17	10	2261.85	3	2422.20	22
河 南 Henan	862.08	8	920.93	25	1870.61	5	1998.31	31
湖 北 Hubei	590.36	14	1036.44	22	1277.33	12	2242.50	23
湖 南 Hunan	606.55	12	955.42	24	1357.03	11	2137.56	26
广 东 Guangdong	2785.80	1	2971.05	5	3159.57	1	3369.67	11
广 西 Guangxi	418.83	22	882.95	28	985.94	19	2078.51	29
海 南 Hainan	108.29	28	1288.44	15	245.20	30	2917.27	16
重 庆 Chongqing	442.70	20	1574.32	12	768.39	25	2732.53	18
四 川 Sichuan	850.86	9	1044.26	21	1759.13	8	2158.97	25
贵 州 Guizhou	285.14	26	758.45	29	795.40	23	2115.70	27
云 南 Yunnan	486.71	18	1081.95	20	1135.22	15	2523.55	21
西 藏 Tibet	20.14	31	712.96	31	275.37	29	9747.55	3
陕 西 Shaanxi	475.24	19	1270.19	16	1053.97	17	2816.96	17
甘 肃 Gansu	190.91	27	731.04	30	675.34	26	2586.01	19
青 海 Qinghai	56.71	30	1031.06	23	282.20	28	5130.90	5
宁 夏 Ningxia	80.03	29	1318.47	14	241.85	31	3984.42	8
新 疆 Xinjiang	285.86	25	1379.30	13	795.15	24	3836.69	9

注：此表财政收支为地方本级收支。

Note: The revenue and expenditure in this table is local level government figures.

2007年北京市财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN BEIJING(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue			支出 Expenditure				
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	12819653	14356708	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	1827222	1795578
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	1315476	1348424	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	5470244	6010580	3.国防	National Defense	24786	24756
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	2633174	3093437	4.公共安全	Public Security	1350643	1337950
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	1165000	1351997	5.教育	Education	2726501	2630041
5.资源税	Resource Tax	3071	3146	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	944566	907420
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	573352	536194
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	517958	566323	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	1877582	1792806
8.房产税	House Property Tax	497608	517527	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	1247216	1189527
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	160242	177726	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	345753	295827
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	95165	146499	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	1977356	1874300
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	146735	243401	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1086947	1025106
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	69032	81650	13.交通运输	Transportation	333135	330894
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Areal Land	9948	13045	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	1083096	1026015
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	736000	802950	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	2005129	1728609
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax			其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue						
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	443202	569672				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	382568	374795				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	208438	304527				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	204457	213263				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	-409533	-400610				
5.国有资源(资产) 有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	30198	64504				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	27074	13193				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	13262855	14926380	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	17403284	16495023
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		2489424	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		527232
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		5000
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year			拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		5945
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year			国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		847
调入资金	Others			调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		84949
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		18189448	年终结余	Roll Balance at End of the Year		1259670
				支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		17118996

2007年天津市财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN TIANJIN(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	4066860	4383644	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	788339	723190
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	958700	948117	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	1379000	1463822	3.国防	National Defense	11363	10148
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	639400	764129	4.公共安全	Public Security	548566	538765
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	261400	293615	5.教育	Education	1152878	1100248
5.资源税	Resource Tax	5200	5765	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	236415	223384
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax		98	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	194222	159616
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	228300	233306	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	834664	795714
8.房产税	House Property Tax	141300	146712	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	344342	330964
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	59360	74510	10.环境保护	Environment Protection	76361	59143
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	25000	54990	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	1807952	1557246
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	42200	56015	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	300015	267950
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	25000	12639	13.交通运输	Transportation	90342	84864
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	5000	12689	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	606837	529733
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	297000	317237	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	902246	362297
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax			其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue						
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	849140	1020746				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	127370	134613				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	604900	722168				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	97500	78833				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	-25000	13608				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	17100	28750				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	27270	42774				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	4916000	5404390	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	7894542	6743262
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		2031835	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		380257
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		26300
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		11435	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		2721
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		805149	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		8714
调入资金	Others		60725	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		1000
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	8313534	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		7162254	

2007年河北省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN HEBEI(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	5902010	6182963	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	2868388	2694348
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	1653552	1680787	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	1709076	1783476	3.国防	National Defense	27582	26426
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	852728	921078	4.公共安全	Public Security	1155189	1089217
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	343829	366141	5.教育	Education	2955036	2833938
5.资源税	Resource Tax	241089	240888	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	185434	174050
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax	67	67	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	232110	207547
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	401110	402442	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	2309384	2201343
8.房产税	House Property Tax	141504	140653	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	913661	781096
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	86515	90866	10.环境保护	Environment Protection	582262	437978
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	145179	172635	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	1024601	993755
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	65886	77585	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1253440	1119743
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	23343	27665	13.交通运输	Transportation	345689	329879
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	32999	41515	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	1182815	992304
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	204156	236519	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	1800888	1184858
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	608	628	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		8817
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	369	18				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	1571299	1708235				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	456039	479234				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	489902	507118				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	391421	425015				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	130418	195900				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	44216	63419				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	59303	37549				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	7473309	7891198	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	16836479	15066482
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		7799024	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		261332
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		2790
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		10585	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		6137
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1348082	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		4448
调入资金	Others		115078	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		4423
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	17163967	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		15345612	

2007年山西省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN SHANXI(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	3841921	4305002	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	2368787	2100764
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	1406904	1461136	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	877924	950788	3.国防	National Defense	18333	18051
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	633333	843466	4.公共安全	Public Security	765829	706119
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	177983	207426	5.教育	Education	2093695	1812182
5.资源税	Resource Tax	227992	258857	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	164385	157971
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax	85	109	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	282580	268075
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	268864	298619	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	1999540	1828223
8.房产税	House Property Tax	79550	85946	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	588923	520956
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	40907	52408	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	616310	449696
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	60422	57295	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	685300	625721
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	4723	11311	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	924040	845355
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	3914	3081	13.交通运输	Transportation	318630	281527
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	15011	17933	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	713751	575616
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	43755	55753	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	943144	308972
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	190	874	其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	364					
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	1192450	1673868				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	614280	960966				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	320339	370527				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	201801	252054				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	-13097	2254				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	3684	52793				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	65443	35274				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	5034371	5978870	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	12483247	10499228
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		5160964	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		90798
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt		9170	增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		32801
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		4185	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		12187
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1491584	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		1168
调入资金	Others		88324	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		21276
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		12733097	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		10657458

2007年内蒙古自治区财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN INNERMONGOLIA(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	3254037	3479057	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	2184755	1940317
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	792939	788928	2.外交	Diplomacy	120	120
2.营业税	Business Tax	1101869	1152259	3.国防	National Defense	13617	13560
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	344530	418011	4.公共安全	Public Security	634825	608509
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	153850	175951	5.教育	Education	1625836	1535674
5.资源税	Resource Tax	158890	166767	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	106856	92228
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax		686	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	302287	277115
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	216491	235883	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	1548500	1520235
8.房产税	House Property Tax	115611	107348	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	470572	438658
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	51575	56054	10.环境保护	Environment Protection	766653	617283
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	109116	154449	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	1307833	1219317
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	39822	72772	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1231951	1085176
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	16357	13097	13.交通运输	Transportation	612419	484945
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	60436	37356	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	810028	713039
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	89953	97385	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	1315347	276878
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	2000	2099	其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	598	12				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	747167	1444558				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	195159	624687				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	241563	307863				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	106716	185318				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	104513	234394				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	58203	36721				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	41013	55575				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	4001204	4923615	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	12931599	10823054
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		6572395	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		14986
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt		15000	增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		1200
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		2579	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		15910
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1244305	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		1669
调入资金	Others		207470	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		12965364	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		10856819

2007年辽宁省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN LIAONING(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收 入 Revenue			支 出 Expenditure				
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	7373421	8156685	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	3000744	2711576
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	1457858	1491115	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	2434604	2520123	3.国防	National Defense	66111	58909
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	858782	1080575	4.公共安全	Public Security	1297735	1267721
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	415715	457779	5.教育	Education	2606674	2521317
5.资源税	Resource Tax	228902	242627	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	400715	386889
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax	3500	5056	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	258847	247967
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	517204	515751	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	4113005	4029808
8.房产税	House Property Tax	347258	298550	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	689243	666000
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	112472	126599	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	394320	307290
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	201249	494187	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	1841591	1717831
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	137235	182388	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1299400	1218008
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	28883	30246	13.交通运输	Transportation	284913	269157
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	52437	59680	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	1602184	1475558
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	571626	647395	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	1807914	764774
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	2741	4614	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收 收入	Other Tax Revenue	2955					
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	2063170	2670263				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	363788	508452				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	850072	965376				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	277059	329050				
4.国有资本 经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	464096	577905				
5.国有资产 (资 产) 有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	54724	256328				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	53431	33152				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	9436591	10826948	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	19663396	17642805
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		7349315	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		630612
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		3230
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		41652	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		9360
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1561522	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		32292
调入资金	Others		703271	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		16995
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		20482708	年终结余	Roll Balance at End of the Year		18335294
				支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		

2007年大连市财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN DALIAN(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue			支出 Expenditure				
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	1917189	2211492	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	680334	638051
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	309053	314137	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	751498	829071	3.国防	National Defense	22293	21993
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	212585	298536	4.公共安全	Public Security	182981	176858
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	111502	134411	5.教育	Education	425469	398115
5.资源税	Resource Tax	13026	18495	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	130234	118943
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	54495	49164
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	98429	108978	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	616670	606481
8.房产税	House Property Tax	120046	101540	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	115422	112807
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	42195	44181	10.环境保护	Environment Protection	66398	43724
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	43252	90805	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	480719	447788
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	37878	69950	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	193642	177919
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	10191	6777	13.交通运输	Transportation	72702	68411
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	7363	13341	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	394116	365045
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	160171	181270	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	296360	220429
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax			其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue						
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	357211	468265				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	57703	67805				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	138779	181856				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	32704	37231				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	99856	135924				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	13840	35501				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	14329	9948				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	2274400	2679757	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	3731835	3445728
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government	720691	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government			231984
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government	197257	计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government			
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt		增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund			1026
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year	32368	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt			31342
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year	308746	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts			
调入资金	Others	147984	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use			366689
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	4086803	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year			3765012

2007年吉林省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN JILIN(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	2005080	2373862	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	1579515	1416557
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	486074	529222	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	679074	758638	3.国防	National Defense	14111	13421
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	194068	294126	4.公共安全	Public Security	647951	610183
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	130603	151219	5.教育	Education	1502070	1444160
5.资源税	Resource Tax	28913	34794	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	123475	110870
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax		39	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	257172	223293
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	159935	187390	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	1828298	1543673
8.房产税	House Property Tax	95223	94082	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	468037	423106
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	24483	29418	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	336342	304523
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	31197	60113	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	537510	461155
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	17651	31126	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	912013	800709
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	7696	9778	13.交通运输	Transportation	272407	234909
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	37195	32771	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	1316382	1135059
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	109046	157483	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	647237	115979
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	1859	3485	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	2063	178				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	683160	833030				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	137449	171692				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	335926	306079				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	104066	167612				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	66210	115496				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	11028	50715				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	28481	21436				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	2688240	3206892	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	10442520	8837597
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		6175799	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		17915
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt		4000	增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		17561
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		24928	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		11367
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		965700	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		23595
调入资金	Others		135639	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		769852
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		10512958	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		8908035

2007年黑龙江省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN HEILONGJIANG(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue			支出 Expenditure				
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	2914202	3349661	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	1722014	1679521
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	930370	1059445	2.外交	Diplomacy	420	420
2.营业税	Business Tax	798175	858457	3.国防	National Defense	31832	25354
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	235468	308568	4.公共安全	Public Security	845922	799519
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	174867	203395	5.教育	Education	2091342	1997524
5.资源税	Resource Tax	149364	153694	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	178828	174743
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	246919	203474
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	295283	342113	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	2551535	2170582
8.房产税	House Property Tax	123676	126832	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	614546	575415
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	26720	31953	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	557683	443402
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	36430	70432	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	694301	691666
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	10257	19137	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1300732	1060181
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	15536	13483	13.交通运输	Transportation	434780	425630
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	7399	14806	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	1457986	1391845
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	100441	137785	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	1316092	233435
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	8987	9461	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	1229	100				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	682476	1055028				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	259274	337144				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	213301	243007				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	120869	169420				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	60417	233495				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	10493	26831				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	18122	45131				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	3596678	4404689	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	14044932	11872711
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		8067885	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		99566
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt		5000	增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		50
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		3141	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		5792
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1664801	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		2349
调入资金	Others		8207	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		1034
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		14153723	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		11981502

2007年上海市财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN SHANGHAI(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收 入 Revenue				支 出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	16491000	19754796	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	1827985	1826135
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	3140000	3134205	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	6120000	7146039	3.国防	National Defense	10266	10120
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	3118000	4256325	4.公共安全	Public Security	1351886	1343324
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	1451000	1694351	5.教育	Education	2839331	2833335
5.资源税	Resource Tax			6.科学技术	Science and Technology	1058722	1057666
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	434432	434059
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	580000	655318	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	2773103	2742171
8.房产税	House Property Tax	500000	428292	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	892244	888313
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	260000	655125	10.环境保护	Environment Protection	201623	200373
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	37000	107061	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	3667864	3667605
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	420000	473977	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	626225	626016
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	20000	25038	13.交通运输	Transportation	163501	162324
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	45000	20276	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	2898446	2894758
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	800000	1158789	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	4475618	3130581
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax			其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue						
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	997000	989996				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	337000	405937				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	320000	344476				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	220000	247156				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	-25000	-82950				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	45000	61136				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	100000	14241				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	17488000	20744792	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	23221246	21816780
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		3927353	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		1541014
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		13000
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		7205	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		772231	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		7205
调入资金	Others		10510	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	25462091	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year			23377999

2007年江苏省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN JIANGSU(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	17860498	18947700	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	4764845	4382727
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	4072328	4138088	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	5493565	5740225	3.国防	National Defense	49089	41712
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	3027992	3162171	4.公共安全	Public Security	2253130	2107297
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	1040313	1109503	5.教育	Education	5251562	4928972
5.资源税	Resource Tax	38995	43206	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	755510	687266
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	536799	481582
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	1034280	1089427	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	2392266	2125341
8.房产税	House Property Tax	545904	542621	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	1289763	1152882
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	251813	273987	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	900376	483065
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	409983	558464	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	3268100	3112204
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	451674	513894	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	2112339	1936328
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	35454	34360	13.交通运输	Transportation	869147	791508
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Areal Land	116601	147576	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	2027039	1825375
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	1327866	1594174	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	2149171	1480958
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax			其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	13730	4				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	3090035	3429576				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	737578	768617				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	1108895	1190164				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	654698	717628				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	441217	654972				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	125171	80901				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	22476	17294				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	20950533	22377276	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	28619136	25537217
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		5358438	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		1301340
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债券转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		23530
国债券转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		13161	拨付国债券转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		6416
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		2324906	国债券转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		6745
调入资金	Others		387641	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		4048
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	30461422	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year			26879296

2007年浙江省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ZHEJIANG(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue			支出 Expenditure				
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	13318600	15353548	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	3811984	3289148
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	2805000	3062238	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	4350000	4950505	3.国防	National Defense	56732	42929
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	2249000	2741822	4.公共安全	Public Security	1891508	1737917
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	931000	1024993	5.教育	Education	4504657	3838886
5.资源税	Resource Tax	55760	61092	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	798256	715442
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax	840	9	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	618742	493408
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	862500	983666	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	1251865	1079848
8.房产税	House Property Tax	480300	494883	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	1305256	1122822
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	210080	233113	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	594215	313847
10.城镇土地使用 税	Urban Land Using Tax	126790	189053	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	1833778	1546345
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	243060	340815	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1926639	1421494
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	36730	36620	13.交通运输	Transportation	579858	450743
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	146160	152882	14.工业商业金融 等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	1706603	1309967
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	821100	1081197	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	2330892	705132
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax		646	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve	7347	
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	280	14				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	1215900	1141433				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	585960	632037				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	384000	293740				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	591000	638367				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	-424000	-507465				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resourses	12270	79899				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	66670	4855				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	14534500	16494981	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	23210985	18067928
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		3878556	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		938778
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		8583
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		15694	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		7033
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		4298465	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		8661
调入资金	Others		66766	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		27673
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	24754462	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		19058656	

2007年宁波市财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN NINGBO(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	3060284	3158756	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	700572	633679
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	704966	720632	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	897612	919845	3.国防	National Defense	8998	8550
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	581321	605886	4.公共安全	Public Security	324320	309701
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	236591	241527	5.教育	Education	622088	590599
5.资源税	Resource Tax	5088	5397	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	160231	152430
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	128782	118483
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	215191	215002	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	275475	253004
8.房产税	House Property Tax	92716	93232	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	245572	224949
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	47006	52129	10.环境保护	Environment Protection	50787	42150
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	45939	45638	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	465227	441354
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	39002	44835	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	273179	245623
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	5718	5849	13.交通运输	Transportation	152797	142597
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	20855	21638	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	406057	375154
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	168279	187134	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	208906	172127
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax			其中:预备费	Government Reserve	1846	
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue		12				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	146904	132462				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	108812	112370				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	42932	43818				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	82244	88504				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	-97780	-121281				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	5687	8488				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	5009	563				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	3207188	3291218	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	4022991	3710400
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		710435	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		240219
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government		54699	计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
				增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		1000
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		400
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		460	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		60
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		433056	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		
调入资金	Others		12981	年终结余	Roll Balance at End of the Year		312238
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	4502849	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		4001427	

2007年安徽省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ANHUI(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收 入 Revenue				支 出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	3701169	4018799	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	2097676	1959490
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	835382	823766	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	1246315	1366197	3.国防	National Defense	24203	23101
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	482676	558515	4.公共安全	Public Security	761909	725247
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	161450	182886	5.教育	Education	2268196	2129665
5.资源税	Resource Tax	79343	74296	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	178860	159551
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	286210	262580
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	276644	303710	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	2191013	2064435
8.房产税	House Property Tax	101653	96943	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	753154	654132
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	45300	49122	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	294857	376495
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	72838	73173	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	938497	899646
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	61755	89167	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1171128	1035161
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	20541	19689	13.交通运输	Transportation	514749	495045
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	59999	64702	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	1331491	1156590
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	245587	313501	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	790357	497204
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	1746	3132	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	9940					
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	1269943	1418174				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	220906	238569				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	622446	678399				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	181147	224079				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	84011	108067				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	118660	138346				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	42773	30714				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	4971112	5436973	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	13602300	12438342
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		7177865	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		137766
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		4210
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		3721	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		3721
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1154704	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		
调入资金	Others		68218	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		2712
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	13841481	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year			661094
							12586751

2007年福建省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN FUJIAN(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	5658552	5940236	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	1727406	1619087
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	1034767	1070785	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	2044651	2087305	3.国防	National Defense	40227	32004
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	904875	925849	4.公共安全	Public Security	816620	765591
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	397185	414223	5.教育	Education	1970512	1836550
5.资源税	Resource Tax	42287	43128	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	229383	212670
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax	75	150	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	198468	182941
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	265620	289389	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	985748	905712
8.房产税	House Property Tax	183368	212451	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	651604	519887
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	79095	92309	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	119897	97019
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	89089	88823	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	647948	615597
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	163605	197014	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	752337	614904
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	17618	19167	13.交通运输	Transportation	277918	266274
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	55506	65264	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	678377	595855
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	353674	406880	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	1712061	842355
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	27137	27499	其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue						
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	1006361	1054341				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	196331	213206				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	362740	368661				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	260342	275598				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	100627	101259				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	48756	66782				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	37565	28835				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	6664913	6994577	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	10808506	9106446
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		2858648	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		209637
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		4000
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		8003	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		685
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1354089	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		7318
调入资金	Others		44110	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		6552
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	11259427	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		9334638	

2007年厦门市财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN XIAMEN(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	1651122	1670949	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	351688	343079
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	286306	294899	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	652872	659131	3.国防	National Defense	8070	7027
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	245360	241239	4.公共安全	Public Security	137564	135049
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	96421	102686	5.教育	Education	275731	270357
5.资源税	Resource Tax	134	133	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	67138	64953
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	48005	47649
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	75348	80954	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	147454	144924
8.房产税	House Property Tax	65506	69626	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	94634	92202
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	30919	31582	10.环境保护	Environment Protection	13656	12874
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	34666	18731	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	245727	239065
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	34580	42028	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	65548	58351
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	2900	3491	13.交通运输	Transportation	75221	73744
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	6110	6093	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	180785	175420
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	120000	120356	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	326999	321865
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax			其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue						
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	185396	194313				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	42451	46626				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	49534	50075				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	30981	30349				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	49775	49738				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	10225	14772				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	2430	2753				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	1836518	1865262	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	2038220	1986559
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		366754	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		120407
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government		12347	计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		4000
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		8003	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		685
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		64931	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		7318
调入资金	Others		1675	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		2318972	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		2237812

2007年江西省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN JIANGXI(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	2522404	2818573	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	1616348	1466833
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	505581	530534	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	905939	973988	3.国防	National Defense	19625	17387
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	310778	378106	4.公共安全	Public Security	696897	651465
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	141517	148271	5.教育	Education	1878581	1738076
5.资源税	Resource Tax	43646	53694	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	103879	87373
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax		13	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	182662	157990
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	161297	170098	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	1353526	1261449
8.房产税	House Property Tax	61322	57824	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	651617	580717
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	29116	31799	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	202366	138809
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	40773	44021	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	599495	515325
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	56569	101421	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1248478	1035666
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	10388	8767	13.交通运输	Transportation	388577	309884
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arale Land	38234	50805	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	825477	707028
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	210465	261647	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	2047649	382580
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	6529	7585	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		22
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	250					
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	1017719	1079937				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	155582	165149				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	416151	426512				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	249031	268902				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	53131	98825				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	38635	50032				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	105189	70517				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	3540123	3898510	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	11815177	9050582
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		5741821	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		28015
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		833
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		8784	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		3291
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		2280533	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		5493
调入资金	Others		75023	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		3193
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		12004671	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		9091407

2007年山东省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN SHANDONG(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	12387433	13083516	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	4577009	4218172
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	2873822	2907862	2.外交	Diplomacy	8	
2.营业税	Business Tax	3277442	3397121	3.国防	National Defense	37478	36336
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	1824809	1980218	4.公共安全	Public Security	1617681	1562148
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	545939	568145	5.教育	Education	4700333	4533574
5.资源税	Resource Tax	288147	289858	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	507943	464073
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax	34	2191	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	527463	441092
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	913563	924642	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	2676145	2517774
8.房产税	House Property Tax	452617	443522	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	1091179	996496
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	153834	159005	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	449700	339445
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	580814	659581	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	2837349	2669508
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	296557	325263	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1830220	1630130
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	81967	75274	13.交通运输	Transportation	288246	270004
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	352153	413826	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	2171832	1921213
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	733477	924584	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	2132737	1018530
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	9026	12319	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	3232	105				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	3632447	3670464				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	743799	729652				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	1429719	1444439				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	554559	619683				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	526524	542262				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	168667	227407				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	209179	107021				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	16019880	16753980	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	25445323	22618495
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		6807381	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		449512
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt		5000	增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		1471
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		35129	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		19214
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		2496885	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		20915
调入资金	Others		106293	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		17358
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		26204668	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		23126965

2007年青岛市财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN QINGDAO(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	2104333	2485062	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	680000	592630
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	373930	404539	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	706027	757862	3.国防	National Defense	5305	4829
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	304670	381528	4.公共安全	Public Security	300498	268921
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	106004	118242	5.教育	Education	628754	576626
5.资源税	Resource Tax	6887	4447	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	102526	78716
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax		2155	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	90827	77998
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	114438	127231	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	294261	260711
8.房产税	House Property Tax	87900	84412	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	108274	90628
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	30065	30334	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	49812	28897
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	65077	111807	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	584755	517733
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	39236	59852	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	236472	166542
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	6678	8189	13.交通运输	Transportation	48841	43491
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Areal Land	82304	81184	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	278945	223637
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	180870	312939	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	546323	280418
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	37	236	其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	210	105				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	353075	442975				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	66617	72585				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	127163	176445				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	38567	46777				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	38574	71872				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	18092	63862				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	64062	11434				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	2457408	2928037	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	3955593	3211777
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		684801	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		273019
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government		59775	计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		1471
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		8724	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		4890
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		641515	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		3834
调入资金	Others		715	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		2845
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		4323567	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		3549729

2007年河南省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN HENAN(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue			支出 Expenditure				
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	5509950	6250156	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	3691971	3557104
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	1270843	1299605	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	1681148	1842366	3.国防	National Defense	13364	13169
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	818064	1029228	4.公共安全	Public Security	1215914	1196850
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	282953	302578	5.教育	Education	3724611	3661231
5.资源税	Resource Tax	202385	213059	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	256288	252287
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	339171	333802
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	407118	428733	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	2874316	2812238
8.房产税	House Property Tax	162155	156560	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	1004600	987788
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	66650	78004	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	450797	609191
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	132365	182303	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	1142584	1112654
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	60544	149975	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1589982	1525128
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	16536	17043	13.交通运输	Transportation	415098	402964
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	90240	171054	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	1635188	1369050
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	281934	350698	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	1147396	872679
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	13353	28947	其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	23662	3				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	2180825	2370648				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	517333	548857				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	759142	837913				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	391359	479368				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	382451	316818				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	45809	103971				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	84731	83721				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	7690775	8620804	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	19501280	18706135
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		10533312	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt		9000	增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		15575
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		3365	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		6675
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		735788	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		5690
调入资金	Others		112600	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		4587
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	20014869	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year			18987912

2007年湖北省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN HUBEI(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收 入 Revenue				支 出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	4302662	4339759	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	2326645	2212679
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	925464	936384	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	1386451	1395925	3.国防	National Defense	10522	10513
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	632330	652394	4.公共安全	Public Security	1168116	1094211
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	238240	246788	5.教育	Education	2320051	2171988
5.资源税	Resource Tax	45583	45550	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	210304	187641
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax	92	92	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	337890	249202
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	353382	356182	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	2162750	2112158
8.房产税	House Property Tax	128968	127562	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	721175	661139
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	62848	61502	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	332599	280528
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	90013	99165	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	662521	562170
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	68618	73483	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1371335	1275744
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	18123	19144	13.交通运输	Transportation	322254	302094
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Areal Land	39904	38516	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	897152	823578
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	276411	270874	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	2174689	829612
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	15040	16180	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	21195	18				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	1505988	1563793				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	229434	237615				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	616647	628123				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	294752	306158				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	193297	222706				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	74885	74473				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	96973	94718				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	5808650	5903552	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	15018003	12773257
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		7983069	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		316557
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		320
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		17643	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		771
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1828295	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		16872
调入资金	Others		64073	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		613
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		15796632	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		13108390

2007年湖南省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN HUNAN(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue			支出 Expenditure				
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	3838484	4106600	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	2976941	2565944
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	819143	863642	2.外交	Diplomacy	760	750
2.营业税	Business Tax	1410141	1486380	3.国防	National Defense	34941	34655
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	428041	433123	4.公共安全	Public Security	1045194	963061
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	178110	250040	5.教育	Education	2497154	2285201
5.资源税	Resource Tax	13009	28286	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	248702	204932
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	276556	201513
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	346777	353798	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	2442224	2209838
8.房产税	House Property Tax	112881	111268	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	703429	591970
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	47466	49527	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	392939	298387
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	42286	41246	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	1016840	901604
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	21007	36338	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1630024	1259175
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	12061	13605	13.交通运输	Transportation	559483	487198
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	93102	98497	14.工业商业金融等	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	1099664	940559
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	281339	307154	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	1050945	625523
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	32204	33696	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	917					
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	1890410	1958908				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	290732	292169				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	777112	769610				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	343369	367708				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	40486	74264				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	175017	213271				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	263694	241886				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	5728894	6065508	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	15975796	13570310
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		8513474	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		172782
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt		800	增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		3167
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year			拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		800
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1795916	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		19038
调入资金	Others		107496	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		671082
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	16483194	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year			13766097

2007年广东省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN GUANGDONG(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收 入 Revenue				支 出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	22373104	24154724	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	5961663	5233886
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	4702411	4795115	2.外交	Diplomacy	3445	1389
2.营业税	Business Tax	7729288	8323188	3.国防	National Defense	68317	64852
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	3823758	4286939	4.公共安全	Public Security	3766288	3407721
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	1826266	2000756	5.教育	Education	6670646	5758977
5.资源税	Resource Tax	59177	59392	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	1348046	1192631
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	732467	530343
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	933380	942307	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	3136211	2834795
8.房产税	House Property Tax	796861	796429	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	1803589	1407693
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	485696	519662	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	380633	267100
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	176110	183858	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	2614088	2404053
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	394989	483461	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	2267938	1725289
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	114630	114966	13.交通运输	Transportation	754832	571183
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Areal Land	105963	115810	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	1585195	1292684
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	1215549	1523815	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	7705562	4903107
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	9012	9012	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve	3000	
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	14	14				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	3654107	3703283				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	717374	738799				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	1333980	1365060				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	734981	747273				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	380242	368883				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	239741	287319				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	247789	195949				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	26027211	27858007	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	38798920	31595703
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		5880711	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		932887
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		51850
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		13216	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		4474
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		6307517	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		8742
调入资金	Others		930021	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		55539
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	40989472	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year			32649195

2007年深圳市财政一般预算收支决算总表

FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN SHENZHEN(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	5724367	6226027	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	973868	961723
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	1059707	1112545	2.外交	Diplomacy	730	730
2.营业税	Business Tax	2164241	2331429	3.国防	National Defense	12183	12175
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	1095900	1238350	4.公共安全	Public Security	664389	660149
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	571200	672560	5.教育	Education	925097	905646
5.资源税	Resource Tax			6.科学技术	Science and Technology	505941	500863
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	94066	91236
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	59682	65035	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	258619	251242
8.房产税	House Property Tax	156594	157763	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	256195	254677
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	249043	280239	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	39213	34260
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax		360	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	534531	518392
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	50000	69664	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	109738	107102
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	8000	7081	13.交通运输	Transportation	67317	67282
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land			14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	254694	243548
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	310000	291001	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	2681916	2670652
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax			其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue						
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	344276	354528				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	119404	127697				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	88800	103573				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	82432	66777				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	22619	5833				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	11760	35176				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	19261	15472				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	6068643	6580555	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	7378497	7279677
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government	1082524		上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		242192
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government	19713		计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		2060
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year	1794		拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		1586
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year	319959		国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		208
调入资金	Others	218195		调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	8222740		支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		7771506

2007年广西壮族自治区财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN GUANGXI(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	2556963	2826809	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	2113697	1933693
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	561133	588429	2.外交	Diplomacy	82	82
2.营业税	Business Tax	943727	1031216	3.国防	National Defense	41863	34323
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	271202	300304	4.公共安全	Public Security	912362	824496
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	161596	192112	5.教育	Education	2076015	1893837
5.资源税	Resource Tax	31205	31740	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	148857	131873
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax		534	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	244535	214101
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	175967	185412	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	1212881	1106700
8.房产税	House Property Tax	95253	86254	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	581082	507547
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	20031	26670	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	188388	141009
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	39941	39211	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	662120	586447
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	75262	105211	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1131475	898179
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	8440	8734	13.交通运输	Transportation	513019	412666
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Areal Land	32412	39951	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	825936	712422
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	130376	184189	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	730903	462058
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	5000	6703	其中:预备费	Government Reserve	1765	
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	5418	139				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	1176169	1361456				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	150856	163642				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	363675	404737				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	205101	229299				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	324931	372212				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	34012	141731				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	97594	49835				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	3733132	4188265	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	11383215	9859433
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		6219139	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		33539
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		11000
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		3795	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		1345
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1492343	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		2450
调入资金	Others		37961	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		16881
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	11941503	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		9924648	

2007年海南省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN HAINAN(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	810481	879935	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	482809	451484
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	124277	131349	2.外交	Diplomacy	2740	720
2.营业税	Business Tax	347132	387380	3.国防	National Defense	7412	7335
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	71966	82453	4.公共安全	Public Security	198800	188237
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	46499	51239	5.教育	Education	436294	403268
5.资源税	Resource Tax	9130	7705	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	32211	27904
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	50850	45660
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	45841	46902	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	384059	358840
8.房产税	House Property Tax	39177	37223	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	146503	124560
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	10034	10666	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	66503	53236
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	10781	11299	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	138355	126756
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	45641	47421	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	313938	229619
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	3317	2673	13.交通运输	Transportation	110867	91013
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	8054	8647	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	160025	138544
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	48632	54973	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	350597	204791
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax			其中:预备费	Government Reserve	5378	
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue		5				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	177241	203000				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	36131	48649				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	59796	62424				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	32239	27066				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	31128	39504				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	13211	22473				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	4736	2884				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	987722	1082935	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	2881963	2451967
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		1438692	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		9702
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		416
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		9925	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		2675
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		404726	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		7250
调入资金	Others		56521	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		5943
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	2992799	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year			2477953

2007年重庆市财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN CHONGQING(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收 入 Revenue				支 出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	2559316	2944592	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	1314771	1113710
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	460706	486387	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	1020715	1171243	3.国防	National Defense	28053	16008
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	200252	258308	4.公共安全	Public Security	598941	537942
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	141471	160401	5.教育	Education	1351476	1215466
5.资源税	Resource Tax	45246	42711	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	133067	110513
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax	4205		7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	137052	105811
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	177010	198644	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	1444581	1389682
8.房产税	House Property Tax	75272	71509	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	443081	339705
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	36946	39248	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	615308	386191
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	67367	84565	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	1180325	910845
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	57942	73648	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	708798	559657
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	8662	11749	13.交通运输	Transportation	435261	360848
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Areal Land	46714	44941	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	647336	506585
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	203155	290834	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	614629	130923
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	6320	10194	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	7333	210				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	1118670	1482408				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	177377	182646				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	595202	812049				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	92224	99143				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	199307	304209				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	36234	55264				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	18326	29097				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	3677986	4427000	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	9652679	7683886
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		4110769	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		187200
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		400
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		6047	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		5647
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1355601	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		
调入资金	Others		49366	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		1347189
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		9948783	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		7877133

2007年四川省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN SICHUAN(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收 入 Revenue			支 出 Expenditure				
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	5198182	6289529	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	3503868	3213725
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	953316	1031014	2.外交	Diplomacy	1	
2.营业税	Business Tax	2007950	2456712	3.国防	National Defense	43848	39827
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	585725	807322	4.公共安全	Public Security	1355290	1250331
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	306767	381490	5.教育	Education	3234477	2928602
5.资源税	Resource Tax	63727	78320	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	222665	207763
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	306538	285886
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	374142	399326	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	2960036	2721240
8.房产税	House Property Tax	170117	166581	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	1086650	988711
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	66187	77363	10.环境保护	Environment Protection	784690	711630
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	70645	93494	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	1193689	1087799
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	95552	180897	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1910245	1756535
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	13431	20157	13.交通运输	Transportation	846479	730704
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	91474	84706	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	1527404	1248021
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	373468	482939	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	1100362	420530
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	25681	28600	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue		608				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	1510818	2219077				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	343410	364914				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	605295	1013607				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	248069	298394				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	231981	315981				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	18700	141938				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	63363	84243				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	6709000	8508606	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	20076242	17591304
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		10428154	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		43308
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt		24000	增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		18740
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		6181	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		25826
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1362266	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		4355
调入资金	Others		16914	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		177650
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	20346121	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year			17861183

2007年贵州省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN GUIZHOU(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	1999397	2118512	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	1572577	1489521
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	442914	459414	2.外交	Diplomacy	200	200
2.营业税	Business Tax	679632	682742	3.国防	National Defense	17905	17458
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	248190	298409	4.公共安全	Public Security	583377	572217
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	134137	147230	5.教育	Education	1836976	1662714
5.资源税	Resource Tax	40275	43195	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	101952	99809
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			6.7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	157743	157071
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	182184	188938	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	722451	708014
8.房产税	House Property Tax	57814	57750	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	528770	487893
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	16951	17756	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	300997	272324
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	26901	33336	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	294761	274209
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	21668	30121	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	967079	875347
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	5447	5847	13.交通运输	Transportation	490391	488381
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Areal Land	24748	27885	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	487326	446480
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	56976	63436	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	500450	402352
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	57082	62403	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve	3100	
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	4478	44				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	644523	732863				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	155685	248499				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	181140	184804				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	129970	129042				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	55442	64214				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	22963	38912				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	99323	67392				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	2643920	2851375	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	8562955	7953990
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		5654192	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		14354
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		48
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		2579	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		446
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		416719	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		2133
调入资金	Others		7660	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		2059
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		8932525	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		7973030

2007年云南省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN YUNNAN(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue			支出 Expenditure				
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	3500000	3786361	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	2159039	1870110
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	777500	857223	2.外交	Diplomacy	4895	4895
2.营业税	Business Tax	1120000	1124655	3.国防	National Defense	30618	30449
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	450000	557104	4.公共安全	Public Security	909650	846056
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	185000	191915	5.教育	Education	2051451	1905371
5.资源税	Resource Tax	60000	63030	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	142669	130596
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax		446	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	222442	198391
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	389500	416000	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	1740903	1704801
8.房产税	House Property Tax	95000	96449	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	840013	771123
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	41000	41630	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	384883	313816
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	40000	39302	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	469954	455513
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	23000	37275	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1357062	1275982
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	23000	21561	13.交通运输	Transportation	628119	616402
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	30000	31693	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	681425	630032
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	85000	106035	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	843502	598638
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	181000	201804	其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue		239				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	865000	1080785				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	300000	360549				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	230000	279138				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	200000	251475				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	70000	101937				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	55000	50679				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	10000	37007				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	4365000	4867146	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	12466625	11352175
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		6895252	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		62711
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		17252
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		146	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		528586	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		146
调入资金	Others		360500	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		307
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	12651630	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		11432591	

2007年西藏自治区财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN TIBET(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	116667	116667	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	775642	609361
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	20874	20874	2.外交	Diplomacy	1518	557
2.营业税	Business Tax	64421	64421	3.国防	National Defense	12352	12319
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	12529	12529	4.公共安全	Public Security	214629	177586
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	5807	5807	5.教育	Education	428707	335699
5.资源税	Resource Tax	5012	5012	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	25853	19260
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	81760	72304
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	5843	5843	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	187356	173020
8.房产税	House Property Tax			9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	208872	171623
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	1261	1261	10.环境保护	Environment Protection	62520	47651
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax			11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	135438	69174
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	832	832	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	462703	403061
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax			13.交通运输	Transportation	427585	324333
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	88	88	14.工业商业金融等	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	133292	109049
14.契税	Tax on Contracts			15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	464626	228685
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax			其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue						
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	84745	84745				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	10618	10618				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	12471	12471				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	10581	10581				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	4944	4944				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	13141	13141				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	32990	32990				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	201412	201412	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	3622853	2753682
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		2869900	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		2375
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year			拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		611620	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		
调入资金	Others			调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		24467
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		3682932	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		2756057

2007年陕西省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN SHAANXI(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue			支出 Expenditure				
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	3204299	3555047	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	2062903	1907448
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	865676	895537	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	1038345	1175461	3.国防	National Defense	18520	18327
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	399042	465704	4.公共安全	Public Security	677696	641665
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	155476	176297	5.教育	Education	2052944	1845157
5.资源税	Resource Tax	137344	145312	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	143016	132972
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	237898	217303
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	289153	321814	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	1688676	1590145
8.房产税	House Property Tax	88331	92239	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	620284	499056
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	36093	48510	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	506356	487457
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	39994	48633	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	640729	584991
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	25171	41270	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1110258	1000870
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	13565	17193	13.交通运输	Transportation	548569	487998
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	27830	33775	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	733445	638793
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	80929	86178	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	1335621	487483
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax		6863	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		17103
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	7350	261				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	921003	1197351				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	239431	357529				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	154614	182275				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	115389	160416				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	376973	453100				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources		31660				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	34596	12371				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	4125302	4752398	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	12376915	10539665
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		6348028	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		39877
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt		8000	增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		7770
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		375	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		8000
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		1289636	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		375
调入资金	Others		99982	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		22
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year	12498419	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year			10595709

2007年甘肃省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN GANSU(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	1269152	1420532	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	1238263	1111147
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	361178	403624	2.外交	Diplomacy	990	990
2.营业税	Business Tax	425241	434006	3.国防	National Defense	9284	8109
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	121590	179107	4.公共安全	Public Security	392489	380012
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	65570	71513	5.教育	Education	1306220	1239653
5.资源税	Resource Tax	40625	41972	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	75783	73129
6.固定资产投资方向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	157903	152349
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	125381	134391	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	1114602	1068675
8.房产税	House Property Tax	51159	57447	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	442067	410319
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	18832	21872	10.环境保护	Environment Protection	367538	336010
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	18365	27473	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	308480	276638
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	2649	7786	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	892166	847431
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	3358	3838	13.交通运输	Transportation	332509	280512
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	3122	5490	14.工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	433077	382185
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	30202	30957	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	567201	186213
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	1647	1056	其中:预备费	Government Reserve	3126	
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	233					
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	317616	488575				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	121089	122819				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	103330	165394				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	51729	61663				
4.国有资本经营收入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	10737	99697				
5.国有资产(资产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	3492	14340				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	27239	24662				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	1586768	1909107	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	7638572	6753372
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		5122978	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		11919
省补助计划单列市收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		
国债转贷资金上年结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		2015	拨付国债转贷资金数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		2015
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		451573	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		
调入资金	Others		29752	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		855
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		7515425	年终结余	Roll Balance at End of the Year		183354
				支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		6768161

2007年青海省财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN QINGHAI(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	388522	432855	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	678119	579441
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	114451	124811	2.外交	Diplomacy	8	8
2.营业税	Business Tax	129121	147086	3.国防	National Defense	3147	3147
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	42090	47479	4.公共安全	Public Security	191114	159854
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	18597	21406	5.教育	Education	433122	348523
5.资源税	Resource Tax	25400	27063	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	28893	25239
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	78655	69447
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	31300	34507	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	635312	511790
8.房产税	House Property Tax	9969	10194	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	242900	195046
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	4530	5296	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	260961	189848
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	1230	2431	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	111616	96861
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	479	1454	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	347212	292656
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	493	909	13.交通运输	Transportation	202890	159886
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	2792	2008	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	151026	123553
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	8068	8211	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	105022	66694
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax			其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	2					
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	87166	134228				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	36826	69465				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	22809	30419				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	10473	13754				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	3363	4066				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	4764	7938				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	8931	8586				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	475688	567083	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	3469997	2821993
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		2351294	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		3432
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt		8000	增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		8150
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		296	拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		146
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		545334	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		
调入资金	Others		7290	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		51500
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		3479297	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		2833721

2007年宁夏回族自治区财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN NINGXIA(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收入 Revenue				支出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	503009	587871	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	474094	383921
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	126376	141997	2.外交	Diplomacy		
2.营业税	Business Tax	211271	230485	3.国防	National Defense	3399	3136
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	36235	45549	4.公共安全	Public Security	176404	147180
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	27398	35107	5.教育	Education	526041	473068
5.资源税	Resource Tax	7029	12557	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	59634	47857
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax			7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	98197	70629
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	40548	46813	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	416584	254973
8.房产税	House Property Tax	15075	14558	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	148290	114174
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	7105	8365	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	183889	127629
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	8382	18306	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	236391	174252
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	2272	4826	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	374543	279206
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	1203	2411	13.交通运输	Transportation	88015	84780
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	592	699	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	217855	160234
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	19473	26087	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	431090	97506
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax	50	61	其中:预备费	Government Reserve		
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue		50				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	129396	212441				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	47783	105466				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	36105	48954				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	24546	26320				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	14212	15825				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	481	11113				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	6269	4763				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	632405	800312	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	3434426	2418545
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		1990131	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		3393
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
				增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		100
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year		210	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		110
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		645036	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		2436
调入资金	Others		6956	年终结余	Roll Balance at End of the Year		122063
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		3442645	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		2424584

2007年新疆维吾尔自治区财政一般预算收支决算总表
FINAL ACCOUNT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN XINJIANG(2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

收 入 Revenue				支 出 Expenditure			
预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account	预算科目	Item	预算数 Budget Account	决算数 Final Account
一、税收收入	Tax Revenue	2213326	2206460	1.一般公共服务	General Public Services	1493859	1484113
1.增值税	Value Added Tax	662031	666160	2.外交	Diplomacy	5471	4826
2.营业税	Business Tax	671955	682275	3.国防	National Defense	18232	18037
3.企业所得税	Company Income Tax	126392	140539	4.公共安全	Public Security	547561	544876
4.个人所得税	Personal Income Tax	140461	153247	5.教育	Education	1465552	1427688
5.资源税	Resource Tax	162756	94741	6.科学技术	Science and Technology	130464	128401
6.固定资产投资方 向调节税	Fixed Assets Investment Adjustment Tax	3	40	7.文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	235784	233506
7.城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	222429	229299	8.社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	917626	909273
8.房产税	House Property Tax	79466	78381	9.医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	491106	458154
9.印花税	Stamp Tax	22535	24698	10.环境保护	Enviroment Protection	244557	226175
10.城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	21449	19465	11.城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	611586	593730
11.土地增值税	Land Value Increment Tax	15934	21691	12.农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water Conservancy	1041082	984255
12.车船税	Vehicle and Vessel Usage Tax	10497	11251	13.交通运输	Transportation	343552	342721
13.耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Arable Land	1619	1490	14.工业商业金融等 事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	407327	378645
14.契税	Tax on Contracts	75599	82801	15.其他支出	Other Expenditure	694608	217140
15.烟叶税	Tobacco Tax		159	其中: 预备费	Government Reserve		20
16.其他税收收入	Other Tax Revenue	200	223				
二、非税收入	Non-tax Revenue	468511	652140				
1.专项收入	Earmarked Revenue	162275	284588				
2.行政性收费收入	Administrative Charges	157357	166874				
3.罚没收入	Forfeit Revenue	99036	100457				
4.国有资本经营收 入	Operating Profit of State-owned Assets	27794	61640				
5.国有资产(资 产)有偿使用收入	Charges for Usage of State-owned Resources	10673	32461				
6.其他收入	Other Non-tax Revenue	11376	6120				
本年收入合计	Total Revenue	2681837	2858600	本年支出合计	Total Expenditure	8648367	7951540
中央补助收入	Transfers from Central Government		5515417	上解中央支出	Transfers to Central Government		12947
省补助计划单列市 收入	Transfers from Provincial Government			计划单列市上解省 支出	Transfers to Provincial Government		
国债转贷收入	Revenue of Loans from National Debt			增设预算周转金	Added Budgetary Revolving Fund		3000
国债转贷资金上年 结余	Balance of Loans from National Debt of Last Year			拨付国债转贷资金 数	Expenditure by using Loans of National Debt		
上年结余收入	Balance Revenue of Last Year		357761	国债转贷资金结余	Balance of the loans of National Debts		
调入资金	Others		35584	调出资金	Adjustive Funds for Other Use		
收入总计	Total Revenue of the Year		8767362	支出总计	Total Expenditure of the Year		7967487

2007年财政收入超亿元县（市）统计表
FISCAL REVENUE EXCEEDING 100 MILLION IN 2007
 (按收入次序排列)
 Ranked by Revenue

单位：万元 Unit: 10 thousand yuan

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县（市）名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县（市）名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
1	江苏省Jiangsu	昆山市Kunshan	865,562	48	山东省Shandong	莱州市Laizhou	138,137
2	江苏省Jiangsu	张家港市Zhangjiagang	839,800	49	浙江省Zhejiang	玉环县Yuhuan	137,582
3	江苏省Jiangsu	江阴市Jiangyin	823,335	50	陕西省Shaanxi	吴旗县Wuqi	136,888
4	江苏省Jiangsu	常熟市Changshu	600,630	51	浙江省Zhejiang	临海市Linhai	136,172
5	江苏省Jiangsu	吴江市Wujiang	480,957	52	福建省Fujian	福清市Fuqing	136,092
6	江苏省Jiangsu	太仓市Taicang	372,588	53	浙江省Zhejiang	永康市Yongkang	133,528
7	浙江省Zhejiang	慈溪市Cixi	355,068	54	山东省Shandong	兗州市Yanzhou	132,390
8	浙江省Zhejiang	绍兴县Shaoxing	327,923	55	湖南省Hunan	长沙县changsha	131,923
9	浙江省Zhejiang	义乌市Yiwu	322,806	56	江苏省Jiangsu	海门市Haimen	131,021
10	浙江省Zhejiang	余姚市Yuyao	302,937	57	河北省Hebei	武安市Wu'an	129,976
11	江苏省Jiangsu	宜兴市Yixing	300,158	58	浙江省Zhejiang	宁海县Ninghai	129,042
12	福建省Fujian	晋江市Jinjiang	264,104	59	山东省Shandong	肥城市Feicheng	128,116
13	内蒙古自治区 Inner Mongolia	准格尔旗Jungar Banner	230,183	60	山东省Shandong	招远市Zhaoyuan	127,500
14	浙江省Zhejiang	诸暨市Zhuji	227,499	61	河南省Henan	巩义市Gongyi	126,126
15	山东省Shandong	荣成市Rongcheng	220,421	62	江苏省Jiangsu	江都市Jiangdu	123,957
16	四川省Sichuan	双流县Shuangliu	217,079	63	福建省Fujian	惠安县Hui'an	122,680
17	浙江省Zhejiang	乐清市Leqing	216,305	64	江苏省Jiangsu	启东市Qidong	122,006
18	浙江省Zhejiang	瑞安市Rui'an	211,574	65	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	伊金霍洛旗Ejin Horo Banner	118,885
19	山东省Shandong	龙口市Longkou	210,600	66	山东省Shandong	平度市Pingdu	117,537
20	广东省Guangdong	增城市Zengcheng	206,562	67	福建省Fujian	石狮市Shishi	116,045
21	山东省Shandong	胶南市Jiaonan	205,560	68	江苏省Jiangsu	如皋市Rugao	115,089
22	浙江省Zhejiang	富阳市Fuyang	204,533	69	陕西省Shaanxi	志丹县Zhidan	113,642
23	浙江省Zhejiang	温岭市Wengling	204,069	70	浙江省Zhejiang	象山县Xiangshan	113,490
24	山东省Shandong	邹平县Zouping	199,391	71	江苏省Jiangsu	姜堰市Jiangyan	113,468
25	山东省Shandong	邹城市Zoucheng	193,027	72	浙江省Zhejiang	东阳市Dongyang	113,258
26	上海市Shanghai	崇明县Chongming	185,160	73	福建省Fujian	南安市Nan'an	112,855
27	河北省Hebei	迁安市Qian'an	181,420	74	江苏省Jiangsu	金坛市Jintan	112,735
28	浙江省Zhejiang	海宁市Haining	179,028	75	河南省Henan	登封市Dengfeng	112,057
29	浙江省Zhejiang	桐乡市Tongxiang	170,598	76	浙江省Zhejiang	德清县Deqing	111,500
30	山东省Shandong	寿光市Shouguang	170,016	77	浙江省Zhejiang	嘉善县Jiashan	110,227
31	江苏省Jiangsu	丹阳市Danyang	167,056	78	江苏省Jiangsu	仪征市Yizheng	109,588
32	浙江省Zhejiang	上虞市Shangyu	167,056	79	浙江省Zhejiang	奉化市Fenghua	108,897
33	山东省Shandong	文登市Wendeng	166,508	80	辽宁省Liaoning	普兰店市Pulandian	108,100
34	山东省Shandong	诸城市Zhucheng	163,169	81	河北省Hebei	任丘市Renqiu	107,422
35	山东省Shandong	新泰市Xintai	162,966	82	福建省Fujian	龙海市Longhai	106,363
36	江苏省Jiangsu	溧阳市Liyang	162,588	83	山东省Shandong	乳山市Rushan	104,868
37	山东省Shandong	章丘市Zhangqiu	161,979	84	山西省Shanxi	河津市Hejin	103,467
38	山东省Shandong	滕州市Tengzhou	160,016	85	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	库车县Kuche	102,595
39	山东省Shandong	即墨市Jimo	159,920	86	江苏省Jiangsu	铜山县Tongshan	102,280
40	浙江省Zhejiang	长兴县Changxing	153,620	87	河南省Henan	栾川县Luanchuan	101,168
41	江苏省Jiangsu	泰兴市Taixing	152,559	88	河北省Hebei	三河市Sanhe	100,937
42	浙江省Zhejiang	平湖市Pinghu	150,646	89	福建省Fujian	闽侯县Minhou	100,750
43	河南省Henan	济源市Jiyuan	150,393	90	辽宁省Liaoning	海城市Haicheng	100,500
44	江苏省Jiangsu	靖江市Jingjiang	149,469	91	山东省Shandong	蓬莱市Penglai	100,168
45	山东省Shandong	胶州市Jiaozhou	147,828	92	陕西省Shaanxi	神木县Shenmu	100,120
46	辽宁省Liaoning	瓦房店市Wafangdian	146,058	93	浙江省Zhejiang	苍南县Cangnan	100,112
47	江苏省Jiangsu	通州市Tongzhou	140,101				

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
94	河南省Henan	禹州市Yuzhou	100,039	145	山东省Shandong	茌平县Chiping	75,100
95	四川省Sichuan	郫县Pixian	99,135	146	江苏省Jiangsu	句容市Jurong	75,058
96	山东省Shandong	莱西市Laixi	98,776	147	福建省Fujian	安溪县Anxi	72,677
97	浙江省Zhejiang	临安市Lin'an	97,935	148	江西省Jiangxi	丰城市Fengcheng	72,113
98	山东省Shandong	青州市Qingzhou	97,198	149	广东省Guangdong	开平市Kaiping	71,858
99	江苏省Jiangsu	兴化市Xinghua	95,838	150	山东省Shandong	博兴县Boxing	71,712
100	山东省Shandong	高密市Gaomi	95,638	151	浙江省Zhejiang	平阳县Pingyang	70,746
101	江苏省Jiangsu	海安县Hai'an	93,588	152	山东省Shandong	昌邑市Changyi	70,434
102	辽宁省Liaoning	庄河市Zhuanghe	93,369	153	山东省Shandong	曲阜市Qufu	70,051
103	浙江省Zhejiang	永嘉县Yongjia	92,111	154	山东省Shandong	海阳市Haiyang	70,009
104	广东省Guangdong	从化市Conghua	91,946	155	浙江省Zhejiang	兰溪市Lanxi	69,198
105	湖南省Hunan	浏阳市Liuyang	91,506	156	江苏省Jiangsu	大丰市Dafeng	68,166
106	江苏省Jiangsu	邳州市Pizhou	91,485	157	山东省Shandong	莱阳市Laiyang	67,996
107	山西省Shanxi	孝义市Xiaoyi	91,475	158	陕西省Shaanxi	安塞县Ansai	66,824
108	山东省Shandong	广饶县Guangrao	90,688	159	浙江省Zhejiang	桐庐县Tonglu	66,815
109	江苏省Jiangsu	如东县Rudong	90,188	160	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	石河子市Shihezi	66,656
110	河南省Henan	偃师市Yanshi	90,169	161	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	和布克赛尔自治县 Hebukesair	66,530
111	云南省Yunnan	大理市Dali	90,122	162	安徽省Anhui	肥东县Feidong	65,586
112	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	平果县Pingguo	90,054	163	山西省Shanxi	襄垣县Xiangyuan	65,075
113	山东省Shandong	桓台县Huantai	89,074	164	江苏省Jiangsu	溧水县Lishui	65,008
114	广东省Guangdong	台山市Taishan	88,882	165	江苏省Jiangsu	高邮市Gaoyou	64,818
115	福建省Fujian	长乐市Changle	88,140	166	天津市Tianjin	蓟县Jixian	64,323
116	江苏省Jiangsu	东台市Dongtai	87,460	167	江苏省Jiangsu	建湖县Jianhu	63,166
117	北京市Beijing	密云县Miyun	87,438	168	云南省Yunnan	宣威市Xuanwei	63,166
118	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	满洲里市Manzhouli	86,150	169	江苏省Jiangsu	赣榆县Ganyu	63,018
119	河南省Henan	新密市Xinmi	86,148	170	江苏省Jiangsu	东海县Donghai	63,018
120	河南省Henan	新安县Xin'an	86,077	171	河南省Henan	安阳县Anyang	62,893
121	云南省Yunnan	安宁市Anning	85,353	172	浙江省Zhejiang	武义县Wuyi	62,661
122	吉林省Jilin	延吉市Yanji	84,305	173	江苏省Jiangsu	宝应县Baoying	62,378
123	浙江省Zhejiang	建德市Jiande	84,236	174	浙江省Zhejiang	安吉县Anji	62,358
124	浙江省Zhejiang	嵊州市Shengzhou	83,830	175	山西省Shanxi	介休市Jiexiu	62,008
125	江西省Jiangxi	南昌县Nanchang	83,559	176	广东省Guangdong	鹤山市Heshan	61,809
126	河南省Henan	永城市Yongcheng	82,990	177	北京市Beijing	延庆县Yanqing	61,349
127	河南省Henan	新郑市Xinzheng	82,642	178	河南省Henan	渑池县Yingchi	61,068
128	江苏省Jiangsu	沛县Peixian	82,488	179	山东省Shandong	高唐县Gaotang	60,710
129	贵州省Guizhou	盘县Panxian	81,659	180	安徽省Anhui	肥西县Feixi	60,329
130	河北省Hebei	遵化市Zunhua	81,296	181	安徽省Anhui	当涂县Dangtu	60,295
131	河南省Henan	伊川县Yichuan	81,169	182	四川省Sichuan	绵竹市Mianzhu	60,253
132	浙江省Zhejiang	海盐县Haiyan	80,657	183	山东省Shandong	无棣县Wudi	60,133
133	江苏省Jiangsu	扬中市Yangzhong	80,124	184	四川省Sichuan	什邡市Shifang	59,954
134	江苏省Jiangsu	沐阳县Shuyang	80,019	185	浙江省Zhejiang	青田县Qingtian	59,802
135	河南省Henan	舞钢市Wugang	78,286	186	河北省Hebei	霸州市Bazhou	59,344
136	山东省Shandong	微山县Weishan	78,086	187	云南省Yunnan	个旧市Gejiu	58,926
137	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	库尔勒市Kuerle	76,699	188	云南省Yunnan	楚雄市Chuxiong	58,336
138	湖南省Hunan	望城县Wangcheng	76,365	189	辽宁省Liaoning	大石桥市Dashiqiao	58,116
139	浙江省Zhejiang	新昌县Xinchang	76,278	190	江苏省Jiangsu	射阳县Sheyang	58,116
140	江苏省Jiangsu	高淳县Gaochun	76,175	191	云南省Yunnan	富源县Fuyuan	57,494
141	河南省Henan	荥阳市Xingyang	76,106	192	安徽省Anhui	宁国市Ningguo	57,382
142	江西省Jiangxi	贵溪市Guixi	75,978	193	浙江省Zhejiang	浦江县Pujiang	56,923
143	四川省Sichuan	都江堰市Dujiangyan	75,828	194	天津市Tianjin	静海县Jinghai	56,528
144	广东省Guangdong	博罗县Boluo	75,369	195	安徽省Anhui	凤台县Fengtai	56,153
				196	河北省Hebei	迁西县Qianxi	56,125

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
197	山西省Shanxi	灵石县Lingshi	55,320	245	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	轮台县Luntai	47,251
198	贵州省Guizhou	仁怀市Renhuai	55,306	246	河南省Henan	汝州市Ruzhou	47,249
199	山东省Shandong	昌乐县Changle	55,100	247	江西省Jiangxi	新建县Xinjian	47,139
200	湖南省Hunan	醴陵市Liling	54,898	248	江苏省Jiangsu	阜宁县Funing	47,008
201	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	鄯善县Shanshan	54,701	249	山西省Shanxi	高平市Gaoping	46,972
202	河南省Henan	灵宝市Lingbao	54,488	250	福建省Fujian	上杭县Shanghang	46,959
203	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	土左旗Tuzuo banner	54,400	251	山东省Shandong	东明县Dongming	46,618
204	湖南省Hunan	耒阳市Leiyang	54,307	252	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	达茂旗Damao banner	46,497
205	浙江省Zhejiang	江山市Jiangshan	53,703	253	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	鄂托克旗Etuoke banner	46,316
206	福建省Fujian	永安市Yong'an	53,691	254	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	昌吉市Changji	46,226
207	山东省Shandong	郓城县Yuncheng	53,590	255	广东省Guangdong	惠东县Huidong	46,168
208	辽宁省Liaoning	凤城市Fengcheng	53,295	256	河北省Hebei	磁县Cixian	46,146
209	河南省Henan	辉县市Huixian	53,018	257	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	锡林浩特市Xilinhaote	45,910
210	江西省Jiangxi	广丰县Guangfeng	52,823	258	浙江省Zhejiang	三门县Sanmen	45,679
211	山东省Shandong	沂源县Yiyuan	52,801	259	河南省Henan	博爱县Bo'ai	45,528
212	重庆市Chongqing	璧山县Bishan	52,788	260	河北省Hebei	藁城市Gaocheng	45,410
213	四川省Sichuan	西昌市Xichang	52,606	261	吉林省Jilin	磐石市Qingshi	45,291
214	湖南省Hunan	宁乡县Ningxiang	52,421	262	广东省Guangdong	英德市Yingde	45,023
215	河南省Henan	沁阳市Qinyang	52,403	263	山东省Shandong	宁阳县Ningyang	44,966
216	河南省Henan	林州市Linzhou	52,284	264	江苏省Jiangsu	灌南县Guannan	44,562
217	江苏省Jiangsu	新沂市Xinyi	52,141	265	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	沙雅县Shaya	44,507
218	广东省Guangdong	高要市Gaoyao	51,833	266	山西省Shanxi	左云县Zuoyun	44,423
219	辽宁省Liaoning	东港市Donggang	51,818	267	山东省Shandong	临清市Linqing	44,355
220	河南省Henan	中牟县Zhongmu	51,666	268	江苏省Jiangsu	泗洪县Sihong	44,347
221	吉林省Jilin	前郭县Qianguo	51,617	269	青海省Qinghai	格尔木市Germu	44,233
222	浙江省Zhejiang	天台县Tiantai	51,610	270	河北省Hebei	平山县Pinshan	44,107
223	山东省Shandong	齐河县Qihe	51,302	271	山西省Shanxi	襄汾县Xiangfen	43,949
224	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	达尔特旗Dalad banner	51,209	272	广东省Guangdong	四会市Sihui	43,683
225	湖北省Hubei	大冶市Daye	51,016	273	山西省Shanxi	阳城县Yangcheng	43,650
226	山东省Shandong	临邑县Linyi	50,900	274	山西省Shanxi	怀仁县Huairen	43,641
227	山西省Shanxi	柳林县Liulin	50,875	275	山西省Shanxi	洪洞县Hongtong	43,513
228	重庆市Chongqing	铜梁县Tongliang	50,542	276	江苏省Jiangsu	滨海县Binhan	43,336
229	河北省Hebei	涿州市Zhuozhou	50,256	277	云南省Yunnan	呈贡县Chenggong	43,198
230	山西省Shanxi	泽州县Zezhou	50,232	278	河北省Hebei	滦南县Luannan	43,188
231	河南省Henan	长葛市Changge	50,009	279	安徽省Anhui	繁昌县Fanchang	42,706
232	广东省Guangdong	普宁市Puning	49,977	280	辽宁省Liaoning	开原市Kaiyuan	42,685
233	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	托县Tuoxian	49,551	281	河北省Hebei	鹿泉市Luquan	42,441
234	山东省Shandong	垦利县Kenli	49,517	282	福建省Fujian	永春县Yongchun	42,386
235	安徽省Anhui	无为县Wuwei	49,441	283	山西省Shanxi	长治县Changzhi	42,359
236	福建省Fujian	连江县Lianjiang	49,380	284	河北省Hebei	涉县Shexian	42,340
237	山西省Shanxi	清徐县Qingxu	49,003	285	四川省Sichuan	简阳市Jianyang	42,196
238	黑龙江省Heilongjiang	绥芬河市Suifenhe	48,705	286	江苏省Jiangsu	灌云县Guanyun	42,133
239	河南省Henan	孟州市Mengzhou	48,596	287	江苏省Jiangsu	泗阳县Siyang	42,074
240	山东省Shandong	沂水县Yishui	48,450	288	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	乌拉特后旗Wulatehou banner	41,593
241	贵州省Guizhou	兴义市Xingyi	48,307	289	广东省Guangdong	梅县Meixian	41,324
242	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	哈密市Hami	47,963	290	云南省Yunnan	会泽县Huize	41,322
243	山西省Shanxi	山阴县Shanyin	47,595	291	河南省Henan	新乡县Xinxiang	41,300

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
292	浙江省Zhejiang	淳安县Chun'an	41,273	341	河北省Hebei	永年县Yongnian	37,014
293	安徽省Anhui	怀宁县Huaining	41,033	342	湖南省Hunan	桂阳县Guiyang	36,913
294	辽宁省Liaoning	灯塔市Dengta	40,933	343	山西省Shanxi	乡宁县Xiangning	36,775
295	辽宁省Liaoning	凌海市Linghai	40,915	344	湖南省Hunan	汨罗市Miluo	36,685
296	山东省Shandong	曹县Caoxian	40,896	345	湖南省Hunan	资兴市Zixing	36,670
297	浙江省Zhejiang	仙居县Xianju	40,626	346	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	和林县Helin	36,502
298	浙江省Zhejiang	龙游县Longyou	40,495	347	吉林省Jilin	乾安县qian'an	36,368
299	江西省Jiangxi	分宜县Fenyi	40,379	348	安徽省Anhui	桐城市Tongcheng	36,367
300	山西省Shanxi	古交市Gujiao	40,366	349	山西省Shanxi	潞城市Lucheng	36,291
301	辽宁省Liaoning	新民市Xinmin	40,257	350	陕西省Shaanxi	靖边县Jingbian	36,175
302	贵州省Guizhou	遵义县Zunyi	40,100	351	辽宁省Liaoning	辽阳县Liaoyang	36,141
303	山东省Shandong	郯城县Tancheng	40,096	352	云南省Yunnan	沾益县Zhanyi	36,139
304	江苏省Jiangsu	盱眙县Xuyi	40,079	353	江西省Jiangxi	乐平市Leping	36,026
305	河南省Henan	西峡县Xixia	40,039	354	吉林省Jilin	九台市Jiutai	35,920
306	河南省Henan	武陟县Wuzhi	40,016	355	吉林省Jilin	梅河口市Meihekou	35,861
307	山西省Shanxi	沁源县Qinyuan	39,987	356	安徽省Anhui	天长市Tianchang	35,838
308	重庆市Chongqing	荣昌县Rongchang	39,866	357	云南省Yunnan	文山县Wenshan	35,666
309	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	土右旗Tuyou banner	39,649	358	四川省Sichuan	峨眉山市Emeishan	35,545
310	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	伊宁市Yining	39,531	359	重庆市Chongqing	开县Kaixian	35,505
311	四川省Sichuan	新津县Xinjin	39,497	360	四川省Sichuan	彭州市Pengzhou	35,484
312	四川省Sichuan	江油市Jiangyou	39,355	361	湖北省Hubei	汉川市Hanchuan	35,200
313	福建省Fujian	永定县Yongding	39,301	362	山东省Shandong	费县Feixian	35,162
314	江西省Jiangxi	樟树市Zhangshu	39,222	363	四川省Sichuan	会理县Huili	35,145
315	福建省Fujian	福安市Fu'an	39,158	364	山东省Shandong	高青县Gaoqing	35,098
316	云南省Yunnan	蒙自县Mengzi	39,150	365	陕西省Shaanxi	子长县Zichang	35,032
317	云南省Yunnan	弥勒县Mile	39,010	366	山东省Shandong	济阳县Jiyang	35,021
318	山东省Shandong	单县Shanxian	38,536	367	江苏省Jiangsu	丰县Fengxian	34,948
319	黑龙江省 Heilongjiang	阿城市Acheng	38,508	368	河北省Hebei	黄骅市Huanghua	34,785
320	湖北省Hubei	潜江市Qianjiang	38,503	369	安徽省Anhui	长丰县Changfeng	34,711
321	广东省Guangdong	高州市Gaozhou	38,435	370	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	霍林郭勒市Huolinguole	34,705
322	浙江省Zhejiang	缙云县Jinyun	38,384	371	河北省Hebei	滦县Luanxian	34,487
323	四川省Sichuan	广汉市Guanhan	38,358	372	广东省Guangdong	潮安县Chao'an	34,456
324	湖南省Hunan	冷水江市Lengshuijiang	38,351	373	江苏省Jiangsu	睢宁县Junin	34,312
325	山东省Shandong	安丘市Anqiu	38,307	374	福建省Fujian	德化县Dehua	34,083
326	重庆市Chongqing	綦江县Qijiang	38,302	375	安徽省Anhui	广德县Guangde	34,009
327	河南省Henan	陕县Shanxian	38,217	376	广东省Guangdong	海丰县Haifeng	33,968
328	山西省Shanxi	汾阳市Fenyang	38,148	377	陕西省Shaanxi	府谷县Fugu	33,851
329	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	阿克苏市Akesu	38,026	378	福建省Fujian	福鼎市Fuding	33,826
330	吉林省Jilin	敦化市Dunhua	38,014	379	山东省Shandong	嘉祥县Jixiang	33,668
331	黑龙江省 Heilongjiang	肇东市Zhaodong	37,956	380	河南省Henan	孟津县Mengjin	33,621
332	湖北省Hubei	宣都市Yidu	37,954	381	山西省Shanxi	寿阳县Shouyang	33,611
333	辽宁省Liaoning	建平县Jianping	37,948	382	广东省Guangdong	陆丰市Lufeng	33,564
334	江西省Jiangxi	德兴市Dexing	37,632	383	江苏省Jiangsu	涟水县Lianshui	33,444
335	云南省Yunnan	开远市Kaiyuan	37,574	384	湖北省Hubei	仙桃市Xiantao	33,147
336	山西省Shanxi	盂县Yuxian	37,443	385	河北省Hebei	辛集市Xinji	33,123
337	山东省Shandong	东平县Dongping	37,391	386	山东省Shandong	莒南县Junan	32,925
338	贵州省Guizhou	金沙县Jinsha	37,324	387	河北省Hebei	乐亭县Leting	32,872
339	湖南省Hunan	湘潭县Xiangtan	37,226	388	吉林省Jilin	桦甸市Huadian	32,829
340	湖南省Hunan	攸县Youxian	37,186	389	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	临桂县Lingui	32,821
				390	山西省Shanxi	沁水县Qinshui	32,720
				391	四川省Sichuan	会东县Huidong	32,619

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
392	山东省Shandong	巨野县Juye	32,598	436	陕西省Shaanxi	华县Huaxian	30,349
393	河南省Henan	义马市Yima	32,516	437	贵州省Guizhou	开阳县Jaiyang	30,333
394	河北省Hebei	邯郸县Handan	32,417	438	辽宁省Liaoning	辽中县Liaozhong	30,319
395	湖南省Hunan	花垣县Huahuan	32,410	439	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	乌审旗Wushen banner	30,187
396	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	奎屯市Kuitun	32,388	440	湖南省Hunan	涟源市Lianyuan	30,176
397	云南省Yunnan	腾冲县Tengchong	32,341	441	河南省Henan	温县Wuxian	30,096
398	山东省Shandong	平邑县Pingyi	32,326	442	吉林省Jilin	公主岭市Gongzhuling	30,089
399	四川省Sichuan	金堂县Jintang	32,293	443	河南省Henan	修武县Xiuwu	30,087
400	河南省Henan	长垣县Changhuan	32,288	444	辽宁省Liaoning	铁岭县Tieling	30,080
401	福建省Fujian	漳浦县Zhangpu	32,266	445	山东省Shandong	平阴县Pingyin	30,066
402	黑龙江省Heilongjiang	肇源县Zhaoyuan	32,221	446	四川省Sichuan	威远县Weiyuan	30,066
403	安徽省Anhui	芜湖县Wuhu	32,171	447	吉林省Jilin	珲春市Hunchun	30,054
404	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	北流市Beiliu	32,095	448	山西省Shanxi	原平市Yuanping	30,049
405	河南省Henan	邓州市Dengzhou	32,086	449	广东省Guangdong	新兴县Xinxing	30,041
406	贵州省Guizhou	清镇市Qingzhen	32,020	450	山西省Shanxi	霍州市Huozhou	30,022
407	河南省Henan	宝丰县Baofeng	31,972	451	黑龙江省Heilongjiang	安达市Anda	30,009
408	重庆市Chongqing	大足县Dazu	31,960	452	安徽省Anhui	南陵县Nanling	30,008
409	山东省Shandong	禹城市Yucheng	31,876	453	湖南省Hunan	湘乡市Xiangxiang	29,843
410	广东省Guangdong	清新县Qingxin	31,756	454	浙江省Zhejiang	嵊泗县Shengsi	29,809
411	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	田东县Tiandong	31,678	455	重庆市Chongqing	垫江县Dianjiang	29,777
412	辽宁省Liaoning	大洼县Dawa	31,658	456	湖北省Hubei	赤壁市Chibi	29,733
413	江苏省Jiangsu	洪泽县Hongze	31,615	457	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	乌拉特前旗Wulateqian banner	29,700
414	江西省Jiangxi	高安市Gao'an	31,595	458	广东省Guangdong	阳东县Yangdong	29,652
415	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	阜康市Fukang	31,525	459	湖北省Hubei	枝江市Zhijiang	29,618
416	山西省Shanxi	交城县Jiaocheng	31,522	460	广东省Guangdong	电白县Dianbai	29,611
417	福建省Fujian	邵武市Shaowu	31,498	461	云南省Yunnan	兰坪白族普米族自治县Laping	29,599
418	陕西省Shaanxi	韩城市Hancheng	31,459	462	浙江省Zhejiang	常山县Changshan	29,566
419	河南省Henan	濮阳县Puyang	31,416	463	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	固阳县Guyang	29,525
420	江苏省Jiangsu	响水县Xiangshui	31,373	464	广东省Guangdong	佛冈县Fogang	29,513
421	湖南省Hunan	永兴县Yongxing	31,180	465	河南省Henan	唐河县Tanghe	29,139
422	辽宁省Liaoning	凌源市Lingyuan	31,152	466	陕西省Shanxi	甘泉县Ganquan	29,080
423	宁夏回族自治区Ningxia	灵武市Lingwu	31,149	467	河南省Henan	鲁山县Lushan	29,000
424	河北省Hebei	抚宁县Funing	31,006	468	湖北省Hubei	恩施市Enshi	28,967
425	浙江省Zhejiang	岱山县Daishan	31,000	469	云南省Yunnan	禄丰县Lufeng	28,918
426	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	桂平市Guiping	30,988	470	河南省Henan	固始县Gushi	28,872
427	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	灵山县Lingshan	30,819	471	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	南丹县Nandan	28,658
428	宁夏回族自治区Ningxia	青铜峡市Qingtongxia	30,813	472	湖南省Hunan	澧县Lixian	28,648
429	贵州省Guizhou	织金县Zhijin	30,682	473	山东省Shandong	沾化县Zhanhua	28,630
430	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	喀什市Kashi	30,647	474	江西省Jiangxi	修水县Xiushui	28,585
431	河南省Henan	许昌县Xuchang	30,569	475	辽宁省Liaoning	北票市Beipiao	28,566
432	海南省Hainan	琼海市Qionghai	30,461	476	湖北省Hubei	应城市Yingcheng	28,531
433	河北省Hebei	宽城县Kuancheng	30,432	477	河南省Henan	襄城县Xiangcheng	28,500
434	安徽省Anhui	濉溪县Suixi	30,389	478	江西省Jiangxi	南康市Nankang	28,300
435	贵州省Guizhou	毕节市Bijie	30,367	479	山西省Shanxi	翼城县Yicheng	28,291
				480	福建省Fujian	仙游县Xianyou	28,048
				481	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	克什克腾旗Keshiketeng banner	28,013
				482	山东省Shandong	利津县Lijin	28,000

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
483	贵州省Guizhou	大方县Dafang	27,956	530	广东省Guangdong	恩平市Enping	25,908
484	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	阿左旗Azuo banner	27,881	531	河北省Hebei	邢台县Xingtai	25,866
485	浙江省Zhejiang	遂昌县Suichang	27,752	532	广东省Guangdong	揭东县Jiedong	25,856
486	天津市Tianjin	宁河县Ninghe	27,711	533	云南省Yunnan	景洪市Jinghong	25,834
487	辽宁省Liaoning	本溪县Benxi	27,660	534	吉林省Jilin	榆树市Yushu	25,753
488	重庆市Chongqing	梁平县Liangping	27,610	535	辽宁省Liaoning	法库县Faku	25,688
489	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	拜城县Baicheng	27,548	536	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	柳江县Liujing	25,685
490	安徽省Anhui	铜陵县Tongling	27,528	537	山东省Shandong	莒县Juxian	25,658
491	河北省Hebei	定州市Dingzhou	27,522	538	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	横县Hengxian	25,622
492	山东省Shandong	临沭县Linshu	27,481	539	广东省Guangdong	化州市Huazhou	25,610
493	福建省Fujian	沙县Shaoxian	27,469	540	山东省Shandong	栖霞市Qixia	25,602
494	广东省Guangdong	信宜市Xinyi	27,460	541	四川省Sichuan	崇州市Chongzhou	25,558
495	河北省Hebei	承德县Chengde	27,380	542	吉林省Jilin	农安县Nong'an	25,533
496	重庆市Chongqing	忠县Zhongxian	27,332	543	浙江省Zhejiang	开化县Kaihua	25,533
497	河南省Henan	项城市Xiangcheng	27,310	544	贵州省Guizhou	水城县Shuicheng	25,532
498	贵州省Guizhou	凯里市Kaili	27,175	545	湖南省Hunan	宜章县Yizhang	25,529
499	宁夏回族自治区Ningxia	平罗县Pingluo	27,119	546	广东省Guangdong	怀集县Huaiji	25,503
500	江西省Jiangxi	吉安县Ji'an	27,085	547	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	博白县Bobai	25,496
501	广东省Guangdong	罗定市Luoding	27,065	548	河北省Hebei	沙河市Shahe	25,472
502	山东省Shandong	汶上县Wenshang	27,057	549	湖北省Hubei	丹江口市Danjiangkou	25,462
503	湖北省Hubei	武穴市Wuxue	27,028	550	山东省Shandong	临朐县Linqu	25,377
504	湖南省Hunan	石门县Shimen	26,993	551	河北省Hebei	玉田县Yutian	25,311
505	云南省Yunnan	建水县Jianshui	26,976	552	河北省Hebei	宁晋县Ningjin	25,291
506	湖南省Hunan	邵东县Shaodong	26,941	553	湖北省Hubei	麻城市Macheng	25,242
507	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	丰镇市Fengzhen	26,860	554	山东省Shandong	成武县Chengwu	25,231
508	贵州省Guizhou	黔西县Qianxi	26,857	555	河北省Hebei	正定县Zhengding	25,210
509	陕西省Shaanxi	定边县Dingbian	26,780	556	云南省Yunnan	陆良县Luliang	25,200
510	辽宁省Liaoning	宽甸县Kuandian	26,726	557	河南省Henan	叶县Yexian	25,075
511	福建省Fujian	建瓯市Jian'ou	26,635	558	湖北省Hubei	黄梅县Huangmei	25,020
512	贵州省Guizhou	都匀市Duyun	26,590	559	海南省Hainan	文昌市Wenchang	24,964
513	湖北省Hubei	当阳市Dangyang	26,588	560	黑龙江省Heilongjiang	双城市Shuangcheng	24,943
514	江西省Jiangxi	上栗县Shangli	26,584	561	云南省Yunnan	宜良县Yiliang	24,814
515	河南省Henan	宜阳县Yiyang	26,568	562	河北省Hebei	昌黎县Changli	24,757
516	海南省Hainan	澄迈县Chengmai	26,538	563	河南省Henan	镇平县Zhenping	24,736
517	安徽省Anhui	颍上县Yingshang	26,520	564	江西省Jiangxi	进贤县Jinxian	24,730
518	河南省Henan	尉氏县Weishi	26,516	565	山西省Shanxi	平定县Pingding	24,713
519	黑龙江省Heilongjiang	肇洲县Zhaozhou	26,474	566	湖南省Hunan	常宁市Changning	24,660
520	河北省Hebei	青龙满族自治县Qinglong	26,455	567	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	吐鲁番市Tulufan	24,552
521	海南省Hainan	昌江县Changjiang	26,403	568	云南省Yunnan	晋宁县Jining	24,500
522	山东省Shandong	苍山县Cangshan	26,348	569	湖南省Hunan	吉首市Jishou	24,499
523	湖南省Hunan	桃源县Taoyuan	26,348	570	福建省Fujian	漳平市Zhangping	24,322
524	安徽省Anhui	霍山县Huoshan	26,341	571	安徽省Anhui	庐江县Lujiang	24,319
525	云南省Yunnan	新平彝族傣族自治县Xinping	26,339	572	河北省Hebei	井陉县Jingjing	24,186
526	江苏省Jiangsu	金湖县Jinhu	26,214	573	江西省Jiangxi	上饶县Shanrao	24,159
527	广东省Guangdong	阳春市Yangchun	26,162	574	山东省Shandong	沂南县Yinan	24,136
528	福建省Fujian	武夷山市Wuyishan	26,160	575	河南省Henan	汝阳县Ruyang	24,068
529	湖北省Hubei	钟祥市Zhongxiang	26,066	576	四川省Sichuan	邛崃市Qionglai	24,042
				577	山西省Shanxi	左权县Zuoquan	23,996
				578	广东省Guangdong	连州市Lianzhou	23,878

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
579	河北省Hebei	香河县Xianghe	23,859	629	浙江省Zhejiang	磐安县Qing'an	22,518
580	山西省Shanxi	河曲县Hequ	23,813	630	山东省Shandong	鄄城县Juancheng	22,511
581	辽宁省Liaoning	康平县Kangping	23,738	631	江西省Jiangxi	余干县Yugan	22,490
582	安徽省Anhui	凤阳县Fengyang	23,732	632	贵州省Guizhou	纳雍县Nayong	22,427
583	江西省Jiangxi	永修县Yongxiu	23,728	633	河北省Hebei	唐海县Tanghai	22,363
584	河北省Hebei	滦平县Luanping	23,709	634	四川省Sichuan	大竹县Dazhu	22,322
585	山西省Shanxi	武乡县Wuxiang	23,671	635	辽宁省Liaoning	绥中县Suizhong	22,088
586	广东省Guangdong	廉江市Lianjiang	23,530	636	辽宁省Liaoning	调兵山市Diaobingshan	22,066
587	福建省Fujian	南靖县Nanjing	23,489	637	四川省Sichuan	安岳县Anyue	22,047
588	山东省Shandong	平原县Pingyuan	23,459	638	江西省Jiangxi	鄱阳县Poyang	22,027
589	福建省Fujian	闽清县Minqing	23,457	639	福建省Fujian	大田县Datian	22,026
590	江西省Jiangxi	龙南县Longnan	23,456	640	辽宁省Liaoning	盖州市Gaizhou	22,018
591	重庆市Chongqing	秀山县Xiushan	23,443	641	广东省Guangdong	龙川县Longshan	21,887
592	安徽省Anhui	涡阳县Woyang	23,412	642	浙江省Zhejiang	龙泉市Longquan	21,862
593	河北省Hebei	沧县Cangxian	23,394	643	重庆市Chongqing	彭水县Pengshui	21,843
594	辽宁省Liaoning	岫岩县Youyan	23,388	644	湖北省Hubei	天门市Tianmen	21,819
595	山东省Shandong	五莲县Wulian	23,368	645	黑龙江省Heilongjiang	宾县Binxian	21,761
596	山西省Shanxi	屯留县Tunliu	23,343	646	河北省Hebei	晋州市Jinzhou	21,689
597	海南省Hainan	儋州市Danzhou	23,326	647	辽宁省Liaoning	清原县Qingyuan	21,689
598	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	平南县Pingnan	23,320	648	海南省Hainan	东方市Dongfang	21,662
599	江西省Jiangxi	信丰县Xinfeng	23,309	649	湖南省Hunan	衡南县Hengnan	21,622
600	江西省Jiangxi	泰和县Taihe	23,274	650	江西省Jiangxi	于都县Yudu	21,608
601	湖北省Hubei	阳新县Yangxin	23,258	651	青海省Qinghai	大通县Datong	21,598
602	四川省Sichuan	射洪县Shehong	23,244	652	辽宁省Liaoning	朝阳县Chaoyang	21,592
603	湖南省Hunan	新化县Xinhua	23,217	653	安徽省Anhui	全椒县Quanjiao	21,573
604	湖北省Hubei	枣阳市Zaoyang	23,202	654	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	凉城县Liangcheng	21,546
605	河北省Hebei	丰宁县Fengning	23,183	655	山西省Shanxi	侯马市Houma	21,544
606	湖南省Hunan	祁东县Qidong	23,178	656	四川省Sichuan	达县Daxian	21,510
607	河南省Henan	嵩县Songxian	23,169	657	山西省Shanxi	中阳县Zhongyang	21,492
608	安徽省Anhui	霍邱县Huoqiu	23,131	658	江西省Jiangxi	瑞昌市Ruichang	21,415
609	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	灵川县Lingchuan	23,129	659	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	容县Rongxian	21,249
610	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	浦北县Pubei	23,111	660	福建省Fujian	建阳市Jianyang	21,246
611	河南省Henan	淅川县Xichuan	23,096	661	云南省Yunnan	罗平县Luoping	21,226
612	江西省Jiangxi	上高县Shanggao	23,093	662	湖北省Hubei	蕲春县Jinchun	21,224
613	河南省Henan	桐柏县Tongbai	23,037	663	陕西省Shaanxi	高陵县Gaoling	21,177
614	安徽省Anhui	和县Hexian	23,001	664	湖北省Hubei	广水市Guangshui	21,165
615	辽宁省Liaoning	抚顺县Fushun	22,988	665	山西省Shanxi	闻喜县Wenxi	21,133
616	吉林省Jilin	德惠市Dehui	22,954	666	山西省Shanxi	蒲县Puxian	21,077
617	湖南省Hunan	平江县Pingjiang	22,927	667	贵州省Guizhou	威宁彝族回族苗自治 县Weining	21,029
618	河北省Hebei	怀来县Huailai	22,921	668	湖南省Hunan	茶陵县Chaling	20,965
619	重庆市Chongqing	奉节县Fengjie	22,920	669	山东省Shandong	定陶县Dingtao	20,700
620	山西省Shanxi	保德县Baode	22,912	670	吉林省Jilin	大安市Da'an	20,634
621	山东省Shandong	鱼台县Yutai	22,906	671	江西省Jiangxi	玉山县Yushan	20,601
622	河北省Hebei	赤城县Chicheng	22,900	672	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	兴安县Xing'an	20,556
623	四川省Sichuan	盐边县Yanbian	22,747	673	黑龙江省Heilongjiang	杜尔伯特蒙古族自治县 Durbote	20,533
624	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	宾阳县Binyang	22,646	674	福建省Fujian	古田县Gutian	20,501
625	福建省Fujian	尤溪县Youxi	22,632	675	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	田阳县Tianyang	20,497
626	江西省Jiangxi	东乡县Dongxiang	22,598				
627	江西省Jiangxi	赣县Ganxian	22,582				
628	辽宁省Liaoning	桓仁县Huanren	22,531				

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
676	安徽省Anhui	怀远县Huaiyuan	20,488	723	福建省Fujian	罗源县Luoyuan	19,332
677	云南省Yunnan	祥云县Xiangyun	20,379	724	河南省Henan	方城县Fangcheng	19,330
678	安徽省Anhui	舒城县Shucheng	20,363	725	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	凭祥市Pingxiang	19,323
679	河北省Hebei	涞源县Laiyuan	20,343	726	江西省Jiangxi	奉新县Fengxin	19,320
680	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	东乌珠穆沁旗 Dongwuzhumuqin banner	20,284	727	四川省Sichuan	泸县Luxian	19,307
681	河南省Henan	滑县Huaxian	20,282	728	黑龙江省 Heilongjiang	尚志市Shangzhi	19,299
682	广东省Guangdong	连平县Lianping	20,243	729	山西省Shanxi	娄烦县Loufan	19,296
683	山东省Shandong	东阿县Dong'e	20,240	730	重庆市Chongqing	潼南县Tongnan	19,254
684	重庆市Chongqing	武隆县Wulong	20,235	731	广东省Guangdong	吴川市Wuchuan	19,125
685	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	且末县Qiemo	20,191	732	山西省Shanxi	平遥县Pingyao	19,120
686	广东省Guangdong	东源县Dongyuan	20,166	733	陕西省Shaanxi	黄陵县Huangling	19,099
687	广东省Guangdong	雷州市Leizhou	20,153	734	浙江省Zhejiang	文成县Wencheng	19,057
688	吉林省Jilin	双辽市Shuangliao	20,102	735	江西省Jiangxi	安福县Anfu	19,011
689	河南省Henan	郏县Jiaxian	20,099	736	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	鄂温克自治旗Ewenke Autonomous Banner	19,010
690	湖南省Hunan	沅陵县Yuanling	20,080	737	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	正蓝旗Zhenglan banner	18,975
691	贵州省Guizhou	铜仁市Tongren	20,073	738	广东省Guangdong	广宁县Guangning	18,958
692	河南省Henan	新野县Xinye	20,069	739	湖北省Hubei	云梦县Yunmeng	18,947
693	广东省Guangdong	兴宁市Xingning	20,069	740	陕西省Shaanxi	延长县Yanchang	18,918
694	广东省Guangdong	乳源瑶族自治县Ruyuan	20,036	741	江西省Jiangxi	万载县Wanzai	18,914
695	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	鹿寨县Luzhai	20,036	742	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	玛纳斯县Manasi	18,865
696	四川省Sichuan	宜宾县Yibin	20,019	743	江西省Jiangxi	大余县Dayu	18,833
697	河南省Henan	洛宁县Luoning	20,018	744	山东省Shandong	莘县Shenxian	18,775
698	河南省Henan	内乡县Neixiang	20,008	745	安徽省Anhui	青阳县Qingyang	18,767
699	广东省Guangdong	阳山县Yangshan	20,008	746	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	岑溪市Cenxi	18,758
700	山东省Shandong	泗水县Sishui	20,006	747	浙江省Zhejiang	泰顺县Taishun	18,688
701	湖南省Hunan	株洲县Zhuzhou	19,984	748	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	西乌珠穆沁旗 Xiuzhumuqin banner	18,640
702	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	扶绥县Fusui	19,961	749	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	武鸣县Wuming	18,635
703	吉林省Jilin	抚松县Fusong	19,907	750	河南省Henan	鹿邑县Luyi	18,618
704	安徽省Anhui	蒙城县Mengcheng	19,876	751	湖北省Hubei	老河口市Laohekou	18,602
705	湖北省Hubei	利川市Lichuan	19,810	752	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	宣州市Yizhou	18,602
706	吉林省Jilin	蛟河市Jiaohe	19,805	753	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	哈巴河县Habahe	18,555
707	湖南省Hunan	汉寿县Hanshou	19,771	754	安徽省Anhui	歙县Shexian	18,527
708	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	牙克石市Yakeshi	19,729	755	河南省Henan	南召县Nanzhao	18,501
709	湖南省Hunan	衡阳县Hengyang	19,702	756	河南省Henan	鄢陵县Yanling	18,483
710	河南省Henan	卫辉市Weihui	19,672	757	湖南省Hunan	衡东县Hengdong	18,482
711	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	陆川县Luchuan	19,605	758	河南省Henan	临颖县Linying	18,441
712	湖北省Hubei	京山县Jingshan	19,600	759	山西省Shanxi	永济市Yongji	18,426
713	甘肃省Gansu	永登县Yongdeng	19,557	760	贵州省Guizhou	兴仁县Xingren	18,335
714	山东省Shandong	阳谷县Yanggu	19,533	761	云南省Yunnan	师宗县Shizong	18,293
715	广东省Guangdong	德庆县Deqing	19,496	762	山东省Shandong	梁山县Liangshan	18,285
716	湖南省Hunan	沅江市Yuanjiang	19,484	763	四川省Sichuan	岳池县Yuechi	18,263
717	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	藤县Tengxian	19,484	764	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	隆林县Longlin	18,256
718	湖南省Hunan	祁阳县Qiyang	19,469	765	重庆市Chongqing	丰都县Fengdu	18,217
719	吉林省Jilin	通化县Tonghua	19,456				
720	四川省Sichuan	米易县Miyi	19,420				
721	四川省Sichuan	大邑县Dayi	19,358				
722	陕西省Shaanxi	彬县Binxian	19,340				

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
766	贵州省Guizhou	息烽县Xifeng	18,185	816	四川省Sichuan	武胜县Wusheng	17,209
767	湖南省Hunan	湘阴县Xiangyin	18,182	817	安徽省Anhui	定远县Dingyuan	17,205
768	广东省Guangdong	封开县Fengkai	18,155	818	安徽省Anhui	潜山县Qianshan	17,172
769	辽宁省Liaoning	兴城市Xingcheng	18,126	819	广东省Guangdong	饶平县Raoping	17,169
770	湖北省Hubei	公安县Gong'An	18,112	820	山东省Shandong	宁津县Ningjin	17,120
771	吉林省Jilin	辉南县Huinan	18,073	821	广东省Guangdong	龙门县Longmen	17,101
772	湖北省Hubei	松滋市Songzi	18,036	822	安徽省Anhui	含山县Hanshan	17,094
773	吉林省Jilin	龙井市Longjing	18,029	823	福建省Fujian	霞浦县Xiapu	17,075
774	云南省Yunnan	峨山彝族自治县Eshan	18,023	824	河南省Henan	开封县Kaifeng	17,068
775	安徽省Anhui	东至县Dongzhi	18,022	825	河南省Henan	淇县Qixian	17,051
776	湖北省Hubei	浠水县Xishui	17,957	826	河南省Henan	泌阳县Biyang	17,000
777	湖南省Hunan	华容县Huarong	17,932	827	湖北省Hubei	石首市Shishou	17,000
778	河北省Hebei	栾城县Luancheng	17,931	828	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	乌苏市Wusu	16,999
779	吉林省Jilin	镇赉县Zhenlai	17,900	829	山西省Shanxi	古县Guxian	16,951
780	山东省Shandong	金乡县Jinxiang	17,898	830	江西省Jiangxi	遂川县Suichuan	16,930
781	辽宁省Liaoning	盘山县Panshan	17,869	831	江西省Jiangxi	南城县Nancheng	16,926
782	安徽省Anhui	泾县Jingxian	17,862	832	贵州省Guizhou	福泉市Fuquan	16,920
783	浙江省Zhejiang	松阳县Songyang	17,858	833	湖南省Hunan	临澧县Linli	16,893
784	湖南省Hunan	武冈市Wugang	17,858	834	河北省Hebei	河间市Jejian	16,869
785	黑龙江省 Heilongjiang	依兰县Yilan	17,837	835	河北省Hebei	新乐市Xinle	16,853
786	河南省Henan	潢川县Huangchuan	17,826	836	云南省Yunnan	瑞丽市Ruili	16,819
787	江西省Jiangxi	永丰县Yongfeng	17,816	837	陕西省Shaanxi	长武县Changwu	16,809
788	河北省Hebei	文安县You'An	17,813	838	安徽省Anhui	明光市Mingguang	16,797
789	安徽省Anhui	来安县Lai'an	17,772	839	辽宁省Liaoning	新宾县Xinbin	16,788
790	江西省Jiangxi	宁都县Ningdu	17,771	840	安徽省Anhui	寿县Shouxian	16,726
791	广东省Guangdong	紫金县Zijin	17,758	841	湖南省Hunan	双峰县Shuangfeng	16,680
792	黑龙江省 Heilongjiang	东宁县Dongning	17,715	842	福建省Fujian	东山县Dongshan	16,673
793	广东省Guangdong	仁化县Renhua	17,707	843	四川省Sichuan	古蔺县Gujin	16,644
794	甘肃省Gansu	华亭县Huating	17,699	844	江西省Jiangxi	兴国县Xingguo	16,640
795	黑龙江省 Heilongjiang	五常市Wuchang	17,688	845	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	沙湾县Shawan	16,609
796	浙江省Zhejiang	洞头县Dongtou	17,652	846	四川省Sichuan	邻水县Linshui	16,568
797	四川省Sichuan	石棉县Shimian	17,632	847	浙江省Zhejiang	云和县Yunhe	16,518
798	四川省Sichuan	仁寿县Renshou	17,591	848	山东省Shandong	冠县Guanxian	16,517
799	福建省Fujian	平潭县Pingtan	17,547	849	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	富蕴县Fuyun	16,505
800	辽宁省Liaoning	建昌县Jianchang	17,517	850	江西省Jiangxi	婺源县Maoyuan	16,481
801	河南省Henan	杞县Qixian	17,506	851	广东省Guangdong	大埔县Dapu	16,470
802	江西省Jiangxi	武宁县Wuning	17,502	852	江西省Jiangxi	铅山县Qianshan	16,446
803	云南省Yunnan	通海县Tonghai	17,490	853	辽宁省Liaoning	阜蒙县Fumeng	16,442
804	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	阳朔县Yangshuo	17,486	854	广东省Guangdong	徐闻县Xuwen	16,435
805	云南省Yunnan	潞西市Luxi	17,440	855	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	东兴市Dongxing	16,434
806	陕西省Shaanxi	户县Huxian	17,417	856	山西省Shanxi	长子县Zhangzi	16,421
807	河南省Henan	舞阳县Wuyang	17,406	857	福建省Fujian	诏安县Zhao'An	16,392
808	湖北省Hubei	红安县Hong'An	17,381	858	山西省Shanxi	代县Daixian	16,391
809	江西省Jiangxi	瑞金市Ruijin	17,363	859	吉林省Jilin	舒兰市Shulan	16,373
810	广东省Guangdong	遂溪县Suixi	17,307	860	云南省Yunnan	江川县Jiangchuan	16,339
811	福建省Fujian	浦城县Pucheng	17,296	861	四川省Sichuan	南部县Nanbu	16,296
812	湖北省Hubei	宣城市Yicheng	17,289	862	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	靖西县Jingxi	16,283
813	四川省Sichuan	资中县Zizhong	17,285	863	云南省Yunnan	易门县Yimen	16,281
814	海南省Hainan	万宁市Wanning	17,246				
815	江西省Jiangxi	吉水县Jishui	17,213				

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
864	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	多伦县Duolun	16,221	914	四川省Sichuan	三台县Santa	15,211
865	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	大新县Daxin	16,220	915	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	兴业县Xingye	15,194
866	山东省Shandong	陵县Lingxian	16,130	916	安徽省Anhui	萧县Xiaoxian	15,191
867	四川省Sichuan	宣汉县Xuanhan	16,115	917	河北省Hebei	蔚县Weixian	15,170
868	江西省Jiangxi	弋阳县Yiyang	16,068	918	河南省Henan	光山县Guangshan	15,163
869	江西省Jiangxi	都昌县Duchang	16,048	919	黑龙江省Heilongjiang	海林市Hailin	15,141
870	湖南省Hunan	安化县Anhua	16,046	920	陕西省Shaanxi	南郑县Nanzheng	15,089
871	云南省Yunnan	华坪县Huaping	16,037	921	河南省Henan	郸城县Hancheng	15,078
872	江西省Jiangxi	芦溪县Luxi	16,033	922	四川省Sichuan	洪雅县Hongya	15,068
873	湖南省Hunan	溆浦县Xupu	16,001	923	贵州省Guizhou	平坝县Pingba	15,064
874	山东省Shandong	阳信县Yangxin	16,000	924	安徽省Anhui	太和县Taihe	15,060
875	云南省Yunnan	嵩明县Dongming	15,969	925	湖南省Hunan	慈利县Cili	15,022
876	辽宁省Liaoning	台安县Tai'An	15,967	926	云南省Yunnan	马关县Maguan	15,007
877	四川省Sichuan	九寨沟县Jiuzhaigou	15,898	927	河南省Henan	西平县Xiping	15,006
878	湖南省Hunan	洪江市Hongjiang	15,876	928	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	敖汉旗Aohan banner	15,002
879	四川省Sichuan	盐源县Yanyuan	15,869	929	广东省Guangdong	乐昌市Lechang	14,915
880	江西省Jiangxi	九江县Jiujiang	15,842	930	河北省Hebei	高碑店市Gaobeidian	14,904
881	湖南省Hunan	临湘市Linxiang	15,832	931	甘肃省Gansu	庆城县Qingcheng	14,881
882	江西省Jiangxi	新干县Xingan	15,829	932	四川省Sichuan	夹江县Jiajiang	14,866
883	贵州省Guizhou	修文县Xiuwen	15,791	933	江西省Jiangxi	万年县Wannian	14,806
884	辽宁省Liaoning	喀左县Kezuo	15,786	934	湖南省Hunan	安乡县Anxiang	14,788
885	山东省Shandong	蒙阴县Mengyin	15,776	935	湖南省Hunan	桃江县Taojiang	14,738
886	重庆市Chongqing	云阳县Yunyang	15,776	936	甘肃省Gansu	成县Chengxian	14,728
887	湖南省Hunan	隆回县Longhui	15,736	937	湖南省Hunan	岳阳县Yueyang	14,674
888	湖南省Hunan	津市市Jinshi	15,710	938	湖南省Hunan	洞口县Dongkou	14,654
889	四川省Sichuan	富顺县Fushun	15,686	939	云南省Yunnan	盈江县Yingjiang	14,621
890	四川省Sichuan	阆中市Langzhong	15,670	940	河南省Henan	汤阴县Tangyin	14,614
891	河南省Henan	沈丘县Shenqiu	15,666	941	广东省Guangdong	郁南县Yunan	14,533
892	山西省Shanxi	交口县Jiaokou	15,658	942	吉林省Jilin	扶余县Fuyu	14,531
893	河北省Hebei	平泉县Pingquan	15,605	943	湖南省Hunan	新邵县Xinshao	14,509
894	云南省Yunnan	云县Yunxian	15,596	944	江西省Jiangxi	南丰县Nanfeng	14,508
895	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	宁城县Ningcheng	15,588	945	四川省Sichuan	彭山县Pengshan	14,495
896	四川省Sichuan	乐至县Lezhi	15,560	946	河南省Henan	原阳县Yuanyang	14,486
897	河南省Henan	延津县Yanjing	15,557	947	湖南省Hunan	衡山县Hengshan	14,462
898	重庆市Chongqing	石柱县Shizhu	15,553	948	山西省Shanxi	阳曲县Yangqu	14,450
899	云南省Yunnan	砚山县Yanshan	15,551	949	广东省Guangdong	丰顺县Fengshun	14,388
900	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	杭锦后旗Hangjinhou banner	15,539	950	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	博乐市Bole	14,371
901	福建省Fujian	长泰县Changtai	15,533	951	山东省Shandong	乐陵市Yueling	14,331
902	云南省Yunnan	泸西县Luxi	15,478	952	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	宁明县Ningming	14,326
903	河北省Hebei	徐水县Xushui	15,460	953	广东省Guangdong	南雄市Nanxiong	14,297
904	广东省Guangdong	蕉岭县Jiaoling	15,415	954	吉林省Jilin	永吉县Yongji	14,283
905	湖北省Hubei	安陆市Anlu	15,400	955	宁夏回族自治区Ningxia	永宁县Yongning	14,250
906	山东省Shandong	惠民县Huimin	15,396	956	安徽省Anhui	宿松县Susong	14,220
907	云南省Yunnan	寻甸回族自治县Xundian	15,374	957	云南省Yunnan	石林彝族自治县Shilin	14,215
908	山东省Shandong	商河县Shanghe	15,368	958	四川省Sichuan	合江县Hejiang	14,189
909	贵州省Guizhou	普安县Pu'An	15,331	959	山东省Shandong	武城县Wucheng	14,178
910	湖南省Hunan	辰溪县Chenxi	15,327	960	广东省Guangdong	云安县Yun'An	14,133
911	陕西省Shaanxi	延川县Yanchuan	15,316				
912	辽宁省Liaoning	长海县Changhai	15,301				
913	四川省Sichuan	渠县Quxian	15,286				

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
961	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	德保县Debao	14,109	1006	重庆市Chongqing	酉阳县Youyang	13,363
962	贵州省Guizhou	桐梓县Tongxin	14,094	1007	湖北省Hubei	长阳县Changyang	13,356
963	浙江省Zhejiang	景宁县Jingning	14,071	1008	甘肃省Gansu	榆中县Yuzhong	13,354
964	河南省Henan	卢氏县Lushi	14,069	1009	福建省Fujian	顺昌县Shunchang	13,344
965	四川省Sichuan	叙永县Xuyong	14,068	1010	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	呼图壁县Hutubi	13,337
966	安徽省Anhui	临泉县Linquan	14,059	1011	宁夏回族自治区 Ningxia	贺兰县Helan	13,279
967	河南省Henan	淮阳县Huaiyang	14,019	1012	湖南省Hunan	邵阳县Shaoyang	13,247
968	陕西省Shaanxi	宝鸡县Baoji	13,925	1013	湖北省Hubei	大悟县Dawu	13,151
969	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	新和县Xinhe	13,921	1014	江西省Jiangxi	宜丰县Yifeng	13,149
970	安徽省Anhui	利辛县Lixin	13,919	1015	四川省Sichuan	中江县Zhongjiang	13,147
971	河北省Hebei	无极县Wuji	13,914	1016	湖南省Hunan	临武县Linwu	13,142
972	安徽省Anhui	休宁县Xiuning	13,901	1017	辽宁省Liaoning	昌图县Changru	13,078
973	安徽省Anhui	郎溪县Langxi	13,900	1018	河南省Henan	遂平县Suiping	13,069
974	福建省Fujian	将乐县Jiangyue	13,899	1019	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	永福县Yongfu	13,064
975	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	合浦县Hepu	13,854	1020	湖北省Hubei	远安县Yuan'An	13,056
976	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	新源县Xinyuan	13,854	1021	宁夏回族自治区 Ningxia	中宁县Zhongning	13,056
977	河北省Hebei	兴隆县Xinglong	13,829	1022	云南省Yunnan	勐腊县Mengla	13,046
978	山西省Shanxi	曲沃县Quwu	13,822	1023	河南省Henan	扶沟县Fugou	13,036
979	江西省Jiangxi	井冈山市Jinggangshan	13,822	1024	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	荔浦县Lipu	13,030
980	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	巴林左旗Balinzuo banner	13,809	1025	贵州省Guizhou	习水县Xishui	13,030
981	福建省Fujian	长汀县Changting	13,808	1026	山西省Shanxi	榆社县Yushe	13,002
982	湖南省Hunan	宁远县Ningyuan	13,765	1027	贵州省Guizhou	贞丰县Zhenfeng	12,993
983	贵州省Guizhou	普定县Puding	13,761	1028	河北省Hebei	泊头市Butou	12,991
984	安徽省Anhui	金寨县Jinzhai	13,760	1029	山西省Shanxi	太谷县Taigu	12,991
985	福建省Fujian	云霄县Yunxiao	13,739	1030	江西省Jiangxi	永新县Yongxin	12,920
986	安徽省Anhui	五河县Wuhe	13,711	1031	黑龙江省 Heilongjiang	鸡东县Jidong	12,901
987	河南省Henan	兰考县Lankao	13,711	1032	吉林省Jilin	集安市Ji'An	12,824
988	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	扎鲁特旗Zhalute banner	13,710	1033	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	杭锦旗Hangjin banner	12,807
989	重庆市Chongqing	巫山县Wushan	13,688	1034	湖北省Hubei	洪湖市Honghu	12,791
990	福建省Fujian	平和县Pinghe	13,656	1035	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	翁牛特旗Wengniute banner	12,780
991	贵州省Guizhou	六枝特区Liuzhite	13,640	1036	广东省Guangdong	惠来县Huilai	12,759
992	湖北省Hubei	嘉鱼县Jiayu	13,634	1037	山东省Shandong	夏津县Xiajin	12,718
993	广西壮族自治区 Guangxi	苍梧县Cangwu	13,604	1038	江西省Jiangxi	会昌县Huichang	12,698
994	福建省Fujian	连城县Liancheng	13,603	1039	河南省Henan	上蔡县Shangcai	12,666
995	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	二连市Erlian	13,582	1040	云南省Yunnan	马龙县Malong	12,656
996	河南省Henan	虞城县Yucheng	13,568	1041	湖北省Hubei	谷城县Gucheng	12,650
997	江西省Jiangxi	德安县De'An	13,566	1042	湖北省Hubei	巴东县Badong	12,644
998	四川省Sichuan	康定县Kangding	13,530	1043	河北省Hebei	肃宁县Suning	12,635
999	河南省Henan	浚县Junxian	13,496	1044	福建省Fujian	武平县Wuping	12,630
1000	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	新巴尔虎右旗 Xinbarhuyu banner	13,463	1045	河南省Henan	确山县Queshan	12,603
1001	湖南省Hunan	道县Daoxian	13,445	1046	河北省Hebei	隆化县Longhua	12,583
1002	湖南省Hunan	新宁县Xinning	13,441	1047	江西省Jiangxi	湖口县Hukou	12,541
1003	江西省Jiangxi	安义县Anyi	13,391	1048	新疆维吾尔自治区 Xinjiang	和田市Hetian	12,538
1004	江西省Jiangxi	崇仁县Chongren	13,383	1049	河北省Hebei	元氏县Yuanshi	12,522
1005	河南省Henan	平舆县Pingyu	13,366				

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
1050	云南省Yunnan	景谷彝族傣族自治县Jinggu	12,516	1095	吉林省Jilin	和龙市Helong	11,879
1051	河北省Hebei	赵县Zhaoxian	12,504	1096	河北省Hebei	大城县Dacheng	11,867
1052	云南省Yunnan	禄劝彝族苗族自治县Luquan	12,503	1097	辽宁省Liaoning	西丰县Xifeng	11,854
1053	四川省Sichuan	德昌县Dechang	12,499	1098	河南省Henan	汝南县Runan	11,826
1054	贵州省Guizhou	赫章县Hezhang	12,498	1099	江西省Jiangxi	定南县Dingnan	11,816
1055	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	乌兰浩特市Wulanhaote	12,491	1100	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	奈曼旗Naiman banner	11,773
1056	江西省Jiangxi	崇义县Chongyi	12,465	1101	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	喀喇沁旗Kelaqin banner	11,761
1057	湖北省Hubei	建始县Jianshi	12,455	1102	吉林省Jilin	梨树县Lishu	11,749
1058	四川省Sichuan	隆昌县Longchang	12,446	1103	河北省Hebei	青县Qingxian	11,731
1059	江西省Jiangxi	广昌县Guangchang	12,429	1104	江西省Jiangxi	彭泽县Pengze	11,710
1060	山西省Shanxi	文水县Wenshui	12,413	1105	福建省Fujian	宁化县Ninghua	11,699
1061	江西省Jiangxi	浮梁县Fuliang	12,388	1106	云南省Yunnan	镇雄县Zhenxiong	11,699
1062	辽宁省Liaoning	北镇市Beizhen	12,360	1107	江西省Jiangxi	横峰县Hengfeng	11,692
1063	河北省Hebei	内邱县Neiqiu	12,352	1108	云南省Yunnan	宾川县Binchuan	11,682
1064	河南省Henan	范县Fanxian	12,347	1109	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	托克逊县Tuokexun	11,679
1065	辽宁省Liaoning	黑山县Heishan	12,342	1110	湖南省Hunan	绥宁县Suining	11,639
1066	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	乌拉特中旗Wutelazhong banner	12,318	1111	江西省Jiangxi	万安县Wan'An	11,619
1067	湖南省Hunan	嘉禾县Jiahe	12,318	1112	贵州省Guizhou	瓮安县Weng'An	11,605
1068	河南省Henan	清丰县Qingfeng	12,311	1113	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	开鲁县Kailu	11,591
1069	四川省Sichuan	汶川县Wenchuan	12,302	1114	江西省Jiangxi	星子县Xingzi	11,563
1070	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	全州县Quanzhou	12,245	1115	河南省Henan	获嘉县Huojia	11,563
1071	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	五原县Wuyuan	12,236	1116	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	昭平县Zhaoping	11,552
1072	河南省Henan	息县Xixian	12,227	1117	四川省Sichuan	甘洛县Ganluo	11,479
1073	四川省Sichuan	犍为县Jianwei	12,180	1118	云南省Yunnan	景东彝族自治县Jingdong	11,438
1074	云南省Yunnan	石屏县Shiping	12,168	1119	四川省Sichuan	九龙县Jiulong	11,428
1075	山西省Shanxi	宁武县Ningwu	12,137	1120	河北省Hebei	清苑县Qingyuan	11,402
1076	安徽省Anhui	岳西县Yuexi	12,125	1121	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	吉木萨尔县Jimusar	11,401
1077	河南省Henan	太康县Taikang	12,106	1122	四川省Sichuan	蓬安县Peng'An	11,395
1078	安徽省Anhui	祁门县Qimen	12,103	1123	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	科左后旗Kezuohou banner	11,361
1079	河南省Henan	商水县Shangshui	12,096	1124	吉林省Jilin	伊通县Yitong	11,327
1080	山西省Shanxi	祁县Qixian	12,088	1125	河南省Henan	通许县Tongxu	11,286
1081	安徽省Anhui	太湖县Taihu	12,074	1126	吉林省Jilin	安图县Antu	11,278
1082	吉林省Jilin	临江市Linjiang	12,072	1127	湖北省Hubei	秭归县Zigui	11,261
1083	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	上思县Shangsi	12,052	1128	湖南省Hunan	炎陵县Yanling	11,248
1084	黑龙江省Heilongjiang	勃利县Bili	12,041	1129	河北省Hebei	固安县Gu'An	11,232
1085	安徽省Anhui	界首市Jieshou	12,038	1130	吉林省Jilin	柳河县Liuhe	11,226
1086	云南省Yunnan	华宁县Huaning	12,022	1131	河北省Hebei	隆尧县Longrao	11,215
1087	河南省Henan	封丘县Fengqiu	12,008	1132	云南省Yunnan	元江哈尼族彝族傣族自治县Yuanjiang	11,211
1088	河北省Hebei	安国市Anguo	12,001	1133	四川省Sichuan	安县Anxian	11,208
1089	湖南省Hunan	蓝山县Lanshan	11,999	1134	贵州省Guizhou	安龙县Anlong	11,196
1090	湖南省Hunan	南县Nanxian	11,968	1135	云南省Yunnan	麻栗坡县Malipo	11,190
1091	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	温宿县Wensu	11,947	1136	贵州省Guizhou	思南县Sinan	11,186
1092	浙江省Zhejiang	庆元县Qingyuan	11,944	1137	安徽省Anhui	望江县Wangjiang	11,183
1093	安徽省Anhui	阜南县Funan	11,913	1138	云南省Yunnan	澄江县Chengjiang	11,168
1094	湖南省Hunan	东安县Dong'An	11,892	1139	湖北省Hubei	罗田县Luotian	11,154

排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue	排名 Rank	所属地区 Region	县(市)名称 County	财政收入 Fiscal Revenue
1140	广东省Guangdong	揭西县Jiexi	11,137	1176	安徽省Anhui	固镇县Guzhen	10,324
1141	河南省Henan	西华县Xihua	11,133	1177	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	隆安县Long'An	10,278
1142	黑龙江Heilongjiang	宝清县Baoqing	11,123	1178	河北省Hebei	高阳县Gaoyang	10,268
1143	河南省Henan	内黄县Neihuang	11,118	1179	宁夏回族自治区Ningxia	盐池县Yanchi	10,267
1144	山西省Shanxi	壶关县Huguan	11,116	1180	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	苏尼特右旗Sunitayou banner	10,265
1145	江西省Jiangxi	金溪县Jinxi	11,106	1181	广东省Guangdong	平远县Pingyuan	10,261
1146	陕西省Shaanxi	凤翔县Fengxiang	11,100	1182	山西省Shanxi	繁峙县Fanzhi	10,243
1147	河南省Henan	社旗县Duqi	11,071	1183	云南省Yunnan	水富县Yongfu	10,233
1148	江西省Jiangxi	黎川县Lichuan	11,069	1184	内蒙古自治区Inner Mongolia	陈巴尔虎旗Chenbarhu banner	10,227
1149	山西省Shanxi	和顺县Heshun	11,051	1185	海南省Hainan	陵水县Lingshui	10,218
1150	河北省Hebei	清河县Qinghe	11,022	1186	黑龙江省Heilongjiang	集贤县Jixian	10,208
1151	山西省Shanxi	浮山县Fushan	11,021	1187	吉林省Jilin	长岭县Changling	10,200
1152	甘肃省Gansu	敦煌市Dunhuang	10,982	1188	新疆维吾尔自治区Xinjiang	和静县Hejing	10,193
1153	吉林省Jilin	东丰县Dongfeng	10,979	1189	云南省Yunnan	香格里拉县Xianggelila	10,188
1154	江西省Jiangxi	峡江县Xiajiang	10,965	1190	贵州省Guizhou	沿河土家族自治县Yanhe	10,183
1155	四川省Sichuan	冕宁县Mianning	10,868	1191	吉林省Jilin	东辽县Dongliao	10,177
1156	安徽省Anhui	泗县Sixian	10,818	1192	四川省Sichuan	高县Gaoxian	10,147
1157	湖北省Hubei	郧县Yunxian	10,812	1193	山西省Shanxi	稷山县Jishan	10,136
1158	云南省Yunnan	富宁县Funing	10,806	1194	陕西省Shaanxi	勉县Mianxian	10,098
1159	河南省Henan	商城县Shangcheng	10,798	1195	陕西省Shaanxi	凤县Fengxian	10,084
1160	湖北省Hubei	兴山县Xingshan	10,758	1196	江西省Jiangxi	余江县Yujiang	10,076
1161	贵州省Guizhou	余庆县Yuqing	10,758	1197	黑龙江省Heilongjiang	穆棱市Muleng	10,064
1162	湖北省Hubei	通城县Tongcheng	10,650	1198	安徽省Anhui	砀山县Dangshan	10,052
1163	黑龙江Heilongjiang	林甸县Lindian	10,626	1199	四川省Sichuan	华蓥市Huaying	10,040
1164	山西省Shanxi	昔阳县Xiyang	10,619	1200	河北省Hebei	行唐县Xingtang	10,039
1165	湖北省Hubei	监利县Jianli	10,575	1201	广东省Guangdong	和平县Heping	10,032
1166	四川省Sichuan	峨边县Ebian	10,501	1202	河北省Hebei	张北县Zhangbei	10,031
1167	云南省Yunnan	龙陵县Longling	10,501	1203	湖北省Hubei	沙洋县Shayang	10,008
1168	黑龙江Heilongjiang	密山市Mishan	10,480	1204	贵州省Guizhou	赤水市Chishui	10,007
1169	安徽省Anhui	绩溪县Jixi	10,456	1205	福建省Fujian	华安县Hua'An	10,005
1170	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	钟山县Zhongshan	10,436	1206	江西省Jiangxi	全南县Quannan	10,002
1171	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	大化瑶族自治县Dahua	10,417				
1172	广东省Guangdong	五华县Wuhua	10,403				
1173	福建省Fujian	永泰县Yongtai	10,376				
1174	河南省Henan	罗山县Luoshan	10,360				
1175	广西壮族自治区Guangxi	田林县Tianlin	10,351				

历年财政收支
HISTORICAL ANNUAL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

国家财政收支总额及增长速度

(包括国内外债务部分)

**TOTAL BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE AND THEIR GROWTH RATES
(INCLUDING FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC DEBTS)**

年 份 Year	总收入 (亿元) Total Revenue (100 million yuan)	总支出 (亿元) Total Expenditure (100 million yuan)	收支差额 (亿元) Balance (100 million yuan)	增长速度(%) Growth Rate(%)		
				收入	Revenue	总支出 Total Expenditure
				总收入 Total Revenue	国内收入 Domestic Revenue	
1950	65.19	68.08	-2.89			
1951	133.14	122.49	10.65	104.2	95.8	79.9
1952	183.72	175.99	7.73	38.0	36.3	43.7
1953	222.86	220.12	2.74	21.3	22.6	25.1
1954	262.37	246.32	16.05	17.7	18.9	11.9
1955	272.03	269.29	2.74	3.7	0.8	9.3
1956	287.43	305.74	-18.31	5.7	12.1	13.5
1957	310.19	304.21	5.98	7.9	8.3	-0.5
1958	387.60	409.40	-21.80	25.0	25.0	34.6
1959	487.12	552.86	-65.74	25.7	25.7	35.0
1960	572.29	654.14	-81.85	17.5	17.5	18.3
1961	356.06	367.02	-10.96	-37.8	-37.8	-43.9
1962	313.55	305.25	8.30	-11.6	-11.9	-16.8
1963	342.25	339.63	2.62	9.2	9.2	11.3
1964	399.54	399.02	0.52	16.7	16.7	17.5
1965	473.32	466.33	6.99	18.5	18.5	16.9
1966	558.71	541.56	17.15	18.0	18.0	16.1
1967	419.36	441.85	-22.49	-24.9	-24.9	-18.4
1968	361.25	359.84	1.41	-13.9	-13.9	-18.6
1969	526.76	525.86	0.90	45.8	45.8	46.1
1970	662.90	649.41	13.49	25.8	25.8	23.5
1971	744.73	732.17	12.56	12.3	12.3	12.7
1972	766.56	766.36	0.20	2.9	2.9	4.7
1973	809.67	809.28	0.39	5.6	5.6	5.6
1974	783.14	790.75	-7.61	-3.3	-3.3	-2.3
1975	815.61	820.88	-5.27	4.1	4.1	3.8
1976	776.58	806.20	-29.62	-4.8	-4.8	-1.8
1977	874.46	843.53	30.93	12.6	12.6	4.6
1978	1121.12	1110.95	10.17	28.2	28.2	31.7
1979	1103.27	1273.94	-170.67	-1.6	-4.7	14.7
1980	1085.23	1212.73	-127.50	-1.6	-2.4	-4.8

续表

Continued

年份 Year	总收入 (亿元) Total Revenue (100 million yuan)	总支出 (亿元) Total Expenditure (100 million yuan)	收支差额 (亿元) Balance (100 million yuan)	增长速度(%) Growth Rate(%)		
				收入 Revenue	国内收入 Domestic Revenue	总支出 Total Expenditure
				总收入 Total Revenue		
1981	1089.46	1114.97	-25.51	0.4	-2.5	-8.1
1982	1123.97	1153.31	-29.34	3.2	6.6	3.4
1983	1248.99	1292.45	-43.46	11.1	11.7	12.1
1984	1501.86	1546.40	-44.54	20.2	21.1	19.6
1985	1866.40	1844.78	21.62	24.3	25.2	19.3
1986	2260.26	2330.81	-70.55	7.9	5.8	12.4
1987	2368.90	2448.49	-79.59	4.8	3.6	5.0
1988	2628.02	2706.57	-78.55	10.9	10.0	10.5
1989	2947.87	3040.20	-92.33	12.2	12.6	12.3
1990	3312.55	3452.20	-139.65	12.4	11.8	13.6
1991	3610.88	3813.55	-202.67	9.0	9.5	10.5
1992	4153.05	4389.68	-236.63	15.0	15.0	15.1
1993	5088.17	5287.42	-199.25	22.5	19.9	20.5
经济恢复时期	382.05	366.56	15.49			
Economic Recovery Period						
一五时期	1354.88	1345.68	9.20	11.0	12.3	11.6
The First Five Year Period						
二五时期	2116.62	2288.67	-172.05	0.2	0.2	0.1
The Second Five Year Period						
1963-1965	1215.11	1204.98	10.13	14.70	14.70	15.20
三五时期	2528.98	2518.52	10.46	7.0	7.0	6.9
The Third Five Year Period						
四五时期	3919.71	3919.44	0.27	4.2	4.2	4.8
The Fourth Five Year Period						
五五时期	4960.66	5247.35	-286.69	5.9	5.0	8.1
The Fifth Five Year Period						
六五时期	6830.68	6951.91	-121.23	11.5	12.0	8.8
The Sixth Five Year Period						
七五时期	13517.60	13978.27	-460.67	9.6	8.7	10.7
The Seventh Five Year Period						

注：1.本表总收入包括国内外债务收入，总支出中包括国内外债务还本付息支出和用国外借款安排的基本建设支出。国内收入增长速度是扣除国外借款收入计算的。

2.本表统计的是1994年以前的口径。自1994年起，国家财政收支不包括国内外债务部分，不再沿用此表。

Note: a) Total revenue include foreign and domestic debts revenue, total expenditure include payment for the principal and interest of foreign and domestic debts and expenditure for capital construction which is financed by debts. The growth of domestic revenue is calculated by excluding foreign debts revenue.

b) The total revenue and expenditure have excluded the foreign and domestic debts since 1994, so this table wasn't used any more.

国家财政收支总额及增长速度

(不包括国内外债务部分)

**TOTAL BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE AND THEIR GROWTH RATES
(NOT INCLUDING FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC DEBTS)**

年 份 Year	财政收入 (亿元) Total Revenue (100 million yuan)	财政支出 (亿元) Total Expenditure (100 million yuan)	收支差额 (亿元) Balance (100 million yuan)	增长速度(%) Growth Rate(%)	
				财政收入 Total Revenue	财政支出 Total Expenditure
1950	62.17	68.05	-5.88		
1951	124.96	122.07	2.89	101.0	79.4
1952	173.94	172.07	1.87	39.2	41.0
1953	213.24	219.21	-5.97	22.6	27.4
1954	245.17	244.11	1.06	15.0	11.4
1955	249.27	262.73	-13.46	1.7	7.6
1956	280.19	298.52	-18.33	12.4	13.6
1957	303.20	295.95	7.25	8.2	-0.9
1958	379.62	400.36	-20.74	25.2	35.3
1959	487.12	543.17	-56.05	28.3	35.7
1960	572.29	643.68	-71.39	17.5	18.5
1961	356.06	356.09	-0.03	-37.8	-44.7
1962	313.55	294.88	18.67	-11.9	-17.2
1963	342.25	332.05	10.20	9.2	12.6
1964	399.54	393.79	5.75	16.7	18.6
1965	473.32	459.97	13.35	18.5	16.8
1966	558.71	537.65	21.06	18.0	16.9
1967	419.36	439.84	-20.48	-24.9	-18.2
1968	361.25	357.84	3.41	-13.9	-18.6
1969	526.76	525.86	0.90	45.8	47.0
1970	662.90	649.41	13.49	25.8	23.5
1971	744.73	732.17	12.56	12.3	12.7
1972	766.56	765.86	0.70	2.9	4.6
1973	809.67	808.78	0.89	5.6	5.6
1974	783.14	790.25	-7.11	-3.3	-2.3
1975	815.61	820.88	-5.27	4.1	3.8
1976	776.58	806.20	-29.62	-4.8	-1.8
1977	874.46	843.53	30.93	12.6	4.6
1978	1132.26	1122.09	10.17	29.5	33.0
1979	1146.38	1281.79	-135.41	1.2	14.2
1980	1159.93	1228.83	-68.90	1.2	-4.1
1981	1175.79	1138.41	37.38	1.4	-7.5
1982	1212.33	1229.98	-17.65	3.1	8.0
1983	1366.95	1409.52	-42.57	12.8	14.6
1984	1642.86	1701.02	-58.16	20.2	20.7
1985	2004.82	2004.25	0.57	22.0	17.8
1986	2122.01	2204.91	-82.90	5.8	10.0
1987	2199.35	2262.18	-62.83	3.6	2.6
1988	2357.24	2491.21	-133.97	7.2	10.1
1989	2664.90	2823.78	-158.88	13.1	13.3
1990	2937.10	3083.59	-146.49	10.2	9.2
1991	3149.48	3386.62	-237.14	7.2	9.8

续表

Continued

年份 Year	财政收入 (亿元) Total Revenue (100 million yuan)	财政支出 (亿元) Total Expenditure (100 million yuan)	收支差额 (亿元) Balance (100 million yuan)	增长速度(%) Growth Rate(%)	
				财政收入 Total Revenue	财政支出 Total Expenditure
1992	3483.37	3742.20	-258.83	10.6	10.5
1993	4348.95	4642.30	-293.35	24.8	24.1
1994	5218.10	5792.62	-574.52	20.0	24.8
1995	6242.20	6823.72	-581.52	19.6	17.8
1996	7407.99	7937.55	-529.56	18.7	16.3
1997	8651.14	9233.56	-582.42	16.8	16.3
1998	9875.95	10798.18	-922.23	14.2	16.9
1999	11444.08	13187.67	-1743.59	15.9	22.1
2000	13395.23	15886.50	-2491.27	17.0	20.5
2001	16386.04	18902.58	-2516.54	22.3	19.0
2002	18903.64	22053.15	-3149.51	15.4	16.7
2003	21715.25	24649.95	-2934.70	14.9	11.8
2004	26396.47	28486.89	-2090.42	21.6	15.6
2005	31649.29	33930.28	-2280.99	19.9	19.1
2006	38760.20	40422.73	-2162.53	22.5	19.1
2007	51321.78	49781.35	508.43	32.4	23.2
经济恢复时期	361.07	362.19	-1.12		
Economic Recovery Period					
一五时期	1291.07	1320.52	-29.45	11.8	11.5
The First Five Year Period					
二五时期	2108.64	2238.18	-129.54	0.7	-0.1
The Second Five Year Period					
1963-1965	1215.11	1185.81	29.30	14.70	16.00
三五时期	2528.98	2510.60	18.38	7.0	7.1
The Third Five Year Period					
四五时期	3919.71	3917.94	1.77	4.2	4.8
The Fourth Five Year Period					
五五时期	5089.61	5282.44	-192.83	7.3	8.4
The Fifth Five Year Period					
六五时期	7402.75	7483.18	-80.43	11.6	10.3
The Sixth Five Year Period					
七五时期	12280.60	12865.67	-585.07	7.9	9.0
The Seventh Five Year Period					
八五时期	22442.10	24387.46	-1945.36	16.3	17.2
The Eighth Five Year Period					
九五时期	50774.39	57043.46	-6269.07	16.5	18.4
The Ninth Five Year Period					
十五时期	115050.69	128022.85	-12972.16	18.8	16.4
The Tenth Five Year Period					

注: 1. 在国家财政收支中, 价格补贴1985年以前冲减财政收入, 1986年以后列为财政支出。为了可比, 本表将1985年以前冲减财政收入的价格补贴改列在财政支出中。

2. 从2000年起, 财政支出中包括国内外债务付息支出。以下各表中涉及财政支出的数据均为此口径。

3. 从2006年起, 中央财政开始安排预算稳定调节基金, 收支差额为: 财政收入-财政支出-中央预算稳定调节基金。

Note: 1) Among budgetary revenue and expenditure, price subsidies were listed as negative revenue item prior to 1986, and they have been listed as expenditure since 1986. For the comparison, the price subsidies prior to 1986 are listed as expenditure item in this table.

2) Since 2000, the budgetary expenditure included the payment for interest of foreign and domestic debt, and the budgetary expenditure in other tables below is consistent with this definition.

3) Since 2006, central budgetary adjustment fund is included in final account. Thus, balance equals total revenue-total expenditure-central budgetary adjustment fund.

国家财政收入占国内生产总值的比重
RATIO OF BUDGETARY REVENUE TO GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

年份 Year	财政收入 (亿元) Budgetary Revenue (100 million yuan)	国内生产总值 (亿元) Gross Domestic Product (100 million yuan)	财政收入占国内生产总值的比重(%) Ratio of Budgetary Revenue to GDP (%)
1950	62.17		
1951	124.96		
1952	173.94	679.0	25.6
1953	213.24	824.0	25.9
1954	245.17	859.0	28.5
1955	249.27	910.0	27.4
1956	280.19	1028.0	27.3
1957	303.20	1068.0	28.4
1958	379.62	1307.0	29.0
1959	487.12	1439.0	33.9
1960	572.29	1457.0	39.3
1961	356.06	1220.0	29.2
1962	313.55	1149.3	27.3
1963	342.25	1233.3	27.8
1964	399.54	1454.0	27.5
1965	473.32	1716.1	27.6
1966	558.71	1868.0	29.9
1967	419.36	1773.9	23.6
1968	361.25	1723.1	21.0
1969	526.76	1937.9	27.2
1970	662.90	2252.7	29.4
1971	744.73	2426.4	30.7
1972	766.56	2518.1	30.4
1973	809.67	2720.9	29.8
1974	783.14	2789.9	28.1
1975	815.61	2997.3	27.2
1976	776.58	2943.7	26.4
1977	874.46	3201.9	27.3
1978	1132.26	3645.2	31.1
1979	1146.38	4062.6	28.2
1980	1159.93	4545.6	25.5
1981	1175.79	4891.6	24.0
1982	1212.33	5323.4	22.8
1983	1366.95	5962.7	22.9
1984	1642.86	7208.1	22.8
1985	2004.82	9016.0	22.2
1986	2122.01	10275.2	20.7
1987	2199.35	12058.6	18.2
1988	2357.24	15042.8	15.7
1989	2664.90	16992.3	15.7
1990	2937.10	18667.8	15.7
1991	3149.48	21781.5	14.5
1992	3483.37	26923.5	12.9
1993	4348.95	35333.9	12.3
1994	5218.10	48197.9	10.8
1995	6242.20	60793.7	10.3
1996	7407.99	71176.6	10.4
1997	8651.14	78973.0	11.0
1998	9875.95	84402.3	11.7
1999	11444.08	89677.1	12.8
2000	13395.23	99214.6	13.5
2001	16386.04	109655.2	14.9
2002	18903.64	120332.7	15.7
2003	21715.25	135822.8	16.0
2004	26396.47	159878.3	16.5
2005	31649.29	183217.4	17.3
2006	38760.20	211923.5	18.3
2007	51321.78	249529.9	20.6

注：本表财政收入中不包括国内外债务收入。

Note: Budgetary revenue excludes domestic and foreign debts in this table.

各地区财政收入占国内生产总值的比例
PROPORTION OF BUDGETARY REVENUE OVER GDP BY REGION

单位: % Unit: %

地区 Region	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
北 京 Beijing	17.87	19.27	20.18	22.78	17.36	16.72	16.90	18.10	19.23	20.79
天 津 Tianjin	12.73	12.91	13.58	15.18	13.97	13.83	13.69	15.01	16.18	17.31
河 北 Hebei	8.03	8.04	7.81	8.04	8.17	8.19	8.55	9.06	9.41	9.78
山 西 Shanxi	11.39	12.05	11.84	12.90	11.65	12.14	13.69	16.38	20.12	18.25
内 蒙 古 Inner Mongolia	10.00	10.21	9.99	9.69	8.86	9.01	10.05	11.16	11.06	12.25
辽 宁 Liaoning	11.43	11.12	10.75	12.18	10.99	11.29	13.14	13.45	13.84	14.73
吉 林 Jilin	10.70	10.64	10.10	10.74	10.22	10.52	10.26	10.53	10.16	10.47
黑 龙 江 Heilongjiang	10.32	10.63	10.57	11.10	11.73	11.20	11.60	11.02	11.79	11.27
上 海 Shanghai	18.05	18.11	18.36	20.58	21.11	22.54	22.74	24.28	24.51	26.22
江 苏 Jiangsu	7.89	8.30	9.46	10.69	10.93	11.31	11.72	12.12	12.75	14.05
浙 江 Zhejiang	8.06	8.90	10.91	12.68	11.27	11.43	12.10	13.17	13.65	14.31
安 徽 Anhui	9.34	9.66	9.50	9.41	9.53	9.48	9.78	10.57	11.46	11.79
福 建 Fujian	8.50	8.80	9.43	10.07	8.94	8.99	9.76	10.59	11.28	11.70
江 西 Jiangxi	7.87	8.04	8.57	9.20	8.82	9.27	9.16	9.44	9.91	10.66
山 东 Shandong	8.62	8.98	9.05	9.75	8.99	8.84	9.13	9.38	9.86	10.21
河 南 Henan	8.30	8.10	7.88	7.75	8.07	8.10	8.14	8.09	8.59	8.86
湖 北 Hubei	7.68	8.16	8.04	8.03	9.45	9.14	9.35	9.86	10.56	10.62
湖 南 Hunan	8.90	9.09	8.72	9.08	9.56	9.71	10.03	10.60	10.91	11.11
广 东 Guangdong	12.23	13.39	14.17	16.46	13.06	12.28	12.55	13.02	13.48	14.19
广 西 Guangxi	9.75	10.30	10.73	11.79	11.08	10.86	10.56	10.45	10.59	10.58
海 南 Hainan	9.65	9.66	9.64	10.51	9.90	10.76	10.86	11.61	11.64	13.38
重 庆 Chongqing	13.09	8.59	9.18	10.05	10.44	11.32	11.67	12.56	13.57	15.31
四 川 Sichuan	6.85	8.99	9.15	9.40	9.59	9.70	9.39	9.98	10.58	11.60
贵 州 Guizhou	14.59	14.67	14.81	15.49	14.84	14.95	15.64	16.32	17.33	17.51
云 南 Yunnan	22.87	22.93	22.15	20.85	20.15	19.96	19.77	19.68	21.22	21.05
西 藏 Tibet	5.97	6.37	6.60	6.23	5.94	5.80	6.06	6.21	6.61	7.72
陕 西 Shaanxi	11.36	11.63	11.26	12.25	11.20	11.50	12.01	13.14	13.86	14.58
甘 肃 Gansu	11.11	10.97	10.95	11.57	11.33	11.72	11.77	11.75	11.60	12.79
青 海 Qinghai	9.80	9.95	10.06	10.82	10.62	10.58	10.23	10.79	11.50	12.29
宁 夏 Ningxia	13.12	13.15	12.49	13.64	11.16	10.73	11.66	13.00	13.78	14.19
新 疆 Xinjiang	10.01	10.15	9.75	10.60	12.09	11.54	12.59	12.75	13.39	14.55

注: 本表中各地区财政收入为地方本级收入加上消费税和增值税75%的部分。

Note: The revenue in this table is local level plus consumption tax and 75% VAT.

国家财政分项目收入
BUDGETARY REVENUE BY ITEM

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	收入合计 Total Revenue	各项税收 Total Taxes	企业收入 Revenue from Enterprises	企业亏损 补 贴 Subsidies to Loss-making Enterprises	能源交通重点建设 基金收入 Revenue Raised from Funds for Key Construction Projects in Energy Industry and Transportation	预算调节 基金收入 Revenue Raised from Budget Adjustment Fund	教育费 附加收入 Revenue from Extra-charges for Education	其他收入 Other Revenues
1950	62.17	48.98	8.69					4.50
1951	124.96	81.13	30.54					13.29
1952	173.94	97.69	57.27					18.98
1953	213.24	119.67	76.69					16.88
1954	245.17	132.18	99.61					13.38
1955	249.27	127.45	111.94					9.88
1956	280.19	140.88	134.26					5.05
1957	303.20	154.89	144.18					4.13
1958	379.62	187.36	189.19					3.07
1959	487.12	204.71	279.10					3.31
1960	572.29	203.65	365.84					2.80
1961	356.06	158.76	191.31					5.99
1962	313.55	162.07	146.22					5.26
1963	342.25	164.31	172.68					5.26
1964	399.54	182.00	212.93					4.61
1965	473.32	204.30	264.27					4.75
1966	558.71	221.96	333.32					3.43
1967	419.36	196.63	218.47					4.26
1968	361.25	191.56	166.73					2.96
1969	526.76	235.44	286.74					4.58
1970	662.90	281.20	378.97					2.73
1971	744.73	312.56	428.40					3.77
1972	766.56	317.02	445.69					3.85
1973	809.67	348.95	457.02					3.70
1974	783.14	360.40	407.26					15.48
1975	815.61	402.77	400.20					12.64
1976	776.58	407.96	338.06					30.56
1977	874.46	468.27	402.35					3.84
1978	1132.26	519.28	571.99					40.99
1979	1146.38	537.82	495.03					113.53
1980	1159.93	571.70	435.24					152.99
1981	1175.79	629.89	353.68					192.22
1982	1212.33	700.02	296.47					215.84
1983	1366.95	775.59	240.52		93.00			257.84
1984	1642.86	947.35	276.77		122.45			296.29
1985	2004.82	2040.79	43.75	-507.02	146.79			280.51
1986	2122.01	2090.73	42.04	-324.78	157.07			156.95
1987	2199.35	2140.36	42.86	-376.43	180.18			212.38
1988	2357.24	2390.47	51.12	-446.46	185.93			176.18
1989	2664.90	2727.40	63.60	-598.88	202.18	91.19		179.41
1990	2937.10	2821.86	78.30	-578.88	185.08	131.21		299.53
1991	3149.48	2990.17	74.69	-510.24	188.22	138.53	28.01	240.10
1992	3483.37	3296.91	59.97	-444.96	157.11	117.47	31.72	265.15
1993	4348.95	4255.30	49.49	-411.29	117.72	102.46	44.23	191.04
1994	5218.10	5126.88		-366.22	53.96	59.10	64.20	280.18

续表

Continued

年份 Year	收入合计 Total Revenue	各项税收 Total Taxes	企业收入 Revenue from Enterprises	企业亏损补贴 Subsidies to Loss-making Enterprises	能源交通重点建设基金收入 Revenue Raised from Funds for Key Construction Projects in Energy Industry and Transportation	预算调节基金收入 Revenue Raised from Budget Adjustment Fund	教育费附加收入 Revenue from Extra-charges for Education	其他收入 Other Revenues
1995	6242.20	6038.04		-327.77	17.42	34.92	83.40	396.19
1996	7407.99	6909.82		-337.40	3.78	11.09	96.04	724.66
1997	8651.14	8234.04		-368.49			103.29	682.30
1998	9875.95	9262.80		-333.49			113.34	833.30
1999	11444.08	10682.58		-290.03			126.10	925.43
2000	13395.23	12581.51		-278.78			147.52	944.98
2001	16386.04	15301.38		-300.04			166.60	1218.10
2002	18903.64	17636.45		-259.60			198.05	1328.74
2003	21715.25	20017.31		-226.38			232.39	1691.93
2004	26396.47	24165.68		-217.93			300.40	2148.32
2005	31649.29	28778.54		-193.26			356.18	2707.83
2006	38760.20	34804.35		-180.22			446.85	3689.22
2007	51321.78	45621.97		-277.54			556.91	5420.44
经济恢复时期 Economic Recovery Period	361.07	227.80	96.50					36.77
一五时期 The First Five Year Period	1291.07	675.07	566.68					49.32
二五时期 The Second Five Year Period	2108.64	916.55	1171.66					20.43
1963-1965	1215.11	550.61	649.88					14.62
三五时期 The Third Five Year Period	2528.98	1126.79	1384.23					17.96
四五时期 The Fourth Five Year Period	3919.71	1741.70	2138.57					39.44
五五时期 The Fifth Five Year Period	5089.61	2505.03	2242.67					341.91
六五时期 The Sixth Five Year Period	7402.75	5093.64	1211.19	-507.02	362.24			1242.70
七五时期 The Seventh Five Year Period	12280.60	12170.82	277.92	-2325.43	910.44	222.40		1024.45
八五时期 The Eighth Five Year Period	22442.10	21707.30	184.15	-2060.48	534.43	452.48	251.56	1372.66
九五时期 The Ninth Five Year Period	50774.39	47670.75		-1608.19	3.78	11.09	586.29	4110.67
十五时期 The Tenth Five Year Period	115050.69	105899.36		-1197.21			1253.62	9094.92

注: 本表财政收入中不包括国内外债务收入。

Note: Budgetary revenue excludes domestic and foreign debts in this table.

各项税收收入
GOVERNMENT TAXES REVENUE

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	合计 Total	工商税收 Industrial and Commercial Tax	关税 Tariffs	农业各税 Agriculture Taxes	企业所得税 Company Income Tax
1950	48.98	26.32	3.56	19.10	
1951	81.13	50.84	6.94	23.35	
1952	97.69	65.53	4.81	27.35	
1953	119.67	87.11	5.05	27.51	
1954	132.18	94.93	4.12	33.13	
1955	127.45	92.07	4.66	30.72	
1956	140.88	105.81	5.42	29.65	
1957	154.89	119.43	5.79	29.67	
1958	187.36	148.37	6.40	32.59	
1959	204.71	164.67	7.03	33.01	
1960	203.65	169.61	6.00	28.04	
1961	158.76	130.87	6.23	21.66	
1962	162.07	134.42	4.82	22.83	
1963	164.31	136.16	4.15	24.00	
1964	182.00	151.73	4.38	25.89	
1965	204.30	172.82	5.70	25.78	
1966	221.96	185.91	6.50	29.55	
1967	196.63	163.76	3.92	28.95	
1968	191.56	155.21	6.33	30.02	
1969	235.44	199.52	6.36	29.56	
1970	281.20	242.22	7.00	31.98	
1971	312.56	276.70	5.00	30.86	
1972	317.02	283.65	5.00	28.37	
1973	348.95	309.43	9.00	30.52	
1974	360.40	316.34	14.00	30.06	
1975	402.77	358.32	15.00	29.45	
1976	407.96	363.82	15.00	29.14	
1977	468.27	412.71	26.23	29.33	
1978	519.28	462.12	28.76	28.40	
1979	537.82	482.31	26.00	29.51	
1980	571.70	510.50	33.53	27.67	
1981	629.89	547.50	54.04	28.35	
1982	700.02	623.18	47.46	29.38	
1983	775.59	688.75	53.88	32.96	
1984	947.35	809.44	103.07	34.84	
1985	1344.73	1097.47	205.21	42.05	696.06
1986	1398.33	1202.19	151.62	44.52	692.40
1987	1475.65	1282.47	142.37	50.81	664.71
1988	1714.43	1485.72	155.02	73.69	676.04
1989	2026.97	1760.49	181.54	84.94	700.43
1990	2105.86	1858.99	159.01	87.86	716.00
1991	2259.04	1981.11	187.28	90.65	731.13
1992	2576.13	2244.21	212.75	119.17	720.78
1993	3576.70	3194.49	256.47	125.74	678.60
1994	4418.39	3914.22	272.68	231.49	708.49

续表

Continued

年份 Year	合计 Total	工商税收 Industrial and Commercial Tax	关税 Tariffs	农业各税 Agriculture Taxes	企业所得税 Company Income Tax
1995	5159.60	4589.68	291.83	278.09	878.44
1996	5941.34	5270.04	301.84	369.46	968.48
1997	8234.04	6553.89	319.49	397.48	963.18
1998	9262.80	7625.42	313.04	398.80	925.54
1999	10682.58	8885.44	562.23	423.50	811.41
2000	12581.51	10366.09	750.48	465.31	999.63
2001	15301.38	11348.29	840.52	481.70	2630.87
2002	17636.45	13131.54	704.27	717.85	3082.79
2003	20017.31	15302.90	923.13	871.77	2919.51
2004	24165.68	18262.39	1043.77	902.19	3957.33
2005	28778.54	21432.05	1066.17	936.40	5343.92
2006	34804.35	25538.93	1141.78	1084.04	7039.60
2007	45621.97	33971.06	1432.57	1439.09	8779.25
经济恢复时期 Economic Recovery Period	227.80	142.69	15.31	69.80	
一五时期 The First Five Year Period	675.07	499.35	25.04	150.68	
二五时期 The Second Five Year Period	916.55	747.94	30.48	138.13	
1963-1965	550.61	551.61	552.61	553.61	1110.22
三五时期 The Third Five Year Period	1126.79	946.62	30.11	150.06	
四五时期 The Fourth Five Year Period	1741.70	1544.44	48.00	149.26	
五五时期 The Fifth Five Year Period	2505.03	2231.46	129.52	144.05	
六五时期 The Sixth Five Year Period	5093.64	3766.34	463.66	167.58	696.06
七五时期 The Seventh Five Year Period	12170.82	7589.86	789.56	341.82	3449.58
八五时期 The Eighth Five Year Period	21707.30	15923.71	1221.01	845.14	3717.44
九五时期 The Ninth Five Year Period	46702.27	38700.88	2247.08	2054.55	4668.24
十五时期 The Tenth Five Year Period	105899.36	79477.17	4577.86	3909.91	17934.42

注：1.农业各税包括农业税、牧业税、耕地占用税、农业特产税和契税。

2.企业所得税2001年以前只包括国有及集体企业所得税，从2001年起，企业所得税还包括除国有企业和集体企业外的其他所有制企业所得税，与以前各年不可比。

Note: a) The agriculture taxes include agriculture tax, animal husbandry tax, tax on the use of cultivated land, the taxes on special agriculture and forests product and contract taxes.

b)Before 2001, the company income tax only included state-owned and collective-owned enterprises income tax. Since 2001, the company income tax also includes the income tax levied on other enterprises except for state-owned and collective-owned enterprises, the figures are not comparable with the previous years.

产品税、增值税、营业税和消费税收入

REVENUES FROM PRODUCT TAX, VALUE ADDED TAX, BUSINESS TAX AND CONSUMPTION TAX

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	产品税 Product Tax	增值税 Value Added Tax	营业税 Business Tax	消费税 Consumption Tax
1985	594.60	147.70	211.07	
1986	546.59	232.19	261.07	
1987	533.26	254.20	302.00	
1988	480.93	384.37	397.92	
1989	530.28	430.83	487.30	
1990	580.93	400.00	515.75	
1991	629.41	406.36	564.00	
1992	693.25	705.93	658.67	
1993	821.42	1081.48	966.09	
1994		2308.34	670.02	487.40
1995		2602.33	865.56	541.48
1996		2962.81	1052.57	620.23
1997		3283.92	1324.27	678.70
1998		3628.46	1575.08	814.93
1999		3881.87	1668.56	820.66
2000		4553.17	1868.78	858.29
2001		5357.13	2064.09	929.99
2002		6178.39	2450.33	1046.32
2003		7236.54	2844.45	1182.26
2004		9017.94	3581.97	1501.90
2005		10792.11	4232.46	1633.81
2006		12784.81	5128.71	1885.69
2007		15470.23	6582.17	2206.83

注: 1. 1994年税制改革后, 流转税由增值税、消费税和营业税组成, 取消产品税。

2. 增值税不包括进口货物增值税; 消费税不包括进口货物消费税。

Note: a) After 1994, the product tax was abolished and the circulating tax is composed of the value added tax, consumption tax and business tax.

b) Value-added tax excludes value-added tax on import. Consumption tax excludes consumption tax on imports.

农业主要税收收入

REVENUE FROM TAXES IN AGRICULTURAL SECTOR

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	合计 Total	农牧业税 Agriculture and Husbandry Tax	契税 Contract Tax	农业特产税 Tax on Special Agriculture	耕地占用税 Tax on Use of Arable Land
1986	44.52	44.22	0.30		
1987	50.81	48.96	0.45		1.40
1988	73.69	46.90	0.68	4.95	21.16
1989	84.94	56.81	0.95	10.25	16.93
1990	87.86	59.62	1.18	12.49	14.57
1991	90.65	56.65	1.89	14.25	17.86
1992	119.17	70.10	3.61	16.24	29.22
1993	125.74	72.65	6.21	17.53	29.35
1994	231.49	119.51	11.82	63.69	36.47
1995	278.09	128.12	18.26	97.17	34.54
1996	369.46	182.06	25.20	131.00	31.20
1997	397.48	182.38	32.34	150.27	32.49
1998	398.80	178.67	58.99	127.79	33.35
1999	423.50	163.08	95.96	131.43	33.03
2000	465.31	168.17	131.08	130.74	35.32
2001	481.70	164.32	157.08	121.97	38.33
2002	717.85	321.49	239.07	99.95	57.34
2003	871.77	334.22	358.05	89.60	39.90
2004	902.19	198.71	540.10	43.29	120.09
2005	936.40	12.80	735.14	46.61	141.85
2006	1084.04	41.73	867.67	3.52	171.12
2007	1439.09		1206.25	47.80	185.04

国家财政按功能性质分类的支出
BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

项 目	Item	2007		
		全国 National	中央 Central	地方 Local
一般公共服务	General Public Services	8514.24	2160.17	6354.07
其中: 国内外债务付息	Interest Payment for the Domestic and Foreign Debts	1052.90	990.84	62.06
外交	Diplomacy	215.28	213.78	1.50
其中: 对外援助	Aid to Foreign Countries	111.54	111.54	
国防	National Defense	3554.91	3482.32	72.59
公共安全	Public Security	3486.16	607.83	2878.33
其中: 武装警察	Armed Police	585.17	462.16	123.01
教育	Education	7122.32	395.26	6727.06
科学技术	Science and Technology	1783.04	924.60	858.44
文化体育与传媒	Culture, Physical Education and Media	898.64	127.21	771.43
社会保障和就业	Social Security and Employment	5447.16	342.63	5104.53
医疗卫生	Medical and Health Care	1989.96	34.21	1955.75
环境保护	Enviroment Protection	995.82	34.59	961.23
城乡社区事务	Urban and Rural Community Affairs	3244.69	6.20	3238.49
农林水事务	Agriculture Forestry and Water conservancy	3404.70	313.70	3091.00
交通运输	Transportation	1915.38	782.25	1133.13
其中: 车辆购置税支出	Expenditure for Purchasing Vehicles	849.13	487.68	361.45
工业商业金融等事务	Expenditure for Industry, Commerce and Banking	4257.49	1442.45	2815.04
其他支出	Other Expenditure	2951.56	574.86	2376.70
其中: 预备费	Government Reserve			
合计	Total Expenditure	49781.35	11442.06	38339.29

注: 本表数字不包括国内外债务还本付息支出和用国外借款收入安排的基本建设支出。

Note: The expenditure for the payment of the principal and interest of domestic and foreign debts and the expenditure for capital construction hanced by foreign loans are excluded in this table.

国家财政债务发行情况
GOVERNMENT DEBTS ISSUANCE

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	合计 Total	国内债务 Domestic Debts	国外借款 Foreign Debts	国内其他债务 Other Domestic Debts
1951	8.18	0.01	5.49	2.68
1952	9.78		9.78	
1953	9.62		9.62	
1954	17.20	8.36	8.84	
1955	22.76	6.19	16.57	
1956	7.24	6.07	1.17	
1957	6.99	6.84	0.15	
1958	7.98	7.98		
1979	35.31		35.31	
1980	43.01		43.01	
1981	121.74	48.66	73.08	
1982	83.86	43.83	40.03	
1983	79.41	41.58	37.83	
1984	77.34	42.53	34.81	
1985	89.85	60.61	29.24	
1986	138.25	62.51	75.74	
1987	223.55	63.07	106.48	54.00
1988	270.78	92.17	138.61	40.00
1989	407.97	56.07	144.06	207.84
1990	375.45	93.46	178.21	103.78
1991	461.40	199.30	180.13	81.97
1992	669.68	395.64	208.91	65.13
1993	739.22	314.78	357.90	66.54
1994	1175.25	1028.57	146.68	
1995	1549.76	1510.86	38.90	
1996	1967.28	1847.77	119.51	
1997	2476.82	2412.03	64.79	
1998	3310.93	3228.77	82.16	
1999	3715.03	3702.13		12.90
2000	4180.10	4153.59	23.10	3.41
2001	4604.00	4483.53	120.47	
2002	5679.00	5660.00		19.00
2003	6153.53	6029.24	120.68	3.61
2004	6879.34	6726.28	145.07	7.99
2005	6922.87	6922.87		

注: 1)从1999年开始国内其他债务项目为债务收入大于支出部分增列的偿债基金。

2)从2006年起实行债务余额管理,国家财政预决算不再反映债务发行收入。

Note: a)Since 1999, other domestic debts were the repayment fund which come from the excessive part of the revenue from borrowings minus the expenditure for debts.

b)Since 2006, the Chinese government has executed outstanding debt balance management and government debts issuance is not reported in the government budget and final accounts.

中央财政债务余额情况
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DEBT

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	合计 Total	国内债务 Domestic Debt	国外债务 Foreign Debt
2005	32614.21	31848.59	765.52
2006	35015.28	34380.24	635.02
2007	52074.65	51467.39	607.26

注: 从2006年起实行债务余额管理。

Note: Since 2006, the Chinese government has executed outstanding debt balance management.

国家财政债务还本付息支出
BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE ON PAYMENT FOR THE PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST OF DEBT

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	合计 Total	国内债务还本付息 Payment for the Principal and Interest of the Domestic Debt	国外债务还本付息 Payment for the Principal and Interest of the Foreign Debt	归还向人民银行借款的利息 Payment of the Loan's Interest from the People's Bank
1952	3.92	0.58	0.23	3.11
1953	0.91	0.65	0.26	
1954	2.21	0.89	1.32	
1955	6.56	1.58	4.98	
1956	7.22	1.25	5.97	
1957	8.26	2.18	6.08	
1958	9.04	1.81	7.23	
1959	9.69	2.58	7.11	
1960	10.46	3.73	6.73	
1961	10.93	4.35	6.58	
1962	10.37	3.95	6.42	
1963	7.58	4.72	2.86	
1964	5.23	4.27	0.96	
1965	6.36	5.66	0.70	
1966	3.91	3.91		
1967	2.01	2.01		
1968	2.00	2.00		
1972	0.50	0.50		
1973	0.50	0.50		
1974	0.50	0.50		
1980	28.58		24.40	4.18
1981	62.89		57.89	5.00
1982	55.52		49.62	5.90
1983	42.47		36.56	5.91
1984	28.90		22.73	6.17
1985	39.56		32.59	6.97
1986	50.17	7.98	34.50	7.69
1987	79.83	23.18	51.96	4.69
1988	76.76	28.44	42.59	5.73
1989	72.37	19.30	45.84	7.23
1990	190.07	113.42	68.21	8.44
1991	246.80	156.69	80.22	9.89
1992	438.57	342.42	80.26	15.89
1993	336.22	224.30	89.22	22.70
1994	499.36	364.96	107.17	27.23
1995	882.96	784.06	71.69	27.21
1996	1355.03	1266.29	60.76	27.98
1997	1918.37	1820.40	70.76	27.21
1998	2352.92	2245.79	76.60	30.53
1999	1910.53	1792.33	90.99	27.21
2000	1579.82	1552.21	27.61	
2001	2007.73	1923.42	84.31	
2002	2563.13	2467.71	95.42	
2003	2952.24	2876.58	75.66	
2004	3671.59	3542.42	129.17	
2005	3923.37	3878.51	44.86	

注: 1)从2000年开始,表中数据均为债务还本支出。

2)从2006年起实行债务余额管理,国家财政预算不再反映债务还本支出。

Note: a)Since 2000, the data of this form was only the payment for the principal of debt.

b)Since 2006, the Chinese government has executed outstanding debt balance management and the principal and interest payment of debt is not reported in the government budget and final accounts.

补助地方(地方上解)后的中央财政收支
CENTRAL BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE AFTER REALLOCATION
BETWEEN CENTRAL AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	全国财政收入 Consolidated Revenue			全国财政支出 Consolidated Expenditure				
	中央收入合计 Central Government Total Revenue			中央支出合计 Central Government Total Expenditure				
	中央本级收入 Revenue from Central Level Government	地方上解收入 Revenue from Submitting of Local Government	中央本级支出 Expenditure from Central Level Government	补助地方支出 Expenditure for Allocation to Local Government				
1990	2937.10	1474.61	992.42	482.19	3083.59	1589.75	1004.47	585.28
1991	3149.48	1428.55	938.25	490.30	3386.62	1645.56	1090.81	554.75
1992	3483.37	1538.15	979.51	558.64	3742.20	1766.94	1170.44	596.50
1993	4348.95	1557.82	957.51	600.31	4642.30	1856.69	1312.06	544.63
1994	5218.10	3476.55	2906.50	570.05	5792.62	4143.52	1754.43	2389.09
1995	6242.20	3866.63	3256.62	610.01	6823.72	4529.45	1995.39	2534.06
1996	7407.99	4264.95	3661.07	603.88	7937.55	4873.79	2151.27	2722.52
1997	8651.14	4830.72	4226.92	603.80	9233.56	5389.17	2532.50	2856.67
1998	9875.95	5489.13	4892.00	597.13	10798.18	6447.14	3125.60	3321.54
1999	11444.08	6447.34	5849.21	598.13	13187.67	8238.94	4152.33	4086.61
2000	13395.23	7588.29	6989.17	599.12	15886.50	10185.16	5519.85	4665.31
2001	16386.04	9173.70	8582.74	590.96	18902.58	11769.97	5768.02	6001.95
2002	18903.64	11026.60	10388.64	637.96	22053.15	14123.47	6771.70	7351.77
2003	21715.25	12483.83	11865.27	618.56	24649.95	15681.51	7420.10	8261.41
2004	26396.47	15110.27	14503.10	607.17	28486.89	18302.04	7894.08	10407.96
2005	31649.29	17260.49	16548.53	711.96	33930.28	20259.99	8775.97	11484.02
2006	38760.20	21243.89	20456.62	787.27	40422.73	23492.85	9991.40	13501.45
2007	51321.78	28611.95	27749.16	862.79	49781.35	29579.95	11442.06	18137.89

中央和地方财政收入及比重
CENTRAL AND LOCAL BUDGETARY REVENUE AND THEIR PROPORTIONS

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	绝对数(亿元) Absolute Amount (100 million yuan)			比重(%) Proportion(%)	
	全国 National	中央 Central	地方 Local	中央 Central	地方 Local
1953	213.24	177.02	36.22	83.0	17.0
1954	245.17	187.72	57.45	76.6	23.4
1955	249.27	193.44	55.83	77.6	22.4
1956	280.19	222.10	58.09	79.3	20.7
1957	303.20	222.94	80.26	73.5	26.5
1958	379.62	305.26	74.36	80.4	19.6
1959	487.12	118.78	368.34	24.4	75.6
1960	572.29	142.80	429.49	25.0	75.0
1961	356.06	76.65	279.41	21.5	78.5
1962	313.55	93.07	220.48	29.7	70.3
1963	342.25	78.92	263.33	23.1	76.9
1964	399.54	100.81	298.73	25.2	74.8
1965	473.32	156.07	317.25	33.0	67.0
1966	558.71	196.49	362.22	35.2	64.8
1967	419.36	132.44	286.92	31.6	68.4
1968	361.25	107.11	254.14	29.6	70.4
1969	526.76	171.10	355.66	32.5	67.5
1970	662.90	182.95	479.95	27.6	72.4
1971	744.73	119.36	625.37	16.0	84.0
1972	766.56	105.81	660.75	13.8	86.2
1973	809.67	119.86	689.81	14.8	85.2
1974	783.14	134.77	648.37	17.2	82.8
1975	815.61	96.63	718.98	11.8	88.2
1976	776.58	98.91	677.67	12.7	87.3
1977	874.46	113.85	760.61	13.0	87.0
1978	1132.26	175.77	956.49	15.5	84.5
1979	1146.38	231.34	915.04	20.2	79.8
1980	1159.93	284.45	875.48	24.5	75.5
1981	1175.79	311.07	864.72	26.5	73.5
1982	1212.33	346.84	865.49	28.6	71.4
1983	1366.95	490.01	876.94	35.8	64.2
1984	1642.86	665.47	977.39	40.5	59.5
1985	2004.82	769.63	1235.19	38.4	61.6
1986	2122.01	778.42	1343.59	36.7	63.3
1987	2199.35	736.29	1463.06	33.5	66.5
1988	2357.24	774.76	1582.48	32.9	67.1
1989	2664.90	822.52	1842.38	30.9	69.1
1990	2937.10	992.42	1944.68	33.8	66.2
1991	3149.48	938.25	2211.23	29.8	70.2
1992	3483.37	979.51	2503.86	28.1	71.9

续表

Continued

年份 Year	绝对数(亿元) Absolute Amount (100 million yuan)			比重(%) Proportion(%)	
	全国 National	中央 Central	地方 Local	中央 Central	地方 Local
1993	4348.95	957.51	3391.44	22.0	78.0
1994	5218.10	2906.50	2311.60	55.7	44.3
1995	6242.20	3256.62	2985.58	52.2	47.8
1996	7407.99	3661.07	3746.92	49.4	50.6
1997	8651.14	4226.92	4424.22	48.9	51.1
1998	9875.95	4892.00	4983.95	49.5	50.5
1999	11444.08	5849.21	5594.87	51.1	48.9
2000	13395.23	6989.17	6406.06	52.2	47.8
2001	16386.04	8582.74	7803.30	52.4	47.6
2002	18903.64	10388.64	8515.00	55.0	45.0
2003	21715.25	11865.27	9849.98	54.6	45.4
2004	26396.47	14503.10	11893.37	54.9	45.1
2005	31649.29	16548.53	15100.76	52.3	47.7
2006	38760.20	20456.62	18303.58	52.8	47.2
2007	51321.78	27749.16	23572.62	54.1	45.9
一五时期 The First Five Year Period	1291.07	1003.22	287.85	77.7	22.3
二五时期 The Second Five Year Period	2108.64	736.56	1372.08	34.9	65.1
1963-1965	1215.1	335.8	879.3	27.6	72.4
三五时期 The Third Five Year Period	2528.98	790.09	1738.89	31.2	68.8
四五时期 The Fourth Five Year Period	3919.71	576.43	3343.28	14.7	85.3
五五时期 The Fifth Five Year Period	5089.61	904.32	4185.29	17.8	82.2
六五时期 The Sixth Five Year Period	7402.75	2583.02	4819.73	34.9	65.1
七五时期 The Seventh Five Year Period	12280.60	4104.41	8176.19	33.4	66.6
八五时期 The Eighth Five Year Period	22442.10	9038.39	13403.71	40.3	59.7
九五时期 The Ninth Five Year Period	50774.39	25618.37	25156.02	50.5	49.5
十五时期 The Tenth Five Year Period	115050.69	61888.28	53162.41	53.8	46.2

注: 1.中央、地方财政收入均为本级收入。

2.本表数字不包括国内外债务收入。

Note: a) The central and local revenue in this table represent the income from the central and local level government themselves.

b) The figure here excludes debt revenue.

中央和地方财政支出及比重
CENTRAL AND LOCAL BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE AND THEIR PROPORTIONS

年份 Year	绝对数(亿元) Absolute Amount (100 million yuan)			比重(%) Proportion	
	全国 National	中央 Central	地方 Local	中央 Central	地方 Local
1953	219.21	162.05	57.16	73.9	26.1
1954	244.11	183.70	60.41	75.3	24.7
1955	262.73	201.05	61.68	76.5	23.5
1956	298.52	210.02	88.50	70.4	29.6
1957	295.95	210.03	85.92	71.0	29.0
1958	400.36	177.22	223.14	44.3	55.7
1959	543.17	249.34	293.83	45.9	54.1
1960	643.68	278.63	365.05	43.3	56.7
1961	356.09	160.32	195.77	45.0	55.0
1962	294.88	181.64	113.24	61.6	38.4
1963	332.05	192.31	139.74	57.9	42.1
1964	393.79	224.86	168.93	57.1	42.9
1965	459.97	284.17	175.80	61.8	38.2
1966	537.65	339.11	198.54	63.1	36.9
1967	439.84	269.94	169.90	61.4	38.6
1968	357.84	219.49	138.35	61.3	38.7
1969	525.86	319.16	206.70	60.7	39.3
1970	649.41	382.37	267.04	58.9	41.1
1971	732.17	435.67	296.50	59.5	40.5
1972	765.86	431.40	334.46	56.3	43.7
1973	808.78	449.33	359.45	55.6	44.4
1974	790.25	397.84	392.41	50.3	49.7
1975	820.88	409.40	411.48	49.9	50.1
1976	806.20	377.63	428.57	46.8	53.2
1977	843.53	393.70	449.83	46.7	53.3
1978	1122.09	532.12	589.97	47.4	52.6
1979	1281.79	655.08	626.71	51.1	48.9
1980	1228.83	666.81	562.02	54.3	45.7
1981	1138.41	625.65	512.76	55.0	45.0
1982	1229.98	651.81	578.17	53.0	47.0
1983	1409.52	759.60	649.92	53.9	46.1
1984	1701.02	893.33	807.69	52.5	47.5
1985	2004.25	795.25	1209.00	39.7	60.3
1986	2204.91	836.36	1368.55	37.9	62.1
1987	2262.18	845.63	1416.55	37.4	62.6
1988	2491.21	845.04	1646.17	33.9	66.1
1989	2823.78	888.77	1935.01	31.5	68.5

续表

Continued

年份 Year	绝对数(亿元) Absolute Amount (100 million yuan)			比重(%) Proportion	
	全国 National	中央 Central	地方 Local	中央 Central	地方 Local
1990	3083.59	1004.47	2079.12	32.6	67.4
1991	3386.62	1090.81	2295.81	32.2	67.8
1992	3742.20	1170.44	2571.76	31.3	68.7
1993	4642.30	1312.06	3330.24	28.3	71.7
1994	5792.62	1754.43	4038.19	30.3	69.7
1995	6823.72	1995.39	4828.33	29.2	70.8
1996	7937.55	2151.27	5786.28	27.1	72.9
1997	9233.56	2532.50	6701.06	27.4	72.6
1998	10798.18	3125.60	7672.58	28.9	71.1
1999	13187.67	4152.33	9035.34	31.5	68.5
2000	15886.50	5519.85	10366.65	34.7	65.3
2001	18902.58	5768.02	13134.56	30.5	69.5
2002	22053.15	6771.70	15281.45	30.7	69.3
2003	24649.95	7420.10	17229.85	30.1	69.9
2004	28486.89	7894.08	20592.81	27.7	72.3
2005	33930.28	8775.97	25154.31	25.9	74.1
2006	40422.73	9991.40	30431.33	24.7	75.3
2007	49781.35	11442.06	38339.29	23.0	77.0
一五时期 The First Five Year Period	1320.52	966.85	353.67	73.2	26.8
二五时期 The Second Five Year Period	2238.18	1047.15	1191.03	46.8	53.2
1963-1965	1185.81	701.34	484.47	59.14	40.86
三五时期 The Third Five Year Period	2510.60	1530.07	980.53	60.9	39.1
四五时期 The Fourth Five Year Period	3917.94	2123.64	1794.30	54.2	45.8
五五时期 The Fifth Five Year Period	5282.44	2625.34	2657.10	49.7	50.3
六五时期 The Sixth Five Year Period	7483.18	3725.64	3757.54	49.8	50.2
七五时期 The Seventh Five Year Period	12865.67	4420.27	8445.40	34.4	65.6
八五时期 The Eighth Five Year Period	24387.46	7323.13	17064.33	30.0	70.0
九五时期 The Ninth Five Year Period	57043.46	17481.55	39561.91	30.6	69.4
十五时期 The Tenth Five Year Period	128022.85	36629.87	91392.98	28.6	71.4

注：1. 中央、地方财政支出均为本级支出。

2. 本表数字2000年以前不包括国内外债务还本付息支出和利用国外借款收入安排的基本建设支出。从2000年起，全国财政支出和中央财政支出中包括国内外债务付息支出。

Note: a) The central and local revenue in the table represent the income from central and local level government themselves.

b) The expenditure in the table excludes the payment for principal and interest of domestic and foreign debt and the capital construction expenditure financed by foreign debt before 2000. The expenditure of national and central government included the payment for interest of domestic and foreign debt since 2000.

少数民族自治地区财政收支
BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF ETHNIC REGIONS

单位:亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	收入 Revenue			支出 Expenditure			收支差额 Gap between Revenue and Expenditure
	合计 Total	五个自治区 Five Autonomous Regions	自治州、县(旗) Autonomous Canton and Autonomous Country	合计 Total	五个自治区 Five Autonomous Regions	自治州、县(旗) Autonomous Canton and Autonomous Country	
1952	4.96	3.81	1.15	4.39	3.34	1.05	0.57
1957	11.48	8.91	2.57	12.43	9.58	2.85	-0.95
1960	29.19	21.92	7.27	42.87	35.12	7.75	-13.68
1961	16.58	12.54	4.04	21.36	16.54	4.82	-4.78
1962	13.23	9.93	3.30	14.15	11.10	3.05	-0.92
1963	15.71	11.57	4.14	16.69	12.60	4.09	-0.98
1964	17.62	13.22	4.40	20.55	16.09	4.46	-2.93
1965	19.67	15.09	4.58	23.06	18.48	4.58	-3.39
1966	21.18	16.65	4.53	26.07	21.00	5.07	-4.89
1968	10.68	8.74	1.94	17.02	13.12	3.90	-6.34
1972	22.05	15.94	6.11	43.12	31.55	11.57	-21.07
1973	22.72	15.13	7.59	47.83	34.91	12.92	-25.11
1974	22.87	15.31	7.56	49.66	36.90	12.76	-26.79
1975	23.49	15.80	7.69	50.63	38.01	12.62	-27.14
1976	24.41	16.24	8.17	55.70	41.24	14.46	-31.29
1977	28.46	19.26	9.20	59.97	43.35	16.62	-31.51
1978	40.79	30.18	10.61	83.35	62.02	21.33	-42.56
1979	34.00	25.88	8.12	87.97	69.93	18.04	-53.97
1980	31.07	22.44	8.63	81.20	62.45	18.75	-50.13
1981	29.67	19.77	9.90	76.13	56.17	19.96	-46.46
1982	36.31	23.86	12.45	86.81	63.42	23.39	-50.50
1983	41.48	27.81	13.67	100.62	73.11	27.51	-59.14
1984	45.33	30.65	14.68	131.58	96.28	35.30	-86.25
1985	63.45	42.32	21.13	156.98	112.67	44.31	-93.53
1986	80.66	55.04	25.62	198.62	142.22	56.40	-117.96
1987	97.51	65.62	31.89	210.43	147.92	62.51	-112.92
1988	119.39	78.74	40.65	241.10	167.49	73.61	-121.71
1989	147.65	96.49	51.16	273.26	182.62	90.64	-125.61
1990	166.74	109.28	57.46	304.37	202.37	102.00	-137.63
1991	204.35	136.28	68.07	342.70	227.70	115.00	-138.35
1992	210.00	135.17	74.83	367.52	239.11	128.41	-157.52
1993	302.69	199.59	103.10	462.31	301.48	160.83	-159.62
1994	201.49	139.97	61.52	516.96	338.52	178.44	-315.47
1995	248.13	172.56	75.57	595.12	397.04	198.08	-346.99
1996	313.01	211.19	101.82	720.15	464.65	255.50	-407.14
1997	349.01	236.79	112.22	792.62	508.93	283.69	-443.61
1998	409.16	284.12	125.04	915.41	605.10	310.31	-506.25
1999	447.41	314.86	132.55	1046.47	693.84	352.63	-599.06
2000	478.35	347.37	130.98	1197.76	817.51	380.25	-719.41
2001	556.90	406.88	150.02	1648.67	1132.38	516.29	-1091.77
2002	604.43	449.83	154.60	2001.74	1427.01	574.73	-1397.31
2003	684.81	508.78	176.03	2157.89	1511.03	646.86	-1473.08
2004	838.17	637.72	200.45	2530.73	1749.48	781.25	-1692.56
2005	1046.31	800.56	245.75	3114.84	2158.08	956.76	-2068.53
2006	1277.15	981.34	295.81	3748.55	2613.53	1135.02	-2471.40
2007	1678.22	1297.22	381.00	4862.64	3380.63	1482.01	-3184.42

注: 表列五个自治区, 系指内蒙古自治区、西藏自治区、宁夏回族自治区、新疆维吾尔自治区和广西壮族自治区。自治州、县(旗)系指除上述五个自治区以外各省所属的少数民族自治州、自治县(旗)。

Note: Five autonomous regions: inner Mongolia, Ningxia, Xinjiang and Guangxi. Autonomous canton and auton and autonomous county refer to autonomous cantons and counties other than five autonomous regions mentioned above.

外贸出口退税占全部流转税的比重
RATIO OF TAX REBATE FOR EXPORTS OVER TOTAL TURNOVER TAX

年份 Year	出口退税(亿元) Tax Rebate for Exports (100million yuan)	流转税(亿元) Turnover Tax (100million yuan)	出口退税额占流转税额% Tax Rebate for Exports as Share of Turnover Tax (%)
1985	17.95	971.32	1.85
1986	42.64	1082.49	3.94
1987	76.51	1165.97	6.56
1988	114.97	1378.19	8.34
1989	153.11	1601.52	9.56
1990	185.59	1682.27	11.03
1991	254.62	1854.39	13.73
1992	265.87	2057.85	12.92
1993	299.65	2868.99	10.44
1994	450.10	3790.66	11.87
1995	549.84	4392.31	12.52
1996	827.68	5083.34	16.28
1997	555.00	5794.39	9.58
1998	436.24	6573.98	6.64
1999	626.69	7386.71	8.48
2000	1050.00	8771.94	11.97
2001	1080.00	10002.84	10.80
2002	1150.00	11560.69	9.95
2003	1988.59	14051.84	14.15
2004	3484.08	17802.23	19.57
2005	4048.94	20870.16	19.40
2006	4877.15	24761.85	19.70
2007	5635.00	30412.64	18.53

全国农业税负担情况
AGRICULTURAL TAXES

税额单位:细粮亿公斤 Tax unit: 100 million kg flour and rice

年份 Year	农业实产量 Actual Yield	实征农业税 Actual Tax Levied			农业税占实产量% Agriculture Tax Share of Yield (%)	
		合计 Total	正税 Tax	附加 Extra-charge	合计 Total	其中: 正税 Among: Tax
1950	1097.7	134.86	117.27	17.59	12.3	10.7
1951	1246.7	180.78	150.65	30.13	14.5	12.1
1952	1462.1	178.90	175.96	2.94	12.2	12.0
1953	1445.8	171.97	163.79	8.18	11.9	11.3
1954	1494.0	185.73	171.30	14.43	12.4	11.5
1955	1648.7	191.98	175.36	16.62	11.6	10.6
1956	1704.4	183.47	159.48	23.99	10.8	9.4
1957	1724.9	200.06	177.52	22.54	11.6	10.3
1958	1782.9	222.83	194.24	28.59	12.5	10.9
1959	1544.9	221.05	193.86	27.19	14.3	12.5
1960	1254.5	173.51	157.66	15.85	13.8	12.6
1961	1133.5	105.08	97.40	7.68	9.3	8.6
1962	1267.4	110.85	102.50	8.35	8.7	8.1
1963	1500.9	116.25	106.55	9.70	7.7	7.1
1964	1683.4	130.24	114.72	15.52	7.7	6.8
1965	1820.2	127.53	112.15	15.38	7.0	6.2
1966	1971.0	128.04	112.38	15.66	6.5	5.7
1967	2051.1	125.86	111.57	14.29	6.1	5.4
1968	1940.1	130.12	114.73	15.39	6.7	5.9
1969	1936.1	129.65	114.52	15.13	6.7	5.9
1970	2210.2	136.70	120.58	16.12	6.2	5.5
1971	2261.0	133.15	117.36	15.79	5.9	5.2
1972	2176.3	121.83	107.19	14.64	5.6	4.9
1973	2440.4	130.99	115.10	15.89	5.4	4.7
1974	2510.0	128.57	113.06	15.51	5.1	4.5
1975	2596.1	126.91	111.28	15.63	4.9	4.3
1976	2586.7	125.63	110.13	15.50	4.9	4.3
1977	2576.5	126.33	110.69	15.64	4.9	4.3
1978	2802.3	123.13	108.07	15.06	4.4	3.9
1979	3043.0	107.82	94.60	13.22	3.5	3.1
1980	3026.1	101.37	89.13	12.24	3.3	2.9
1981	3232.1	103.00	90.65	12.35	3.2	2.8
1982	3589.5	106.14	93.42	12.72	3.0	2.6
1983	3902.1	118.59	104.16	14.43	3.0	2.7
1984	4260.7	124.74	109.66	15.08	2.9	2.6
1985	4068.0	111.26	98.22	13.04	2.7	2.4
1986	4131.0	118.06	103.94	14.12	2.9	2.5

续表

Continued

年份 Year	农业实产量 Actual Yield	实征农业税 Actual Tax Levied			农业税占实产量% Agriculture Tax Share of Yield (%)	
		合计 Total	正税 Tax	附加 Extra-charge	合计 Total	其中: 正税 Among: Tax
1987	4274.0	122.49	107.69	14.80	2.9	2.5
1988	4179.4	127.53	112.43	15.10	3.1	2.7
1989	4236.0	116.07	102.17	13.90	2.7	2.4
1990	4675.8	122.51	107.75	14.76	2.6	2.3
1991	4721.2	114.02	100.24	13.78	2.4	2.1
1992	4751.5	119.52	105.09	14.43	2.5	2.2
1993	4910.6	119.38	105.01	14.37	2.4	2.1
1994	4809.8	119.93	105.53	14.40	2.5	2.2
1995	5096.0	124.60	110.00	14.60	2.4	2.2
1996	5445.6	123.71	108.98	14.73	2.3	2.0
1997	5340.7	123.31	108.87	14.44	2.3	2.0
1998	5528.8	126.01	110.99	15.02	2.3	2.0
1999	5110.8	182.54	162.44	20.10	3.6	3.2
2000	4815.8	140.47	123.12	17.35	2.9	2.6
2001	4860.6	143.80	124.10	19.70	3.0	2.6
2002	4883.7	302.65	249.50	53.15	6.2	5.1
2003	5181.7	319.89	268.35	51.55	6.2	5.2
2004		232.75	195.31	37.44		
2005		13.88	10.93	2.95		
经济恢复时期 Economic Recovery Period	3806.5	494.54	443.88	50.66	13.0	11.7
一五时期 The First Five Year Period	8017.8	933.21	847.45	85.76	11.6	10.6
二五时期 The Second Five Year Period	6983.2	833.32	745.66	87.66	11.9	10.7
1963-1965	5004.5	374.0	333.4	40.6	7.5	6.7
三五时期 The Third Five Year Period	10108.5	650.37	573.78	76.59	6.4	5.7
四五时期 The Fourth Five Year Period	11983.8	641.45	563.99	77.46	5.4	4.7
五五时期 The Fifth Five Year Period	14034.6	584.28	512.62	71.66	4.2	3.7
六五时期 The Sixth Five Year Period	19052.4	563.73	496.11	67.62	3.0	2.6
七五时期 The Seventh Five Year Period	21496.2	606.66	533.98	72.68	2.8	2.5
八五时期 The Eighth Five Year Period	24289.1	597.45	525.87	71.58	2.5	2.2
九五时期 The Ninth Five Year Period	26241.7	696.04	614.40	81.64	2.7	2.3
十五时期 The Tenth Five Year Period		1012.97	848.19	164.79		

注: 自2006年1月1日起, 《中华人民共和国农业税条例》废止。

Note: The Agricultural Taxes Statute of P.R.China was abolished since Jan 1st, 2006.

中央财政收入主要项目
BUDGETARY REVENUE OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY ITEM

单位：亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

项目	Item	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
合计	Total	4892.00	5849.21	6989.17	8582.74	10388.64	11865.27	14503.10	16548.53	20456.62	27749.16
一、各项税收	Total Taxes	4824.35	5747.65	6892.65	8338.62	10230.29	11604.04	14166.09	16051.81	19576.14	26369.85
二、企业亏损补贴	Subsidies to Loss-making Enterprises	-74.67	-51.65	-48.63	-38.28	-45.59	-32.34	-35.95	-26.69	-31.15	-120.16
三、能源交通重点建设基金收入	Revenue Raised from Funds for Key Construction										
四、基本建设贷款归还收入	Revenue from Payment of Capital Construction										
五、改烧油为烧煤专项收入	Special Revenue on Burning Coal instead of Oil	19.30	61.14								
六、国有土地使用权有偿出让收入	Revenue on Lending State Land Using Right		1.89								
七、国家预算调节基金收入	Revenue Raised from Budget Adjustment Fund										
八、教育费附加收入	Revenue from Extra-charges for Education	1.58	1.47	1.81	1.98	2.09	1.84	2.42	2.60	3.41	4.01
九、国有股减持收入	Revenue on Selling Part of the State-owned Stocks				121.86						
十、专项收入	Earmark Revenue	28.00	4.00	5.00	6.00	6.85					
十一、其他收入	Other Revenues	93.44	84.71	138.34	152.56	195.00	291.73	370.54	508.88	894.01	1477.50
十二、排污费收入	Charges on Emitted Pollutant								11.93	14.21	17.96

地方财政收入主要项目
BUDGETARY REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT BY ITEM

单位：亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

项目	Item	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
合计	Total	4983.95	5594.87	6406.06	7803.30	8515.00	9849.98	11893.37	15100.76	18303.58	23572.62
一、各项税收	Total Taxes	4438.45	4934.93	5688.86	6962.76	7406.16	8413.27	9999.59	12726.73	15233.58	19252.12
二、企业亏损补贴	Subsidies to the Loss Making Enterprises	-258.82	-238.38	-230.15	-261.76	-214.01	-194.04	-181.98	-166.57	-149.07	-157.38
三、能源交通重点建设基金收入	Revenue Raised from Funds for Key Construction Projects in Energy Industry and Transportation										
四、基本建设贷款归还收入	Revenue from Repayment of Capital Construction										
五、土地和海域有偿使用收入	Revenue on Lending State Land or Sea Using Right	66.90	79.55	3.78							
六、国家预算调节基金收入	Revenue Raised from Budget Adjustment Fund										
七、教育费附加收入	Surtax for Education	111.76	124.63	145.71	164.62	195.96	230.55	297.98	353.58	443.44	552.90
八、征收排污费和城市水资源费收入	Charges on Emitted Pollutant and on Urban Water Resource	60.18	69.07	73.61	77.40	84.74	93.40	109.50	151.91	180.14	216.90
九、其他收入	Other Revenues	565.48	625.07	724.25	860.28	1042.15	1306.80	1668.28	2035.11	2595.49	3708.08

中央财政各项税收
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT TAXES

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

项目	Item	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
合计	Total	4824.35	5747.65	6892.65	8338.62	10230.29	11604.04	14166.09	16051.81	19576.14	26369.85
消费税	Consumption Tax	814.93	820.66	858.29	929.99	1046.32	1182.26	1501.90	1633.81	1885.69	2206.83
增值税	Value Added Tax	2720.02	2907.55	3413.20	4015.47	4631.01	5425.55	6613.51	7931.35	9588.43	11602.61
营业税	Business Tax	234.58	214.85	243.11	214.99	155.30	76.89	110.99	129.64	160.54	202.66
进口货物消费税、增值税	Consumption Tax and VAT on Imports	555.51	1015.62	1491.70	1651.63	1885.65	2788.59	3700.42	4211.78	4962.64	6153.41
企业所得税	Company Income Tax	396.94	591.70	610.20	945.29	1882.21	1740.71	2361.33	3204.03	4358.46	5646.97
个人所得税	Personal Income Tax		0.83	149.46	279.24	605.95	850.79	1042.24	1256.94	1472.17	1911.80
证券交易印花税	Stamp Tax on Security Exchange	180.26	215.26	422.92	265.91	108.62	123.87	166.69	65.30	174.09	1945.15
城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	2.93	2.63	3.29	3.57	3.71	3.30	4.32	4.66	6.29	7.69
关税	Tariffs	313.04	562.23	750.48	840.52	704.27	923.13	1043.77	1066.17	1141.78	1432.57
船舶吨税	Cargo Tax				6.19	8.45	9.38	11.54	13.81	15.74	18.20
车辆购置税	Vehicle Purchase Tax				265.82	348.80	468.16	545.70	583.26	687.46	876.90
外贸企业出口退税	Tax Rebate for Foreign Trade Company	-436.24	-626.69	-1050.00	-1080.00	-1150.00	-1988.59	-2936.32	-4048.94	-4877.15	-5635.00
其他各税	Other Taxes	42.38	43.01								0.06

注: 2001年以前的企业所得税为国有企业所得税。

Note: Prior to 2001, the company income tax only included the state-owned company income tax.

地方财政各项税收
LOCAL GOVERNMENT TAXES

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

项目	Item	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
合计	Total	4438.45	4934.93	5688.86	6962.76	7406.16	8413.27	9999.59	12726.73	15233.58	19252.12
增值税	Value Added Tax	908.44	974.32	1139.97	1341.66	1547.38	1810.99	2404.43	2860.76	3196.38	3867.62
营业税	Business Tax	1340.50	1453.71	1625.67	1849.10	2295.03	2767.56	3470.98	4102.82	4968.17	6379.51
资源税	Tax on Resources	61.93	62.86	63.62	67.11	75.08	83.3	98.80	142.20	207.11	261.15
企业所得税	Company Income Tax	528.60	624.43	1051.82	1685.58	1200.58	1178.8	1596.00	2139.89	2681.14	3132.28
个人所得税	Personal Income Tax		412.83	510.18	716.01	605.83	567.25	694.82	837.97	981.54	1273.78
城镇土地使用税	Urban Land Using Tax	54.09	59.06	64.76	66.15	76.83	91.57	106.23	137.34	176.81	385.49
证券交易印花税	Stamp Tax on Security Exchange	24.58	67.06	54.66	16.97	3.36	3.83	5.16	2.00	5.37	60.16
农业税	Agriculture Taxes	365.44	390.47	298.91	286.29	421.44	423.82	242.00	59.41	45.25	47.80
城市维护建设税	Urban Maintenance and Construction Tax	292.00	312.57	348.96	380.62	467.11	546.71	669.74	791.02	933.43	1148.70
固定资产投资方向调节税	Investment Adjustment Tax	107.55	130.11	46.28	15.57	8.01					
耕地占用税	Tax on the Use of Cultivated Land	33.35	33.03	35.32	38.33	57.34	89.9	120.09	141.85	171.12	185.04
其他各税	Other Taxes	721.97	414.48	448.71	499.37	648.17	849.54	591.34	1511.47	1867.26	2510.59

注: 2001年以前的企业所得税为国有企业所得税。

Note: Prior to 2001, the company income tax only included the state-owned company income tax.

预算外资金收支总额及增长速度

TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF EXTRA-BUDGETARY FUND AND THEIR GROWTH RATES

年份 Year	总收入(亿元) Total Revenue (100 million yuan)	总支出(亿元) Total Expenditure (100 million yuan)	增长速度(%) Growth rate (%)	
			总收入 Total Revenue	总支出 Total Expenditure
1952	13.62			
1953	8.91		-34.6	
1954	14.23		59.7	
1955	17.02		19.6	
1956	21.42		25.9	
1957	26.33		22.9	
1958	55.99		112.6	
1959	96.55		72.4	
1960	117.78		22	
1961	57.40		-51.3	
1962	63.63		10.9	
1963	51.85		-18.5	
1964	65.86		27	
1965	75.56		14.7	
1966	81.13		7.4	
1967	83.61		3.1	
1968	77.44		-7.4	
1969	87.42		12.9	
1970	100.94		15.5	
1971	118.56		17.5	
1972	134.24		13.2	
1973	191.29		42.5	
1974	219.72		14.9	
1975	251.48		14.5	
1976	275.32		9.5	
1977	311.31		13.1	
1978	347.11		11.5	
1979	452.85		30.5	
1980	557.40		23.1	
1981	601.07		7.8	
1982	802.74	734.53	33.6	
1983	967.68	875.81	20.5	19.2
1984	1188.48	1114.74	22.8	27.3
1985	1530.03	1375.03	28.7	23.3
1986	1737.31	1578.37	13.5	14.8
1987	2028.80	1840.75	16.8	16.6
1988	2360.77	2145.27	16.4	16.5
1989	2658.83	2503.10	12.6	16.7
1990	2708.64	2707.06	1.9	8.1
1991	3243.30	3092.26	19.7	14.2
1992	3854.92	3649.90	18.9	18
1993	1432.54	1314.30	46.7	42.2
1994	1862.53	1710.39	30	30.1
1995	2406.50	2331.26	29.2	36.3
1996	3893.34	3838.32	59.6	62
1997	2826.00	2685.54	18.1	14.9
1998	3082.29	2918.31	9.1	8.7
1999	3385.17	3139.14	9.8	7.6
2000	3826.43	3529.01	13.0	12.4
2001	4300.00	3850.00	12.4	9.1
2002	4479.00	3831.00	4.2	-0.5
2003	4566.80	4156.36	2.0	8.5
2004	4699.18	4351.73	2.9	4.7
2005	5544.16	5242.48	18.0	20.5
2006	6407.88	5866.95	36.4	34.8
2007	6820.32	6112.42	6.4	4.2

注：1993-1995年和1996年的预算外资金收支包括的范围分别进行了调整，与以前各年不可比。从1997年起，预算外资金收支不包括纳入预算内管理的政府性基金（收费），与以前各年也不可比。从2004年起，预算外资金收支数据，按财政预算外专户收支口径进行反映。各年收入和支出增长速度均按可比口径计算。

Note: The scope of extra budgetary revenue and expenditure was adjusted between 1993-1995 and 1996, not comparable with previous years; Since 1997, the extra budgetary revenue and expenditure hasn't included those funds (fees) brought into government budgets, not consisted with previous year; Since 2004, the extra budgetary revenue and expenditure is the fiscal extra budgetary revenue and expenditure in special account. The growth rate was calculated by constant figures each year.

预算外资金分项目收入
EXTRA-BUDGETARY REVENUE BY ITEM

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	合计 Total	行政事业性收费 Revenue of Administrative Units and Institutions	政府性基金收入 Revenue of Government Funds	乡镇自筹、统筹资金 Self-raised Funds by Township Government	地方财政收入 Revenue of Local Government	国有企业和主管部门收入 Revenue of State-owned Enterprises and Their Administrative Department	其他收入 Others
1952	13.62				12.53	1.09	
1953	8.91	2.07			1.40	5.44	
1954	14.23	3.34			2.07	8.82	
1955	17.02	3.68			3.27	10.07	
1956	21.42	3.85			5.00	12.57	
1957	26.33	3.80			5.66	16.87	
1958	55.99	9.29			17.59	29.11	
1959	96.55	11.78			35.39	49.38	
1960	117.78	23.13			23.39	71.26	
1961	57.40	15.61			13.29	28.50	
1962	63.63	15.21			20.50	27.92	
1963	51.85	11.99			7.19	32.67	
1964	65.86	16.07			8.87	40.92	
1965	75.56	18.74			9.47	47.35	
1966	81.13	20.00			10.36	50.77	
1967	83.61	22.00			9.72	51.89	
1968	77.44	24.00			9.96	43.48	
1969	87.42	26.00			12.19	49.23	
1970	100.94	28.00			13.45	59.49	
1971	118.56	30.00			14.72	73.84	
1972	134.24	31.66			23.28	79.30	
1973	191.29	32.57			24.14	134.58	
1974	219.72	34.60			22.65	162.47	
1975	251.48	42.30			27.86	181.32	
1976	275.32	48.81			28.35	198.16	
1977	311.31	56.84			30.76	223.71	
1978	347.11	63.41			31.09	252.61	
1979	452.85	68.66			39.94	344.25	
1980	557.40	74.44			40.85	442.11	
1981	601.07	84.90			41.30	474.87	
1982	802.74	101.15			45.27	656.32	
1983	967.68	113.88			49.79	804.01	
1984	1188.48	142.52			55.23	990.73	
1985	1530.03	233.22			44.08	1252.73	
1986	1737.31	294.22			43.20	1399.89	
1987	2028.80	358.41			44.61	1625.78	
1988	2360.77	438.94			48.94	1872.89	
1989	2658.83	500.66			54.36	2103.81	
1990	2708.64	576.95			60.59	2071.10	
1991	3243.30	697.00			68.77	2477.53	
1992	3854.92	885.45			90.88	2878.59	
1993	1432.54	1317.83			114.71		
1994	1862.53	1722.50			140.03		
1995	2406.50	2234.85			171.65		
1996	3893.34	3395.75		272.90	224.69		
1997	2826.00	2414.32		295.78	115.90		
1998	3082.29	1981.92	478.41	337.31		54.67	229.98
1999	3385.17	2354.28	396.51	358.86		50.11	225.41
2000	3826.43	2654.54	383.51	403.34		59.22	325.81
2001	4300.00	3090.00	380.00	410.00		60.00	360.00
2002	4479.00	3238.00	376.00	272.00		72.00	521.00
2003	4566.80	3335.74	287.10	293.14		52.33	598.49
2004	4699.18	3208.42	351.29	213.09		64.12	862.26
2005	5544.16	3858.19	359.29	192.94		47.60	1086.24
2006	6407.88	4216.80	376.49	221.29		44.91	1548.39
2007	6820.32	4681.05		180.25		40.16	1918.86

注: 1993-1995年和1996年的预算外资金收入包括的范围进行了调整, 与以前各年不可比。从1997年起, 预算外资金收入不包括纳入预算内管理的政府性基金(收费), 与以前各年也不可比。从2004年起, 预算外资金收支数据, 按财政预算外专户收支口径进行反映。

Note: The scope of extra budgetary revenue and expenditure was changed between 1993-1995 and 1996, not comparable with previous years; Since 1997, the extra budgetary revenue and expenditure hasn't included those funds (fees) brought into government budgets, not consisted with previous year; Since 2004, the extra budgetary revenue and expenditure is the fiscal extra budgetary revenue and expenditure in special account.

预算外资金分项目支出
EXTRA-BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE BY ITEM

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	合计 Total	一般公共服务 General Public Services	教育 Education	社会保障和就业 Social Security and Employment	交通运输 Transportation	城乡社区事务 Urban and Rural Community Affairs	其他支出 Other Expenditure
1996	3838.32						
1997	2685.54						
1998	2918.31						
1999	3139.14						
2000	3529.01						
2001	3850.00						
2002	3831.00						
2003	4156.36						
2004	4351.73						
2005	5242.48						
2006	5866.95						
2007	6112.42	611.71	2196.93	255.94	975.96	771.02	1300.87

注: ①1996年预算外资金支出包括的范围进行了调整, 与以前各年不可比。从1997年起, 预算外资金支出不包括纳入预算内管理的政府性基金(收费)。从2004年起, 预算外资金收支数据, 按财政预算外专户收支口径进行反映。

②2007年预算外资金按新的政府功能支出分类科目反映; 2006年及以前年度只反映年度支出合计, 具体科目数据参阅《中国财政年鉴2007》。

Note:a) In 1996, the scope of extra-budgetary expenditure was changed, not consisted with previous years; Since 1997, the extra budgetary expenditure hasn't included those funds (fees) brought into government budgets, not comparable with previous years; Since 2004, the extra budgetary revenue and expenditure is the fiscal extra budgetary revenue and expenditure in special account.

b) Extra-budgetary expenditure of 2007 is listed under new classification; extra-budgetary expenditure of 2006 and previous years is listed as total amount of the year, please refer to <Finance Yearbook of China 2007> for detailed data.

中央和地方预算外资金收支及比重
EXTRA-BUDGETARY REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF
CENTRAL AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND THEIR RATIOS

项目 Item	绝对额(亿元) Absolute Amount (100 million yuan)			比重(%) Ratio (%)	
	全国 National	中央 Central	地方 Local	中央 Central	地方 Local
一、收入 Revenue					
1982	802.74	270.70	532.04	33.7	66.3
1983	967.68	359.90	607.78	37.2	62.8
1984	1188.48	470.54	717.94	39.6	60.4
1985	1530.03	636.10	893.93	41.6	58.4
1986	1737.31	716.63	1020.68	41.2	58.8
1987	2028.80	828.03	1200.77	40.8	59.2
1988	2360.77	907.15	1453.62	38.4	61.6
1989	2658.83	1072.28	1586.55	40.3	59.7
1990	2708.64	1073.28	1635.36	39.6	60.4
1991	3243.30	1381.10	1862.20	42.6	57.4
1992	3854.92	1707.73	2147.19	44.3	55.7
1993	1432.54	245.90	1186.64	17.2	82.8
1994	1862.53	283.32	1579.21	15.2	84.8
1995	2406.50	317.57	2088.93	13.2	86.8
1996	3893.34	947.66	2945.68	24.3	75.7
1997	2826.00	145.08	2680.92	5.1	94.9
1998	3082.29	164.15	2918.14	5.3	94.7
1999	3385.17	230.45	3154.72	6.8	93.2

Continued

续表

项目 Item	绝对额(亿元) Absolute Amount (100 million yuan)			比重(%) Ratio (%)	
	全国 National	中央 Central	地方 Local	中央 Central	地方 Local
2000	3826.43	247.63	3578.79	6.5	93.5
2001	4300.00	347.00	3953.00	8.1	91.9
2002	4479.00	440.00	4039.00	9.8	90.2
2003	4566.80	379.36	4187.44	8.3	91.7
2004	4699.18	350.69	4348.49	7.5	92.5
2005	5544.16	402.58	5141.58	7.3	92.7
2006	6407.88	467.11	5940.77	7.3	92.7
2007	6820.32	530.37	6289.95	7.8	92.2
二、支出 Expenditure					
1982	734.53	227.05	507.48	30.9	69.1
1983	875.81	300.38	575.43	34.3	65.7
1984	1114.74	420.24	694.50	37.7	62.3
1985	1375.03	562.05	812.98	40.9	59.1
1986	1578.37	640.94	937.43	40.6	59.4
1987	1840.75	741.61	1099.14	40.3	59.7
1988	2145.27	842.86	1302.41	39.3	60.7
1989	2503.10	975.87	1527.23	39.0	61.0
1990	2707.06	1037.69	1669.37	38.3	61.7
1991	3092.26	1263.27	1828.99	40.9	59.1
1992	3649.90	1592.81	2057.09	43.6	56.4
1993	1314.30	198.87	1115.43	15.1	84.9
1994	1710.39	225.02	1485.37	13.2	86.8
1995	2331.26	351.38	1979.88	15.1	84.9
1996	3838.32	1034.92	2803.40	27.0	73.0
1997	2685.54	143.91	2541.63	5.4	94.6
1998	2918.31	139.74	2778.57	4.8	95.2
1999	3139.14	164.82	2974.32	5.3	94.7
2000	3529.01	210.74	3318.28	6.0	94.0
2001	3850.00	258.13	3591.87	6.7	93.3
2002	3831.00	259.00	3572.00	6.8	93.2
2003	4156.36	329.32	3827.04	7.9	92.1
2004	4351.73	389.50	3962.23	9.0	91.0
2005	5242.48	458.34	4784.14	8.7	91.3
2006	5866.95	377.72	5489.23	6.4	93.6
2007	6112.42	453.34	5659.08	7.4	92.6

注：1993-1995年和1996年的预算外资金收支包括的范围分别进行了调整，与以前各年不可比。从1997年起，预算外资金收支不包括纳入预算内管理的政府性基金（收费）。从2004年起，预算外资金收支数据，按财政预算外专户收支口径进行反映。

Note: The scope of extra budgetary revenue and expenditure was changed between 1993-1995 and 1996, not comparables with previous years; Since 1997, the extra budgetary revenue and expenditure hasn't included those funds (fees) brought into government budgets, not consisted with previous year; Since 2004, the extra budgetary revenue and expenditure is the fiscal extra budgetary revenue and expenditure in special account.

各地区预算外资金收入
EXTRA-BUDGETARY REVENUE BY REGION

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

地区	Region	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
北 京	Beijing	121.09	122.62	136.72	141.72	134.65	126.36	142.37	117.66	117.67	129.55
天 津	Tianjin	35.84	38.64	42.47	49.11	51.12	59.45	47.78	60.51	56.67	63.17
河 北	Hebei	104.65	113.98	117.53	140.79	126.01	147.33	178.52	206.80	223.40	247.85
山 西	Shanxi	84.97	99.34	114.20	119.08	122.34	91.04	103.57	116.32	132.81	145.05
内 蒙 古	Inner Mongolia	28.80	25.06	31.67	38.59	40.87	48.55	54.72	86.97	79.40	96.96
辽 宁	Liaoning	118.50	129.19	155.66	171.07	184.17	194.66	211.30	238.79	252.50	248.66
吉 林	Jilin	49.97	50.62	57.78	67.74	66.67	68.73	78.19	86.39	92.77	92.78
黑 龙 江	Heilongjiang	72.43	76.69	71.84	79.34	80.15	86.12	98.95	135.83	131.75	129.85
上 海	Shanghai	127.79	154.11	181.71	147.40	149.26	162.93	123.90	154.27	168.53	276.22
江 苏	Jiangsu	272.09	265.68	339.06	434.03	442.29	465.30	445.08	504.32	616.64	716.95
浙 江	Zhejiang	201.00	213.01	248.66	315.10	353.57	362.77	395.38	425.58	582.63	715.44
安 徽	Anhui	95.46	110.03	99.09	88.11	87.21	96.56	100.34	96.35	112.42	133.75
福 建	Fujian	148.66	167.93	195.22	187.06	201.60	185.29	181.02	248.75	392.04	232.56
江 西	Jiangxi	75.20	81.27	99.58	106.45	102.85	106.89	112.62	133.39	153.36	159.07
山 东	Shandong	222.52	244.46	277.06	290.96	272.32	295.14	317.26	385.65	368.81	390.04
河 南	Henan	152.99	170.85	168.11	191.48	175.56	170.20	189.42	240.78	252.93	276.69
湖 北	Hubei	93.49	105.57	113.18	119.68	112.63	122.11	149.99	168.35	175.73	192.24
湖 南	Hunan	151.79	169.65	156.62	182.80	167.10	173.94	172.02	182.03	202.70	240.92
广 东	Guangdong	196.48	243.06	303.67	365.59	499.42	529.33	579.40	677.58	853.97	719.81
广 西	Guangxi	98.29	86.27	96.37	90.89	91.42	96.79	106.59	123.32	136.46	202.40
海 南	Hainan	16.52	16.19	19.13	19.24	14.85	19.63	13.75	15.47	18.26	19.08
重 庆	Chongqing	54.22	60.16	67.69	72.71	65.45	69.65	59.79	75.94	73.54	71.41
四 川	Sichuan	159.10	159.46	193.62	199.13	166.22	166.20	159.22	173.01	204.26	251.46
贵 州	Guizhou	34.86	31.96	37.23	42.11	45.69	49.96	54.45	60.98	68.95	75.10
云 南	Yunnan	65.68	65.68	70.11	77.98	81.90	84.73	54.72	85.65	82.66	78.16
西 藏	Tibet	1.56	1.41	1.76	1.67	1.93	2.20	2.05	2.30	2.91	3.39
陕 西	Shaanxi	45.18	57.71	72.34	83.97	76.78	82.62	92.32	200.65	232.03	182.61
甘 肃	Gansu	27.18	30.49	36.76	43.90	47.25	48.65	49.40	52.83	60.43	80.20
青 海	Qinghai	4.80	5.50	7.18	9.05	7.33	10.09	9.28	9.38	8.91	11.84
宁 夏	Ningxia	8.44	9.84	13.90	14.35	14.80	15.83	15.83	18.38	19.07	28.08
新 疆	Xinjiang	43.44	48.29	52.83	61.89	55.97	48.41	49.26	57.34	66.56	78.66

各地区预算外资金支出
EXTRA-BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE BY REGION

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

地 区 Region	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
北 京 Beijing	111.17	114.7	126.00	143.74	130.92	97.52	111.91	105.24	112.10	126.61
天 津 Tianjin	34.44	37.19	40.83	44.53	49.08	57.52	41.39	55.19	53.70	58.56
河 北 Hebei	97.67	106.88	110.00	129.75	119.86	130.25	161.03	191.88	215.80	208.14
山 西 Shanxi	74.04	91.67	100.71	109.30	98.41	97.64	96.05	105.41	121.30	131.72
内 蒙 古 Inner Mongolia	26.95	22.48	28.31	35.04	38.20	42.86	46.58	52.79	68.08	82.71
辽 宁 Liaoning	106.07	123.1	138.88	151.06	163.24	170.07	182.18	208.46	226.13	227.31
吉 林 Jilin	47.31	47.82	52.60	58.55	63.56	60.98	73.95	81.66	84.25	80.73
黑 龙 江 Heilongjiang	72.92	71.72	65.66	72.56	70.64	79.76	89.29	106.70	119.02	129.53
上 海 Shanghai	124.07	140.34	137.50	89.15	116.34	122.72	123.76	155.66	161.97	241.59
江 苏 Jiangsu	262.51	266.78	325.95	399.24	399.55	413.97	411.45	502.30	564.95	641.73
浙 江 Zhejiang	200.29	205.56	246.78	279.57	303.10	355.26	352.42	404.98	546.45	604.47
安 徽 Anhui	94.86	105.98	95.43	86.48	84.67	90.63	93.23	92.02	103.14	118.49
福 建 Fujian	136.40	153.44	180.39	173.73	186.62	162.16	173.28	224.94	332.29	227.13
江 西 Jiangxi	71.05	76.53	83.16	100.77	95.13	102.19	106.51	126.51	144.64	149.09
山 东 Shandong	223.87	227.3	263.30	265.19	258.48	266.80	295.68	357.83	348.67	373.86
河 南 Henan	140.83	159.18	160.10	191.54	170.93	166.03	175.75	229.94	242.28	267.60
湖 北 Hubei	90.91	102.44	113.49	117.45	110.81	119.75	137.36	158.71	177.46	181.94
湖 南 Hunan	148.46	163.74	155.48	177.83	156.38	158.67	154.41	175.04	191.23	222.66
广 东 Guangdong	180.24	217.97	285.46	303.47	343.92	490.35	526.14	623.24	809.06	605.39
广 西 Guangxi	92.73	76.91	83.09	81.95	82.01	88.88	96.61	113.77	119.59	185.87
海 南 Hainan	16.19	15.76	18.71	18.15	13.56	18.21	13.39	13.44	16.29	17.72
重 庆 Chongqing	51.47	57.06	65.35	68.19	63.42	66.77	53.61	73.82	63.77	60.90
四 川 Sichuan	151.92	155.9	181.95	187.58	150.80	158.69	148.42	163.24	185.79	219.19
贵 州 Guizhou	33.70	31.41	30.52	37.17	40.75	45.73	50.42	57.65	61.16	73.06
云 南 Yunnan	60.68	55.97	59.04	73.51	79.80	78.27	47.91	75.10	70.04	70.29
西 藏 Tibet	0.98	2.22	1.39	1.49	0.92	1.35	1.06	1.81	2.11	2.56
陕 西 Shaanxi	42.53	54.81	66.55	78.11	70.16	72.80	83.86	195.15	203.92	169.64
甘 肃 Gansu	27.41	29.31	35.46	41.01	44.88	46.37	45.81	50.91	59.09	73.25
青 海 Qinghai	4.30	5.28	7.11	7.97	6.54	9.10	8.63	8.48	7.89	11.17
宁 夏 Ningxia	7.38	10.72	12.97	12.64	14.03	14.35	15.17	17.75	18.03	24.43
新 疆 Xinjiang	41.38	44.15	46.12	55.17	46.21	41.39	44.98	54.51	59.03	71.75

社会保障
SOCIAL SECURITY

1998-2007年全国财政社会保障支出情况表**NATION-WIDE BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SECURITY(1998-2007)**

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

项 目 Item		合计 Total	1998年	1999年	2000年	2001年	2002年	2003年	2004年	2005年	2006年	2007年	年均 递增 Average Annual Growth
支 出 金 额 (亿元) Expe- nditure (100 million yuan)	财政总支出 Total Budget Expenditure	259,468.78	11,549.48	13,805.87	15,886.50	18,902.58	22,053.15	24,649.95	28,486.89	33,930.28	40,422.73	49,781.35	17.6
	社会保障总支出 Total Social Security Expenditure	27,214.03	595.63	1,197.44	1,517.57	1,987.40	2,636.22	2,655.91	3,116.06	3,698.86	4,361.78	5,447.16	27.9
	其中: 1.财政对社会保险基金的补助 Financial Allowance for Social Insurance	5,104.97	21.55	169.66	298.65	342.97	517.29	493.90	519.77	577.23	888.95	1,275.00	57.4
	2.行政事业单位离退休 Pensions on Retired of Administrative Institutions	8,545.41	274.36	393.92	478.57	624.72	788.83	894.97	1,028.11	1,164.83	1,330.20	1,566.90	21.4
	3.就业补助 Subsidy on Employment	1,141.68	6.48	4.12	6.35	6.81	11.38	99.24	130.12	160.91	345.37	370.90	56.8
	4.城市居民最低生活保障 Financial Allowance for Minimum Living Standard	1,275.38	8.86	17.95	26.48	45.74	101.63	160.63	178.83	198.21	241.01	296.04	47.7
	5.自然灾害生活救助 Expenditure on Disaster Relief	522.02	52.56	32.31	31.16	35.86	38.62	56.95	49.04	62.97	70.99	91.57	6.4
占 财 政 总 支 出 比 重 (%) Perce- ntage of Total Expe- nditure	社会保障总支出 Total Social Security Expenditure	10.49	5.16	8.67	9.55	10.51	11.95	10.77	10.94	10.90	10.79	10.94	
	其中: 1.财政对社会保险基金的补助 Financial Allowance for Social Insurance	1.97	0.19	1.23	1.88	1.81	2.35	2.00	1.82	1.70	2.20	2.56	
	2.行政事业单位离退休 Pensions on Retired of Administrative Institutions	3.29	2.38	2.85	3.01	3.30	3.58	3.63	3.61	3.43	3.29	3.15	
	3.就业补助 Subsidy on Employment	0.44	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.40	0.46	0.47	0.85	0.75	
	4.城市居民最低生活保障 Financial Allowance for Minimum Living Standard	0.49	0.08	0.13	0.17	0.24	0.46	0.65	0.63	0.58	0.60	0.59	
	5.自然灾害生活救助 Expenditure on Disaster Relief	0.20	0.46	0.23	0.20	0.19	0.18	0.23	0.17	0.19	0.18	0.18	

注: 1.资料来源: 1998-2006年数据与2007年财政总支出、社会保障总支出数据来自财政总决算, 其他数据来源为《2007年全国预算执行情况和2008年全国预算(草案)》。

2.由于2007年政府收支分类科目发生调整, 2007年“社会保障总支出”口径与以前年度不一致, 因此, 2007年“社会保障总支出”与以前年度数据无可比性。

Note: a)Date of 1998 to 2006 and date of total budget expenditure and total social security expenditure are from total final accounts, other dates are from “Execution of National Budget for 2007 and the Draft National Budget for 2008”.

b)Because the classifying of government revenues and expenditures was changed in 1997, so “Total Social Security Expenditure (2007)” isn't comparables with previous years.

2007年全国“五项基金”收支情况表
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ON NATION-WIDE “FIVE FUNDS” (2007)

单位:万元 Unit: 10000 yuan

项 目 Item	“五项基金” 合计 Total of the “Five Funds”	“企业职工基本 养老保险基金 Basic Pension Insurance”	失业保险基金 Unemployment Insurance	基本医疗 保险基金 Basic Medical Care Funds	工伤保险基金 Work Injury Insurance	生育保险基金 Maternity Insurance
一、收入 Revenue	98402145	70075525	4715770	21200711	1572412	837727
其中: 1、基本养老保险费收入 Basic Pension Insurance Revenue	57515733	57515733				
2、失业保险费收入 Unemployment Insurance Revenue	4543245		4543245			
3、基本医疗保险费收入 Basic Medical Care Funds Revenue	20490352			20490352		
4、工伤保险费收入 Work Injury Insurance Revenue	1507395				1507395	
5、生育保险费收入 Maternity Insurance Revenue	795728					795728
6、财政补贴收入 Financial Subsidy Revenue	11110659	10960022	25389	122424	2077	745
7、利息收入 Interest Revenue	1649033	1151850	113311	351287	32585	
二、支出 Expenditure	70099591	51521465	2182305	14998461	818627	578732
其中: 1、基本养老金支出 Basic Pension Insurance Expenditure	50327913	50327913				
2、丧葬抚恤补助支出 Funeral Pension Subsidy Expenditure	1027486	1027486				
3、失业保险金支出 Unemployment Insurance Expenditure	1301834		1301834			
4、职业培训和职业介绍补贴支出 Vocational Training and Employment Agencies Subsidy Expenditure	319637		319637			
5、基本医疗保险待遇支出 Basic Medical Care Funds Expenditure	14697036			14697036		
6、工伤保险待遇支出 Work Injury Insurance Expenditure	790210				790210	
7、生育保险待遇支出 Maternity Insurance Expenditure	179113					179113
三、本年收支结余 Balance at the Year-end	28302555	18554060	2533465	6202250	753785	258995
四、年终滚存结余 Accumulated Balance at the Year-end	105503753	68298800	9801284	23294339	2879175	1230155

注: 由于生育保险制度尚未实行全国统一, 因此决算统计简表中, 收入项中只有总收入、保险费收入和财政补贴收入。

Note: For maternity insurance has not uniformed in the whole state,a simple table is used in final accounts.The revenue only includes total revenue,charges revenue financial subsidy revenue.

企业财务
ENTERPRISE FINANCE

全国国有企业资产总额

TOTAL ASSETS OF STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

年份 Year	全 国 National		中 央 Central		地 方 Local	
	汇编企业户数(万户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (10 thousand unit)	资产总额(亿元) Total Assets (100 million yuan)	汇编企业户数(万户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (10 thousand unit)	资产总额(亿元) Total Assets (100 million yuan)	汇编企业户数(万户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (10 thousand unit)	资产总额(亿元) Total Assets (100 million yuan)
1998	23.8	134779.9	2.3	51669.3	21.5	83110.6
1999	21.7	145288.1	2.2	57352.0	19.5	87936.1
2000	19.1	160068.0	1.5	67458.2	17.6	92609.8
2001	17.4	179244.9	1.7	77752.5	15.7	101492.4
2002	15.9	180218.9	1.8	88991.7	14.1	104965.7
2003	14.6	199709.8	1.9	98388.6	12.7	116300.9
2004	13.6	215602.3	1.9	108646.9	11.7	119721.1
2005	12.6	242560.1	2.0	123016.4	10.6	132670.8
2006	11.6	277308.1	2.1	143295.7	9.6	147982.5
2007	11.2	347668.1	2.2	188149.7	9.0	73908.4

全国国有企业资产主要项目构成

MAIN COMPONENTS OF ASSETS OF STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

项目 Item	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
流动资产 ^a Current Assets	55751.1	59351.7	66825.6	66785.6	69746.5	79442.0	84331.1	92361.3	104716.3	147074.2
长期投资 Long-term Investment	10977.9	11904.5	12678.6	13662.1	15437.9	16690.0	16995.8	19310.6	21544.6	23669.0
固定资产 ^a Fixed Assets	63008.1	68553.1	74663.9	79834.8	88031.4	94688.1	105759.8	120300.8	137760.1	117715.7
无形资产 ^a Intangible Assets	2182.3	2434.4	3113.2	3795.5	4266.3	4733.2	5234.5	6237.5	7374.5	10422.7
递延资产 Deferred Assets	1842.5	1905.4	1738.5	1575.0	1540.4	1463.1	1420.5	1364.9	1470.7	1566.3
其他资产 Other Assets	1004.6	1037.4	1004.6	1007.5	1142.8	2573.4	1661.0	2757.5	3385.4	7952.8
递延税款借项 Deferred Tax(Debit)		11.6	44.0	48.9	53.6	120.0	199.6	221.3	274.3	99.5
资产总计 Total Assets	134779.9	145288.1	160068.4	166709.6	180218.9	199709.8	215602.3	255687.2	277308.1	347668.1

全国国有企业负债总额

TOTAL LIABILITIES OF STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

年份 Year	全 国 National		中 央 Central		地 方 Local	
	汇编企业户数(万户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (10 thousand unit)	负债总额(亿元) Total Liabilities (100 million yuan)	汇编企业户数(万户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (10 thousand unit)	负债总额(亿元) Total Liabilities (100 million yuan)	汇编企业户数(万户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (10 thousand unit)	负债总额(亿元) Total Liabilities (100 million yuan)
1998	23.8	84409.3	2.3	27894.9	21.5	56514.4
1999	21.7	91474.9	2.2	31242.6	19.5	60232.3
2000	19.1	102092.4	1.5	38025.9	17.6	64066.5
2001	17.4	109791.8	1.7	40753.6	15.7	64038.2
2002	15.9	113675.8	1.8	46767.9	14.1	70474.1
2003	14.6	128718.9	1.9	52492.2	12.7	79251.1
2004	13.6	151604.8	1.9	66001.7	11.7	85603.1
2005	12.6	155173.2	2.0	64335.0	10.6	86919.9
2006	11.6	179293.7	2.1	88297.7	9.6	104966.1
2007	11.2	202472.5	2.2	105410.1	9.0	112052.4

注: 2007年之前的负债总额中含少数股东权益, 2007年因实行新企业会计准则, 少数股东权益调整至所有者权益部分反映。

Note: The total liabilities include the minority shareholders equity before 2007. Because of carrying out the New Accounting Standard since 2007, the minority shareholders' equity is adjusted to the owner's equity.

全国国有企业负债主要项目构成
MAIN COMPONENTS OF LIABILITIES OF STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

项目 Item	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
流动负债 Current Liabilities	56018.4	59499.6	63518.1	63997.0	66604.0	76336.0	80999.7	89169.6	100450.6	135935.9
长期负债 Long-term Liabilities	26599.6	29378.6	32587.5	33228.6	36785.6	40373.9	43702.4	48798.2	57548.5	81526.6
递延税款贷项 Deferred Tax (Credit)	33.1	6.0	27.5	30.9	113.9	103.6	128.6	160.1	169.2	78.6
少数股东权益 Minority Shareholders Equity	1758.2	2590.7	5959.3	8016.8	10182.3	11905.4	14008.4	17045.3	21125.4	27672.0
负债合计 Total Liabilities	84409.3	91474.9	102092.4	105273.3	113675.8	128718.9	138839.1	155173.2	179293.7	217462.5

全国国有企业所有者权益总额
TOTAL OWNER'S EQUITY OF STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

年份 Year	全 国 National		中 央 Central		地 方 Local	
	汇编企业户数 (万户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (10 thousand unit)	所有者权益 总额 (亿元) Total Owner's Equity (100 million yuan)	汇编企业户数 (万户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (10 thousand unit)	所有者权益 总额 (亿元) Total Owner's Equity (100 million yuan)	汇编企业户数 (万户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (10 thousand unit)	所有者权益 总额 (亿元) Total Owner's Equity (100 million yuan)
1998	23.8	50370.7	2.3	23774.4	21.5	26596.3
1999	21.7	53813.2	2.2	26109.3	19.5	27703.9
2000	19.1	57975.6	1.5	29432.3	17.6	28543.3
2001	17.4	61436.2	1.7	32189.9	15.7	29246.3
2002	15.9	66543.1	1.8	36058.8	14.1	30484.3
2003	14.6	70990.8	1.9	38976.2	12.7	32014.6
2004	13.6	76763.2	1.9	42645.1	11.7	34118.1
2005	12.6	87386.9	2.0	49018.9	10.6	38368.0
2006	11.6	98014.4	2.1	54998.0	9.6	43016.4
2007	11.2	144595.6	2.2	82739.6	9.0	61856.0

全国国有企业所有者权益主要项目构成
MAIN COMPONENTS OF OWNER'S EQUITY OF STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

项目 Item	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
实收资本 (股本) Paid in Capital	31364.7	32992.3	36395.7	39097.7	41721.6	44525.4	46836.7	50116.6	51458.7	54954.2
资本公积 Capital Reserve	17956.7	19951.2	20918.5	21418	23055.2	23206.5	24695.3	28077.1	33747.0	40796.8
盈余公积 Surplus Reserve	7050.2	7822.7	7946.4	8191.1	9384	10423.5	11186	12863.9	12761.4	13556.8
未确认的投资损失 Unconfirmed Investment Loss		-31.9	-102.1	-239.6	-253.3	-356.1	-667.4	-681.8	-740.3	-601.2
未分配利润 Undistributed Profit	-6004.8	-6933.4	-7191.5	-7029.1	-7376.2	-6818.5	-5298.3	-2964.8	914.5	8556.8
外币折算差额 Banlance of Foreign Current Conversion	3.9	12.3	8.6	-1.8	11.7	9.9	35.8	26.7	-32.6	-251.5
所有者权益总计 Total Owner's Equity	50370.7	53813.2	57975.6	61436.2	66543.1	70990.8	76763.2	87386.9	98014.4	144595.6

全国国有企业主要指标
MAIN INDICATORS OF STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

单位: 元亿 Unit: 100 million yuan

主要指标 Main Indicators	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
汇编企业户数(万户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (10 thousand unit)	23.8	21.7	19.1	17.4	15.9	14.6	13.6	12.6	11.6	11.2
资产总额 Total Assets	134779.9	145288.1	160068.0	179244.9	180218.9	199709.8	215602.3	255687.2	291278.2	362058.1
净资产总额 Total Net Assets	50370.7	53813.2	57975.6	61436.2	66543.1	70990.8	76763.2	87386.9	98014.4	144595.6
销售收入 Sales Revenue	64685.1	69136.6	75081.9	76355.5	85326.0	100160.9	120722.0	140726.6	162390.3	194835.3
利润总额 Total Profit	213.7	1145.8	2833.8	2811.2	3786.3	4769.4	7368.8	9579.9	12193.5	17441.8
盈利面(%) Profit-making Enterprises Percentage (%)	31.3	46.5	49.3	48.8	50.1	47.4	48.0	50.1	53.6	56.5
资产负债率(%) Assets-Liabilities Ratio (%)	65.5	65.4	66.0	65.0	64.8	65.9	65.7	65.1	67.4	68.7
总资产报酬率(%) Return on Total Assets (%)	2.1	2.7	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.5	4.5	5.0	5.5	6.4
净资产利润率(%) Profit Margin on Net Assets (%)	0.4	2.1	4.9	4.6	5.7	6.7	9.6	11.0	12.4	12.1
销售利润率(%) Profit Margin on Sales (%)	0.3	1.7	3.8	3.7	4.4	3.0	6.1	6.8	7.5	9.0
流动比率(%) Current Ratio (%)	99.5	99.8	105.2	104.4	104.7	104.1	103.6	103.1	103.7	108.2
获利倍数 Profit Earning Multiple	1.1	1.4	1.9	1.9	2.2	3.0	4.0	5.0	5.3	5.8
不良资产占权益比重(%) Ratio of Unhealthy Assets to Equity (%)	24.8	27.5	31.4	31.2	31.2	28.5	-	-	-	-
国有资产总额 Total State-owned Assets	48051.6	53306.0	57554.4	59827.2	65476.7	70405.6	77345.6	87831.6	96170.6	112205.8

全国国有企业盈利和亏损状况
PROFIT AND LOSSES OF STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

年份 Year	企业户数 (万户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (10 thousand unit)	利润总额 (亿元) Total Profit (100 million yuan)	盈利面 (%) Profit-making Enterprises Percentage (%)	盈利企业盈利额 (亿元) Total Profit of Profit-making Enterprises (100 million yuan)	亏损企业亏损额 (亿元) Total Losses of Loss-making Enterprises (100 million yuan)
1998	23.8	213.7	31.3	3280.2	-3066.5
1999	21.7	1145.8	46.5	3290.7	-2144.9
2000	19.1	2833.8	49.3	4679.8	-1846.0
2001	17.4	2811.2	48.8	4804.7	-1993.6
2002	15.9	3786.3	50.1	5588.8	-1802.5
2003	14.6	4769.4	47.4	7589.1	-2819.8
2004	13.6	7368.8	48.0	10429.4	-3060.6
2005	12.6	9579.9	50.1	29275.0	-2426.0
2006	11.6	12193.5	53.4	15701.1	-3507.5
2007	11.2	17441.8	56.5	21220.4	-3778.6

全国地方国有企业资产总额
TOTAL ASSETS OF LOCAL STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

地区 Region	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	企业户数 (户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (unit)													
	资产总额 Total Assets	资产总额 Total Assets												
北京 Beijing	4211	5561.2	4050	5851.9	4233	6843.7	4656	8391.8	4759	9457.2	4763	10765.8	4517	12334.8
天津 Tianjin	4987	3203.4	4759	3584.2	4691	4174.1	4377	5009.3	4035	6053.6	3904	7187.5	3696	8841.2
河北 Hebei	7583	4191.5	7056	4223.9	6516	4234.9	5363	3983.8	4288	4080.9	3471	4136.2	3078	4681.3
山西 Shanxi	5872	2840.5	5507	2970.2	5271	3277.1	5167	4013.0	4844	4711.2	4695	5569.6	4367	6682.7
内蒙古 Inner Mongolia	2131	1628.6	1944	1713.1	1698	1674.7	1442	1789.7	1173	1603.7	991	1841.5	860	2191.9
辽宁 Liaoning	5462	5158.9	5157	5196.3	3934	4213.0	4422	5303.5	4131	6909.6	3615	5848.9	3136	5896.5
吉林 Jilin	3325	2209.5	3105	2371.1	2845	2193.9	2787	2295.1	2224	1901.1	1655	1702.5	1521	1919.1
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	6323	3178.9	5926	3226.5	5178	2967.7	5073	2937.5	4290	2757.6	3684	2500.2	3098	2277.4
上海 Shanghai	13398	11785.1	11662	11629.4	10964	20120.1	11478	14876.1	11268	18302.6	10299	19963.0	10058	23204.6
江苏 Jiangsu	8108	6175.2	6937	6393.5	5224	6317.5	4312	6360.5	4057	7540.9	3560	8602.4	3428	10694.6
浙江 Zhejiang	5393	4533.3	4880	4858.6	4070	4965.4	4474	6575.9	4398	8996.8	4374	9281.9	4280	10526.8
安徽 Anhui	4798	2950.9	4291	2959.3	3333	3092.8	2697	3744.0	2447	4071.4	2455	4951.5	2396	6103.2
福建 Fujian	5594	2626.1	5231	2761.6	4108	2300.8	4422	3219.9	3952	4802.4	3605	4114.9	3507	5217.4
江西 Jiangxi	4548	1963.5	3746	1904.6	3029	1917.4	2662	1938.2	2399	2030.2	2232	2272.4	2169	2643.1
山东 Shandong	7807	6748.2	6911	7220.8	5095	6200.5	5418	8081.0	4820	10056.7	4196	9626.7	4054	10825.2
河南 Henan	8289	3779.0	7749	4214.8	7016	4319.4	6538	4490.8	5040	4907.2	4112	5389.3	3866	5978.0
湖北 Hubei	5724	3045.3	4376	3178.3	3435	3030.9	2845	3043.7	2418	2703.4	2228	2754.8	2122	3158.8
湖南 Hunan	6575	2595.3	5856	2715.2	4854	2618.6	3795	2789.8	2759	2654.1	2325	2717.2	2095	3303.5
广东 Guangdong	11523	11086.3	10396	11098.9	8698	8456.8	8513	11303.0	7880	14564.8	7344	13051.1	7397	15841.9
广西 Guangxi	6617	2160.9	6152	2188.1	5505	2132.9	5081	2398.9	4651	2387.5	4124	2587.6	3850	3156.4
海南 Hainan	1408	720.7	1399	856.2	1333	557.6	1310	426.1	1579	643.6	838	367.5	640	538.5
重庆 Chongqing	2141	1686.2	1954	1579.0	1987	2017.0	2007	2772.9	1917	3369.2	1965	4429.0	2034	5869.6
贵州 Guizhou	3261	1206.8	3036	1342.9	2848	1533.3	2790	1850.0	2613	2052.7	2388	2333.7	2310	2750.3
云南 Yunnan	4494	2030.4	4201	2113.9	3292	2069.2	2555	2206.3	2296	2611.8	2217	3462.0	2138	4797.4
西藏 Tibet	531	138.5	505	192.3	483	147.9	454	166.4	443	171.0	437	206.4	429	279.4
陕西 Shaanxi	4757	2124.7	4568	2221.9	4437	2401.2	4183	2614.8	3657	2527.3	3165	3187.2	3130	4036.9
甘肃 Gansu	3443	1361.2	2633	1197.2	2668	1403.2	2354	1497.0	2074	1519.4	1712	1613.2	1195	1791.5
青海 Qinghai	681	289.2	632	300.4	572	370.3	546	429.5	496	464.3	480	643.0	466	847.4
宁夏 Ningxia	698	431.5	625	493.2	569	514.5	583	505.5	583	664.2	556	801.9	455	449.8
新疆 Xinjiang	2063	818.2	1817	821.4	1642	801.2	1572	872.2	1487	952.3	1405	1114.6	1299	1010.9

全国地方国有企业销售收入
TOTAL SALES REVENUE OF LOCAL STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

地区 Region	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	企业户数 (户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (unit)	销售 收入 Sales Revenue												
北京 Beijing	4211	1915.8	4050	2085.4	4233	2684.9	4656	3200.0	4759	3777.5	4763	4387.8	4517	5166.3
天津 Tianjin	4987	1123.3	4759	1321.5	4691	1655.2	4377	2165.1	4035	2385.2	3904	2888.7	3696	3571.1
河北 Hebei	7583	1732.4	7056	1806.8	6516	1995.3	5363	2414.7	4288	2539.6	3471	2589.8	3078	3002.8
山西 Shanxi	5872	1023.6	5507	1152.5	5271	1442.8	5167	2068.4	4844	2646.8	4695	3158.9	4367	4452.9
内蒙古 Inner Mongolia	2131	559.1	1944	605.5	1698	642.1	1442	771.6	1173	760.1	991	790.5	860	930.7
辽宁 Liaoning	5462	1789.7	5157	1872.3	3934	1776.3	4422	2631.8	4131	2967.5	3615	3164.1	3136	3200.7
吉林 Jilin	3325	627.6	3105	654.3	2845	686.3	2787	862.2	2224	734.7	1655	661	1521	842.6
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	6323	705.4	5926	751.4	5178	784.4	5073	862.9	4290	771.8	3684	822.3	3098	847.9
上海 Shanghai	13398	4861.8	11662	4759.9	10964	6476.9	11478	6725.9	11268	7927.4	10299	8774.3	10058	9730.0
江苏 Jiangsu	8108	3234.4	6937	3275.5	5224	3110.9	4312	3091.1	4057	3227.4	3560	3799.6	3428	4476.6
浙江 Zhejiang	5393	2606.1	4880	2545.3	4070	2621.6	4474	3412.9	4398	3955.2	4374	4610.6	4280	4744.4
安徽 Anhui	4798	1238.5	4291	1342.0	3333	1546.0	2697	1997.5	2447	2338.1	2455	2593.2	2396	2995.5
福建 Fujian	5594	1202.9	5231	1261.6	4108	1036.2	4422	1539.0	3952	1832.5	3605	1984.9	3507	2388.6
江西 Jiangxi	4548	745.2	3746	792.9	3029	904.7	2662	973.4	2399	1085.2	2232	1347	2169	1742.2
山东 Shandong	7807	3347.4	6911	3627.3	5095	3289.1	5418	4668.6	4820	5163.6	4196	6032.6	4054	7019.1
河南 Henan	8289	1488.5	7749	1797.3	7016	2025.6	6538	2460.9	5040	2711.0	4112	3244.3	3866	3548.5
湖北 Hubei	5724	1087.0	4376	1087.7	3435	1049.3	2845	1176.2	2418	988.8	2228	1071.5	2122	1157.4
湖南 Hunan	6575	1016.6	5856	1050.7	4854	1087.9	3795	1259.3	2759	1301.9	2325	1386.1	2095	1233.8
广东 Guangdong	11523	4922.6	10396	4999.6	8698	4021.7	8513	5218.7	7880	5512.6	7344	6170.3	7397	7623.4
广西 Guangxi	6617	739.6	6152	780.6	5505	847.1	5081	1017.1	4651	1140.1	4124	1324	3850	1599.1
海南 Hainan	1408	130.9	1399	173.5	1333	132.9	1310	87.1	1579	119.6	838	92.4	640	66.2
重庆 Chongqing	2141	565.1	1954	548.1	1987	763.2	2007	890.3	1917	989.8	1965	1166.9	2034	1401.2
四川 Sichuan	4781	1087.5	4144	1148.3	3568	1097.7	3030	1179.7	2689	1370.3	2744	1438.5	2784	1746.6
贵州 Guizhou	3261	328.8	3036	391.5	2848	458.2	2790	591.1	2613	643.4	2388	731.4	2310	863.1
云南 Yunnan	4494	761.3	4201	818.0	3292	776.6	2555	838.1	2296	1067.1	2217	1501.2	2138	1438.3
西藏 Tibet	531	30.0	505	46.2	483	37.1	454	44.3	443	45.3	437	54.3	429	60.7
陕西 Shaanxi	4757	753.9	4568	842.5	4437	971.0	4183	1157.8	3657	1130.7	3165	1433.1	3130	1826.5
甘肃 Gansu	3443	436.7	2633	376.3	2668	524.0	2354	713.7	2074	797.5	1712	982.2	1195	1209.8
青海 Qinghai	681	86.7	632	96.0	572	116.9	546	143.1	496	172.3	480	309.1	466	340.6
宁夏 Ningxia	698	179.7	625	219.1	569	203.4	583	227.3	583	233.3	556	326.2	455	218.0
新疆 Xinjiang	2063	328.4	1817	293.4	1642	283.5	1572	322.1	1487	346.4	1405	371.8	1299	308.1

全国地方国有企业利润总额
TOTAL PROFIT OF LOCAL STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

地区 Region	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	企业户数 (户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (unit)													
	利润总额 Total Profit													
北京 Beijing	4211	52.9	4050	67.7	4233	105.9	4656	138.4	4759	82.0	4763	117.3	4517	301.3
天津 Tianjin	4987	10.1	4759	22.0	4691	44.7	4377	69.1	4035	77.2	3904	104.7	3696	137.7
河北 Hebei	7583	-2.6	7056	11.8	6516	25.7	5363	55.0	4288	76.8	3471	119.4	3078	172.0
山西 Shanxi	5872	-3.7	5507	1.3	5271	32.0	5167	88.1	4844	121.2	4695	139.3	4367	262.1
内蒙古 Inner Mongolia	2131	-0.8	1944	6.1	1698	-16.2	1442	17.8	1173	22.9	991	20.1	860	57.9
辽宁 Liaoning	5462	-39.1	5157	-35.9	3934	-28.6	4422	-13.8	4131	-29.6	3615	32.5	3136	104.6
吉林 Jilin	3325	-14.4	3105	-25.2	2845	-33.6	2787	-70.2	2224	-36.3	1655	-1.5	1521	35.9
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	6323	-33.0	5926	-26.6	5178	-38.6	5073	-55.6	4290	-24.5	3684	8	3098	21.5
上海 Shanghai	13398	198.3	11662	174.2	10964	319.8	11478	322.7	11268	350.2	10299	431.8	10058	686.3
江苏 Jiangsu	8108	2.3	6937	71.1	5224	82.8	4312	86.1	4057	115.0	3560	154.9	3428	264.2
浙江 Zhejiang	5393	101.6	4880	128.0	4070	161.2	4474	231.7	4398	250.3	4374	314	4280	330.5
安徽 Anhui	4798	16.8	4291	24.5	3333	39.2	2697	102.0	2447	100.4	2455	146.2	2396	255.3
福建 Fujian	5594	25.3	5231	38.7	4108	47.4	4422	57.8	3952	86.3	3605	122.8	3507	180.3
江西 Jiangxi	4548	-5.4	3746	4.6	3029	-3.2	2662	30.3	2399	43.6	2232	111.9	2169	124.6
山东 Shandong	7807	51.3	6911	46.0	5095	115.4	5418	200.7	4820	227.9	4196	331.6	4054	507.3
河南 Henan	8289	6.1	7749	40.0	7016	42.8	6538	59.5	5040	78.3	4112	155.4	3866	253.9
湖北 Hubei	5724	-20.0	4376	-3.9	3435	-16.5	2845	-23.3	2418	-3.2	2228	19.8	2122	50.4
湖南 Hunan	6575	-2.7	5856	-5.4	4854	-33.4	3795	0.8	2759	25.0	2325	45	2095	79.8
广东 Guangdong	11523	220.7	10396	306.6	8698	198.5	8513	301.3	7880	293.5	7344	357.1	7397	703.5
广西 Guangxi	6617	-2.6	6152	-7.7	5505	11.2	5081	38.0	4651	35.4	4124	61.1	3850	88.3
海南 Hainan	1408	-0.9	1399	4.2	1333	-1.4	1310	1.1	1579	0.7	838	4.2	640	6.4
重庆 Chongqing	2141	-7.3	1954	-6.7	1987	19.1	2007	10.8	1917	34.3	1965	40.3	2034	85.5
四川 Sichuan	4781	8.1	4144	19.5	3568	21.3	3030	-11.9	2689	62.9	2744	83.4	2784	117.3
贵州 Guizhou	3261	-0.3	3036	-6.0	2848	0.2	2790	10.9	2613	26.6	2388	29	2310	63.6
云南 Yunnan	4494	-3.1	4201	-12.5	3292	-5.2	2555	29.8	2296	49.4	2217	95.5	2138	94.3
西藏 Tibet	531	-1.7	505	-2.8	483	-0.3	454	0.6	443	0.5	437	2	429	7.4
陕西 Shaanxi	4757	-5.9	4568	2.4	4437	13.8	4183	44.9	3657	71.0	3165	143.5	3130	180.0
甘肃 Gansu	3443	-10.0	2633	-5.8	2668	-3.3	2354	8.1	2074	26.6	1712	49.6	1195	102.5
青海 Qinghai	681	0.6	632	2.0	572	4.5	546	12.4	496	19.2	480	49.4	466	63.9
宁夏 Ningxia	698	0.3	625	3.0	569	0.6	583	-3.8	583	2.2	556	7.8	455	5.4
新疆 Xinjiang	2063	-5.8	1817	-3.1	1642	0.9	1572	-10.6	1487	4.3	1405	10.6	1299	18.7

全国地方国有企业资产负债率
ASSETS-LIABILITIES RATIO OF LOCAL STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

单位: % Unit: %

地区 Region	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	企业户数 (户)	资产负债率												
	Consolidated Number of Enterprises (unit)	Assets- Liabilities Ratio												
	企业户数 (户)	资产负债率												
北京 Beijing	4211	68.7	4050	68.7	4233	62.7	4656	71.3	4759	72.2	4763	74.2	4517	73.1
天津 Tianjin	4987	67.8	4759	66.5	4691	65.4	4377	67.6	4035	66.7	3904	66.2	3696	66.5
河北 Hebei	7583	77.0	7056	76.3	6516	68.5	5363	77.8	4288	76.7	3471	74.5	3078	73.1
山西 Shanxi	5872	76.0	5507	75.9	5271	66.5	5167	74.1	4844	76.5	4695	77.4	4367	76.2
内蒙古 Inner Mongolia	2131	74.4	1944	73.2	1698	71.7	1442	74.9	1173	68.9	991	68	860	69.2
辽宁 Liaoning	5462	79.5	5157	81.8	3934	75.9	4422	84.0	4131	84.0	3615	81.3	3136	76.8
吉林 Jilin	3325	91.4	3105	92.5	2845	89.6	2787	97.3	2224	85.0	1655	80.1	1521	71.5
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	6323	91.3	5926	90.6	5178	83.8	5073	92.2	4290	91.0	3684	84.8	3098	85.3
上海 Shanghai	13398	68.0	11662	70.2	10964	70.9	11478	68.0	11268	69.2	10299	70.4	10058	70.4
江苏 Jiangsu	8108	70.8	6937	70.7	5224	63.4	4312	71.6	4057	69.9	3560	73.4	3428	77.0
浙江 Zhejiang	5393	62.9	4880	63.7	4070	58.8	4474	68.0	4398	68.9	4374	68.9	4280	68.5
安徽 Anhui	4798	76.7	4291	76.9	3333	66.7	2697	71.3	2447	74.5	2455	75.6	2396	76.5
福建 Fujian	5594	67.1	5231	65.9	4108	58.3	4422	66.8	3952	67.6	3605	67.3	3507	71.4
江西 Jiangxi	4548	81.7	3746	80.7	3029	75.3	2662	80.9	2399	81.4	2232	76.9	2169	76.4
山东 Shandong	7807	74.7	6911	74.2	5095	68.9	5418	76.5	4820	76.5	4196	74.7	4054	73.8
河南 Henan	8289	74.5	7749	76.2	7016	69.8	6538	76.2	5040	74.0	4112	73.7	3866	73.7
湖北 Hubei	5724	80.2	4376	79.0	3435	75.4	2845	80.8	2418	83.8	2228	81.8	2122	79.8
湖南 Hunan	6575	80.3	5856	74.9	4854	72.2	3795	79.0	2759	76.5	2325	76.8	2095	75.5
广东 Guangdong	11523	71.6	10396	69.1	8698	65.5	8513	70.6	7880	69.2	7344	69.7	7397	72.2
广西 Guangxi	6617	70.1	6152	68.9	5505	61.4	5081	63.4	4651	64.7	4124	68.1	3850	68.9
海南 Hainan	1408	76.4	1399	76.3	1333	67.3	1310	76.2	1579	77.5	838	72.6	640	66.0
重庆 Chongqing	2141	76.0	1954	78.5	1987	67.5	2007	68.0	1917	67.4	1965	69.5	2034	68.3
四川 Sichuan	4781	67.5	4144	67.9	3568	62.2	3030	68.4	2689	66.1	2744	67.3	2784	71.1
贵州 Guizhou	3261	74.9	3036	73.1	2848	66.3	2790	71.0	2613	72.9	2388	72.2	2310	75.0
云南 Yunnan	4494	73.3	4201	74.1	3292	69.2	2555	70.5	2296	69.4	2217	72.9	2138	70.6
西藏 Tibet	531	49.5	505	49.5	483	47.9	454	48.6	443	45.1	437	50.7	429	43.2
陕西 Shaanxi	4757	83.1	4568	81.2	4437	75.7	4183	82.2	3657	81.9	3165	76.2	3130	78.5
甘肃 Gansu	3443	74.6	2633	72.1	2668	69.4	2354	77.6	2074	75.2	1712	73.3	1195	69.6
青海 Qinghai	681	76.7	632	77.1	572	68.9	546	76.8	496	78.8	480	73.4	466	71.5
宁夏 Ningxia	698	73.5	625	74.0	569	64.8	583	73.4	583	72.2	556	72	455	78.5
新疆 Xinjiang	2063	82.0	1817	78.5	1642	71.7	1572	79.4	1487	70.9	1405	66.4	1299	63.3

全国地方国有企业净资产利润率
PROFIT MARGIN ON NET ASSETS OF LOCAL STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

单位: % Unit: %

地区 Region	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	企业户数 (户)	净资产利 润率 Profit												
	Consolidated Number of Enterprises (unit)	Margin on Net Assets	Consolidated Number of Enterprises (unit)	Profit Margin on Net Assets										
北京 Beijing	4211	2.9	4050	3.5	4233	5.0	4656	5.6	4759	3.0	4763	4.1	4517	6.5
天津 Tianjin	4987	0.9	4759	1.7	4691	3.1	4377	4.1	4035	3.7	3904	4.2	3696	4.3
河北 Hebei	7583	-0.2	7056	1.0	6516	2.2	5363	5.6	4288	7.4	3471	10.1	3078	9.7
山西 Shanxi	5872	-0.5	5507	0.2	5271	3.3	5167	7.7	4844	9.7	4695	10.2	4367	12.6
内蒙古 Inner Mongolia	2131	-0.2	1944	1.2	1698	-3.9	1442	3.7	1173	4.4	991	3.3	860	7.4
辽宁 Liaoning	5462	-3.0	5157	-2.9	3934	-3.2	4422	-1.2	4131	-4.1	3615	2.4	3136	5.4
吉林 Jilin	3325	-5.3	3105	-10.0	2845	-17.0	2787	-32.0	2224	-11.1	1655	-0.4	1521	5.5
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	6323	-8.3	5926	-5.8	5178	-10.0	5073	-16.2	4290	-7.2	3684	1.7	3098	4.4
上海 Shanghai	13398	5.2	11662	4.9	10964	6.7	11478	6.7	11268	6.1	10299	7	10058	7.8
江苏 Jiangsu	8108	0.1	6937	3.5	5224	4.1	4312	4.6	4057	4.9	3560	6.1	3428	7.0
浙江 Zhejiang	5393	5.9	4880	7.0	4070	9.2	4474	10.7	4398	10.4	4374	10.5	4280	8.1
安徽 Anhui	4798	2.2	4291	3.3	3333	5.2	2697	9.2	2447	9.4	2455	11.8	2396	12.9
福建 Fujian	5594	2.8	5231	3.9	4108	5.4	4422	5.1	3952	6.3	3605	8.8	3507	9.4
江西 Jiangxi	4548	-1.2	3746	1.0	3029	-0.8	2662	6.9	2399	9.5	2232	19.8	2169	13.3
山东 Shandong	7807	2.7	6911	2.2	5095	6.9	5418	9.4	4820	12.0	4196	12.9	4054	13.6
河南 Henan	8289	0.7	7749	3.5	7016	3.6	6538	5.1	5040	5.7	4112	10.4	3866	13.2
湖北 Hubei	5724	-2.9	4376	-0.5	3435	-2.4	2845	-3.7	2418	-0.7	2228	3.7	2122	6.2
湖南 Hunan	6575	-0.4	5856	-0.7	4854	-5.0	3795	0.1	2759	3.7	2325	6.5	2095	6.8
广东 Guangdong	11523	6.6	10396	8.6	8698	8.1	8513	8.7	7880	6.3	7344	8.8	7397	11.8
广西 Guangxi	6617	-0.3	6152	-1.0	5505	1.4	5081	4.0	4651	3.7	4124	6.5	3850	7.6
海南 Hainan	1408	-0.5	1399	1.8	1333	-0.9	1310	0.9	1579	0.4	838	3.5	640	3.1
重庆 Chongqing	2141	-1.7	1954	-1.8	1987	3.2	2007	1.2	1917	3.1	1965	2.9	2034	4.1
四川 Sichuan	4781	0.8	4144	1.6	3568	1.6	3030	-1.0	2689	4.2	2744	5.1	2784	5.4
贵州 Guizhou	3261	-0.1	3036	-1.5	2848	0.0	2790	1.9	2613	4.6	2388	4.3	2310	7.3
云南 Yunnan	4494	-0.5	4201	-2.2	3292	-0.9	2555	4.4	2296	6.0	2217	9.8	2138	5.7
西藏 Tibet	531	-2.2	505	-2.8	483	-0.4	454	0.7	443	0.5	437	1.8	429	4.1
陕西 Shaanxi	4757	-1.3	4568	0.5	4437	2.5	4183	7.6	3657	12.4	3165	16.2	3130	13.9
甘肃 Gansu	3443	-2.4	2633	-1.5	2668	-0.8	2354	2.0	2074	6.0	1712	10	1195	15.0
青海 Qinghai	681	-0.8	632	2.6	572	5.2	546	11.7	496	17.3	480	28.2	466	16.5
宁夏 Ningxia	698	0.2	625	2.2	569	0.4	583	-2.6	583	1.1	556	3.3	455	4.7
新疆 Xinjiang	2063	-3.2	1817	-1.5	1642	0.4	1572	-5.2	1487	1.5	1405	2.7	1299	4.4

全国地方国有企业流动比率
CURRENT RATIO OF LOCAL STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

单位: % Unit: %

地区 Region	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	企业户数 (户)	流动比率												
	Consolidated Number of Enterprises (unit)	Current Ratio												
北京 Beijing	4211	109.8	4050	111.9	4233	114.6	4656	115.1	4759	119.7	4763	116	4517	120.4
天津 Tianjin	4987	99.6	4759	103.7	4691	110.4	4377	111.6	4035	109.5	3904	110.4	3696	118.2
河北 Hebei	7583	86.1	7056	86.1	6516	87.1	5363	85.6	4288	83.3	3471	83.4	3078	86.5
山西 Shanxi	5872	94.6	5507	89.9	5271	93.5	5167	92.8	4844	90.0	4695	89.2	4367	92.3
内蒙古 Inner Mongolia	2131	106.3	1944	104.1	1698	92.7	1442	98.1	1173	107.1	991	97.1	860	102.3
辽宁 Liaoning	5462	84.4	5157	81.3	3934	81.3	4422	80.9	4131	81.9	3615	87.5	3136	90.9
吉林 Jilin	3325	83.3	3105	82.4	2845	79.3	2787	74.4	2224	85.6	1655	79.3	1521	84.4
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	6323	89.0	5926	92.1	5178	91.9	5073	84.1	4290	85.6	3684	82.1	3098	79.8
上海 Shanghai	13398	114.4	11662	116.4	10964	109.2	11478	125.9	11268	124.4	10299	125	10058	117.9
江苏 Jiangsu	8108	100.1	6937	101.0	5224	99.6	4312	99.0	4057	100.9	3560	102.6	3428	109.7
浙江 Zhejiang	5393	112.0	4880	114.9	4070	116.7	4474	121.4	4398	112.7	4374	115.8	4280	117.6
安徽 Anhui	4798	95.7	4291	96.0	3333	106.0	2697	104.2	2447	100.1	2455	104.9	2396	103.9
福建 Fujian	5594	102.7	5231	111.1	4108	106.4	4422	114.7	3952	122.2	3605	136.1	3507	141.2
江西 Jiangxi	4548	90.0	3746	90.9	3029	89.8	2662	92.2	2399	91.6	2232	90.2	2169	94.1
山东 Shandong	7807	92.1	6911	92.7	5095	94.0	5418	97.6	4820	91.6	4196	91.4	4054	94.1
河南 Henan	8289	94.1	7749	93.4	7016	93.2	6538	90.2	5040	87.2	4112	85.9	3866	87.3
湖北 Hubei	5724	95.3	4376	102.0	3435	103.1	2845	100.0	2418	104.2	2228	99.7	2122	102.1
湖南 Hunan	6575	87.8	5856	88.3	4854	87.1	3795	92.7	2759	97.1	2325	100.3	2095	108.3
广东 Guangdong	11523	102.8	10396	103.9	8698	108.3	8513	113.1	7880	113.4	7344	116.3	7397	116.6
广西 Guangxi	6617	81.8	6152	84.7	5505	84.2	5081	92.2	4651	90.3	4124	91.1	3850	97.3
海南 Hainan	1408	99.4	1399	92.1	1333	107.6	1310	114.7	1579	117.7	838	137.7	640	179.2
重庆 Chongqing	2141	93.3	1954	94.3	1987	99.4	2007	109.2	1917	118.7	1965	115.4	2034	126.2
四川 Sichuan	4781	107.6	4144	107.7	3568	114.6	3030	117.1	2689	122.5	2744	126.1	2784	131.6
贵州 Guizhou	3261	99.0	3036	106.4	2848	105.5	2790	110.3	2613	109.0	2388	113.8	2310	124.3
云南 Yunnan	4494	91.8	4201	90.0	3292	100.9	2555	111.1	2296	110.4	2217	119.9	2138	116.5
西藏 Tibet	531	102.8	505	111.0	483	101.8	454	106.6	443	110.8	437	124.3	429	140.9
陕西 Shaanxi	4757	82.0	4568	84.3	4437	84.2	4183	85.2	3657	83.2	3165	92.2	3130	94.2
甘肃 Gansu	3443	93.9	2633	89.3	2668	86.5	2354	84.9	2074	80.1	1712	87.9	1195	98.7
青海 Qinghai	681	106.5	632	102.1	572	99.9	546	101.0	496	101.0	480	107.4	466	140.7
宁夏 Ningxia	698	98.1	625	94.3	569	102.2	583	93.8	583	98.1	556	94.9	455	96.9
新疆 Xinjiang	2063	83.3	1817	85.6	1642	95.2	1572	91.1	1487	92.8	1405	101.7	1299	130.3

全国地方国有企业国有资产总额
TOTAL STATE-OWNED CAPITAL OF LOCAL STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES

单位：亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

地区 Region	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	企业户数 (户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (unit)	国有资产 总额 Total State- owned Capital														
	企业户数 (户) Consolidated Number of Enterprises (unit)	国有资产 总额 Total State- owned Capital														
北京 Beijing	4440	1575.6	4211	1686.5	4050	1929.9	4233	1996.9	4656	2049.7	4759	2479.2	4763	2612.4	4517	3569.3
天津 Tianjin	5363	854.9	4987	1042.1	4759	1024.6	4691	1153.6	4377	1429.1	4035	1293.6	3904	2697.8	3696	1316.1
河北 Hebei	8406	1171.0	7583	1160.2	7056	1172.7	6516	1187.7	5363	1015.0	4288	887.4	3471	1146.4	3078	1433.1
山西 Shanxi	6289	713.6	5872	804.3	5507	834.4	5271	917.4	5167	1006.2	4844	1089.8	4695	1225.4	4367	1752.8
内蒙古 Inner Mongolia	2587	432.1	2131	396.0	1944	426.8	1698	426.9	1442	338.3	1173	273.9	991	454.6	860	720.8
辽宁 Liaoning	5533	1265.4	5462	1353.0	5157	1280.2	3934	965.3	4422	1031.3	4131	435.8	3615	1568.5	3136	1715.8
吉林 Jilin	3702	408.0	3325	372.1	3105	407.6	2845	407.7	2787	401.4	2224	276.5	1655	320.3	1521	420.3
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	7680	547.5	6323	507.7	5926	535.1	5178	529.6	5073	556.8	4290	476.0	3684	443.3	3098	324.5
上海 Shanghai	13807	2960.1	13398	3106.3	11662	3300.1	10964	4565.6	11478	3801.4	11268	4707.3	10299	5813.4	10058	2925.4
江苏 Jiangsu	9715	1507.6	8108	1683.9	6937	1827.6	5224	1798.7	4312	1516.6	4057	2219.0	3560	2356.1	3428	4330.9
浙江 Zhejiang	6327	1482.6	5393	1517.1	4880	1662.2	4070	1553.6	4474	1747.8	4398	1955.6	4374	2690.7	4280	3351.0
安徽 Anhui	5364	749.6	4798	804.5	4291	807.5	3333	837.3	2697	563.4	2447	889.0	2455	1239.5	2396	676.1
福建 Fujian	6086	883.9	5594	868.4	5231	925.7	4108	816.9	4422	1125.4	3952	1153.1	3605	1249.7	3507	1427.1
江西 Jiangxi	5294	464.5	4548	475.7	3746	466.9	3029	494.7	2662	458.0	2399	460.9	2232	527.6	2169	800.9
山东 Shandong	8813	1668.9	7807	1717.8	6911	1789.9	5095	1617.1	5418	1745.0	4820	1473.7	4196	2119.6	4054	3045.8
河南 Henan	8891	912.2	8289	933.5	7749	1072.7	7016	1230.2	6538	969.4	5040	1462.1	4112	1420	3866	1725.4
湖北 Hubei	7637	690.6	5724	677.5	4376	727.5	3435	670.9	2845	647.3	2418	469.2	2228	573.2	2122	710.7
湖南 Hunan	7369	651.7	6575	695.5	5856	721.2	4854	724.1	3795	636.5	2759	544.0	2325	666.9	2095	715.7
广东 Guangdong	13703	3695.6	11523	3477.1	10396	3569.6	8698	2567.6	8513	3164.4	7880	3353.1	7344	3713.1	7397	4853.2
广西 Guangxi	7150	773.8	6617	798.3	6152	790.4	5505	809.3	5081	898.6	4651	610.2	4124	853.1	3850	1408.2
海南 Hainan	1585	145.4	1408	145.0	1399	170.2	1333	172.8	1310	137.6	1579	191.7	838	124.1	640	140.1
重庆 Chongqing	2361	411.5	2141	337.6	1954	334.3	1987	561.7	2007	937.1	1917	1281.3	1965	1266.6	2034	1994.1
四川 Sichuan	5927	845.1	4781	923.6	4144	1081.9	3568	1094.5	3030	835.6	2689	832.2	2744	1503.1	2784	1966.0
贵州 Guizhou	3515	280.4	3261	352.2	3036	421.6	2848	486.7	2790	493.0	2613	555.2	2388	642.7	2310	313.8
云南 Yunnan	4718	480.1	4494	545.2	4201	568.2	3292	558.5	2555	588.3	2296	697.4	2217	912.8	2138	1030.6
西藏 Tibet	588	77.2	531	77.5	505	85.8	483	79.3	454	58.3	443	98.1	437	100.5	429	116.5
陕西 Shaanxi	5036	456.5	4757	536.5	4568	545.5	4437	616.4	4183	696.6	3657	637.4	3165	934.8	3130	2107.3
甘肃 Gansu	3933	368.3	3443	403.4	2633	369.1	2668	410.4	2354	356.8	2074	516.2	1712	546.5	1195	672.0
青海 Qinghai	887	57.0	681	66.0	632	68.7	572	77.1	546	88.6	496	76.0	480	137.6	466	205.3
宁夏 Ningxia	833	121.7	698	118.7	625	169.3	569	148.2	583	144.3	583	236.3	556	207.7	455	161.6
新疆 Xinjiang	2458	211.8	2063	198.8	1817	221.3	1642	224.9	1572	244.7	1487	268.2	1405	399.9	1299	402.7

中央管理企业主要指标
MAJOR INDEXES OF SOEs UNDER CENTRAL MANAGEMENT

单位: 亿元 unit: 100 million yuan

项 目 Item	2001 年	2002 年	2003 年	2004 年	2005 年	2006 年	2007 年
资产总额 Total Amount of Assets	56480.0	71285.3	80019.4	87558.7	99808.7	118328.8	146959.5
其中 Of Which: 流动资产 Current Assets	20605.6	26094.3	29503.6	31917.3	35775.5	42732.4	55160.6
长期投资 Longtime Investments	2992.6	3666.5	3784.5	4047.9	4213.9	5933.8	6193.7
固定资产原价 Original Price of Fixed Assets	51340.8	54802.1	62159.8	68429.9	78010.2	91589.2	94164.0
无形资产 Intangible Assets	661.8	954.7	1041.8	1236.4	1654.8	2035.7	3767.9
递延资产 Deferred Assets	389.9	551.8	569.6	570.9	592.9	651.8	656.5
负债总额 Total Amount of Liabilities	30225.1	39322.1	45270.8	49651.0	55254.7	65658.2	81395.4
其中 Of Which: 流动负债 Current Liabilities	18123.6	23349.2	28158.7	31944.8	35949.8	44092.6	55439.8
长期负债 Longtime Liabilities	12085.6	15881.8	17034.7	17608.4	19172.7	21418.8	25955.6
长期借款 Longtime Borrowings	10915.0	13018.8	13897.0	14684.7	15780.3	17162.8	19151.8
所有者权益 Shareholders' Equity	21799.3	25944.9	28149.6	30400.2	35456.8	41260.7	65564.0
其中 Of Which: 实收资本 Paid Capital	10815.0	12670.9	14715.4	15353.1	16359.4	17524.1	18495.5
资本公积 Capital Accumulation	7904.3	9482.2	9003.9	9250.8	10197.5	11289.3	14184.9
盈余公积 Surplus Accumulation	2987.6	4150.8	4793.0	4960.8	6519.3	8481.0	9121.5
主营业务收入 Core-business Income	24879.2	33642.7	42489.8	53030.9	65270.3	81383.9	97490.5
主营业务成本 Core-business Costs	-	26433.4	33514.2	41206.1	51400.6	64385.9	77139.6
营业费用 Operational Costs	222.2	552.3	1287.8	1946.1	2373.1	2870.1	3358.8
管理费用 Administrative Costs	1972.2	2441.8	2939.5	3293.7	3583.2	4569.3	4966.0
财务费用 Financial Costs	571.0	831.0	874.0	873.9	798.2	962.4	1096.5
利润总额 Total Amount of Profit	1741.3	2405.5	2903.5	4673.1	6163.8	7476.6	9992.9
上缴税金总额 Total Amount of Paid Taxes	2732.0	2914.8	3533.0	4594.2	5641.1	6775.8	8440.0
净资产收益率(%) Return of Net Capital	1.8	4.3	4.9	8.3	9.9	9.9	12.3
总资产报酬率(%) Return of Total Capital	3.0	4.9	5.0	6.8	7.8	8.0	8.6
成本费用利润率(%) Ratio of Profit to Costs	-	7.6	7.5	10.6	10.4	10.1	11.2
百元销售收入成本费用(元) Costs for RMB100 Sales Income	70.0	95.7	92.8	91.1	90.9	91.3	91.1
资产负债率(%) Ratio of Liability to Asset	-	64.5	65.7	66.0	65.1	65.7	66.1
流动比率 Current Ratio	1.14	1.12	1.05	0.999	0.995	0.969	0.995
速动比率 Quick Ratio	0.93	0.9	0.84	0.77	0.75	0.73	0.7
获利倍数 Times of Profits to Interests Paid	-	3.4	4.1	5.7	6.5	6.8	7.2
总资产周转率(次) Turnover of Total Capital	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
应收账款周转率(次) Turnover of Total Receivables	5.7	6.4	10.0	12.9	14.6	15.2	14.4
企业户数(户) Number of SOEs	11344	11598	13357	13520	13856	14296	15395.0
职工人数(万人) Number of Employee (10,000)	821.5	890.3	972.6	948.6	935.0	984.6	1010.0
人均工资(元/人) Average Salary (RMB/Person)	22575.3	20987.5	25743.7	33800.9	34927.3	37137.0	44706.0

中央部门管理企业主要指标
MAJOR INDEXES OF SOEs UNDER CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS

单位: 亿元 unit: 100 million yuan

项 目 Item	2001 年	2002 年	2003 年	2004 年	2005 年	2006 年	2007 年
资产总额 Total Amount of Assets	21272.5	17706.5	18319.2	21088.2	23207.7	24966.9	41190.3
其中 Of Which: 流动资产 Current Assets	8779.6	6744.0	7111.1	8318.6	8565.5	9057.8	12840.0
长期投资 Longtime Investments	1505.1	1476.1	1454.3	1324.7	1704.7	1275.1	1434.4
固定资产原价 Original Price of Fixed Assets	6222.5	11941.8	12522.7	14445.8	16013.6	17390.0	18786.8
无形资产 Intangible Assets	189.9	118.2	144.3	205.0	297.0	289.3	393.1
递延资产 Deferred Assets	108.1	58.0	58.9	102.9	115.9	185.6	222.4
负债总额 Total Amount of Liabilities	10528.5	7445.8	7221.4	8374.6	9080.3	10207.5	24014.7
其中 Of Which: 流动负债 Current Liabilities	7409.9	5673.5	5905.5	6664.2	7468.0	7047.9	7924.8
长期负债 Longtime Liabilities	3117.2	1772.0	1315.8	1710.1	1611.8	3158.3	16089.9
长期借款 Longtime Borrowings	1922.6	1462.5	1145.3	1503.2	1319.8	2750.5	3324.1
所有者权益 Shareholders' Equity	10390.6	10114.0	10826.6	12244.9	13562.0	13737.2	17175.6
其中 Of Which: 实收资本 Paid Capital	7261.1	7219.4	7574.3	8478.3	8935.9	8160.4	9328.0
资本公积 Capital Accumulation	1924.9	1434.7	1489.2	1511.1	2328.7	4905.6	4700.0
盈余公积 Surplus Accumulation	1984.4	2033.6	2321.1	2809.3	2850.5	657.5	860.4
主营业务收入 Core-business Income	10630.9	9160.4	9905.3	12979.1	14773.7	11797.8	17591.8
主营业务成本 Core-business Costs	-	6745.6	7219.8	9347.3	10544.8	6913.5	11647.6
营业费用 Operational Costs	29.8	20.0	30.1	39.4	94.7	196.0	524.5
管理费用 Administrative Costs	842.3	741.5	809.9	1076.9	1205.1	1335.0	1624.4
财务费用 Financial Costs	217.4	130.4	115.2	158.4	120.1	151.4	184.7
利润总额 Total Amount of Profit	498.2	548.8	621.5	967.3	1225.9	1410.3	2086.5
上缴税金总额 Total Amount of Paid Taxes	1234.8	1353.8	1526.3	2044.7	2253.9	2728.0	3457.9
净资产收益率(%) Return of Net Capital	3.4	3.8	3.9	5.5	6.3	6.1	8.5
总资产报酬率(%) Return of Total Capital	3.7	4.2	4.4	5.8	6.3	6.7	7.1
成本费用利润率(%) Ratio of Profit to Costs	5.0	6.3	7.4	9.7	9.0	14.0	13.2
百元销售收入成本费用(元) Costs for RMB100 Sales Income	93.6	92.5	91.9	90.7	89.7	85.3	89.7
资产负债率(%) Ratio of Liability to Asset	-	43.5	41.4	42.3	41.9	45.4	61.9
流动比率 Current Ratio	1.19	1.19	1.20	1.25	1.15	128.5	162.0
速动比率 Quick Ratio	0.86	0.88	0.90	0.93	0.83	94	1.3
获利倍数 Times of Profits to Interests Paid	-	4.4	5.0	5.8	8.6	8.1	8.9
总资产周转率(次) Turnover of Total Capital	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5
应收账款周转率(次) Turnover of Total Receivables	-	8.6	11.0	14.0	16.5	15.2	21.2
企业户数(户) Number of SOEs	5546.0	5909.0	5708.0	5844.0	6115.0	6255.0	6167
职工人数(万人) Number of Employee (10,000)	670.7	582.1	498.6	501.5	502.9	504.4	511.8
人均工资(元/人) Average Salary (RMB/Person)	-	16253.3	17921.6	18808.3	22470.9	24335.8	30825.4

全国国有企业按基本行业分类
CLASSIFICATION OF NATIONWIDE SOES BY BASIC INDUSTRIES

(一) 资产总额 Total Amount of Assets

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

项 目 Items	2001 年	2002 年	2003 年	2004 年	2005 年	2006 年	2007 年
全国合计 Grand Total	179244.9	193957.4	214639.5	228368.0	242560.1	277308.1	347068.1
一、农林牧渔业 Agriculture, Forestry, Stock Raising, and Fishing	3089.5	3193.6	3375.1	3239.6	3240.7	3340.5	3648.5
其中 Of Which: 农业 Agriculture	1850.2	1587.6	1748.9	1748.5	1682.9	1785.6	1872.1
林业 Forestry	558.6	767.8	798.3	756.4	769.2	781.8	955.2
畜牧业 Stock Raising	182.3	180.0	186.6	189.3	193.0	165.7	171.7
渔业 Fishing	176.5	220.4	165.5	151.7	134.7	144.0	155.1
二、工业 Industries	86127.6	93025.4	98712.0	107465.9	119466.7	136097.5	162975.1
1.煤炭工业 Coal	4667.6	5135.5	5704.7	6937.3	8325.2	9942.6	12572.3
2.石油和石化工业 Petroleum and Petrochemical	10589.5	12905.9	12329.9	14749.0	17466.7	21389.1	27405.7
3.冶金工业 Metallurgy	10248.7	10705.3	11413.5	13606.7	15096.4	18396.3	23173.6
4.建材工业 Building Materials	2471.7	2561.9	2835.7	2645.0	2337.5	2461.9	2867.3
5.化学工业 Chemical	6074.5	5661.2	6225.9	6231.5	6621.7	7409.4	7881.2
6.森林工业 Forestry-related Manufacture	433.0	175.2	152.1	170.4	132.0	123.8	102.7
7.食品工业 Food Processing	1717.6	1775.1	1550.3	1377.3	1388.0	1347.8	1355.1
8.烟草工业 Smokables	2322.7	2555.8	3231.1	2845.5	3362.5	3210.4	5254.6
9.纺织工业 Textile	2760.0	2485.4	2248.6	1853.8	1674.2	1469.6	1325.5
10.医药工业 Medical Appliance and Medicine	1680.0	1864.7	2011.2	1851.5	1604.6	1563.9	1496.8
11.机械工业 Machine	11808.6	11450.9	11699.1	12697.3	13880.0	14912.1	17383.6
其中 Of Which: 汽车工业 Automobile	3551.1	3481.2	3919.7	4373.6	5352.6	5704.1	6450.2
12.电子工业 Electronics	3421.6	3552.5	3949.8	3661.4	3858.4	3492.4	3659.4
13.电力工业 Electric Power	19333.3	22686.7	25232.5	27700.7	31529.5	36419.8	42466.6
14.市政公用工业 Utilities	1854.0	2496.4	3052.3	3385.0	3610.3	4101.3	4554.1
15.其他工业 Others	6744.8	7012.9	7075.3	7753.5	8579.7	9871.3	11476.6
三、建筑业 Construction	7527.7	9376.2	10192.5	11035.1	12823.1	14443.8	18389.7
四、地质勘查及水利业 Geologic Exploration and Water Conservancy	872.0	727.3	964.1	1000.9	915.8	1072.8	1304.7
五、交通运输仓储业 Transportation and Storage	23028.0	25613.0	30192.3	32606.4	36197.7	39829.6	47939.8
其中 Of Which:							
铁路运输业 Rail Transport	7456.8	7769.1	8544.0	9285.4	11261.6	12163.9	14083.6
道路运输业 Road Transport	2939.5	3173.2	4829.7	7487.3	7861.7	8932.2	11529.9
水上运输业 Water Transport	1717.6	2264.6	1886.2	2158.6	2577.2	3199.1	4760.3
航空运输业 Air Transport	2702.5	3109.2	3069.0	3169.2	3782.0	4374.8	5081.5
仓储业 Storage	6117.7	6554.1	6328.1	6020.3	5674.5	5459.8	5479.4
六、邮电通信业 Post and Communication	12891.4	14391.3	15498.4	16537.9	17741.8	18787.4	31383.4
七、批发和零售、餐饮业 Wholesale, Retail, Catering	17559.7	17184.0	17494.5	17657.0	18793.1	18384.3	23065.7
(一) 贸易业 Trade	16066.5	16884.0	16235.0	17444.4	18593.9	18216.0	22896
(二) 餐饮业 Catering	244.7	300.0	259.5	212.7	199.2	168.3	169.8
八、房地产业 Real Estate	8219.9	8808.1	11144.6	12136.5	13658.4	17345.7	22339.1
九、信息技术服务业 IT	450.2	563.3	937.1	764.7	590.3	1084.1	1421.4
十、社会服务业 Social Services	13772.6	14190.1	16610.1	17410.9	21306.9	24513.5	27424.9
十一、卫生体育福利业 Health, Sports, and Welfare	73.0	73.5	81.0	156.6	185.7	77.9	139.1
十二、教育文化广播业 Education, Culture, and Broadcast	1042.2	1220.4	1484.7	1669.6	1882.7	2006.2	2251.1
十三、科学研究和技术服务业 Science Research and Technical Services	587.4	683.4	941.4	1053.4	1258.1	1663.9	2049.6
十四、机关社团及其他, Governments, Nongovernment Organizations, and others	4003.7	4907.8	7011.7	5633.5	7626.1	12630.9	17725.9

全国国有企业按基本行业分类
CLASSIFICATION OF NATIONWIDE SOEs BY BASIC INDUSTRIES

(二) 负债总额 Total Amount of Liabilities

单位: 亿元 Unit:100 million yuan

项 目 Items	2001 年	2002 年	2003 年	2004 年	2005 年	2006 年	2007 年
全国合计 Grand Total	97256.5	103503.4	116813.6	124830.7	138127.9	158168.3	202472.5
一、农林牧渔业 Agriculture, Forestry, Stock Raising, and Fishing	2058.6	2203.1	2265.1	2149.0	2146.4	2329.4	2358.7
其中 Of Which: 农业 Agriculture	1301.2	1151.5	1213.4	1186.7	1143.7	1287.0	1316.5
林业 Forestry	312.1	470.5	487.4	461.0	449.5	461.0	476.1
畜牧业 Stock Raising	124.5	136.2	146.3	140.9	142.0	131.0	113.3
渔业 Fishing	110.6	135.5	104.3	95.3	92.4	109.0	115.4
二、工业 Industries	49640.2	52708.6	56095.9	61633.0	67274.5	87183.1	88401.1
1.煤炭工业 Coal	2865.5	2878.5	3143.7	3997.0	4616.3	6538.9	6767.8
2.石油和石化工业 Petroleum and Petrochemical	2967.9	3809.6	3446.3	4418.4	4436.9	7755.9	7558.4
3.冶金工业 Metallurgy	5606.1	5788.0	6272.8	7747.1	8352.6	12056.9	12448.6
4.建材工业 Building Materials	1638.1	1697.8	1836.2	1646.8	1641.6	1954.3	1945.7
5.化学工业 Chemical	4098.0	3770.1	4087.3	3995.5	4197.8	5293.8	4954.0
6.森林工业 Forestry-related Manufacture	321.7	149.4	127.9	131.6	111.2	110.4	84.3
7.食品工业 Food Processing	1371.4	1385.7	1228.1	1080.3	1014.5	1013.4	905.4
8.烟草工业 Smokables	1191.4	1192.4	1421.0	1089.2	1165.1	1083.9	890.0
9.纺织工业 Textile	2096.2	1965.5	1755.9	1498.3	1354.6	1262.4	1020.4
10.医药工业 Medical Appliance and Medicine	1018.3	1116.5	1219.1	1178.3	966.8	1103.0	800.7
11.机械工业 Machine	7900.0	7787.9	7988.4	8900.2	9714.6	11868.2	11836.1
其中 Of Which: 汽车工业 Automobile	2177.9	2130.5	2226.9	2606.3	3291.3	4399.9	3989.6
12.电子工业 Electronics	2013.4	2123.9	2460.5	2199.9	2306.4	2478.5	2124.6
13.电力工业 Electric Power	11146.7	13068.8	14930.1	16927.4	20094.7	25773.8	27563.8
14.市政公用工业 Utilities	791.0	1185.8	1430.2	1629.4	1802.0	2165.8	2339.6
15.其他工业 Others	4614.5	4788.7	4748.4	5193.6	5499.4	6740.3	7161.7
三、建筑业 Construction	5895.5	6966.7	7838.0	8731.0	10127.7	12019.1	14420.4
四、地质勘查及水利业 Geologic Exploration and Water Conservancy	293.1	271.9	390.0	393.3	323.3	477.8	471.0
五、交通运输仓储业 Transportation and Storage	14510.5	15967.2	17201.3	19532.4	20917.9	25322.0	27208.3
其中 Of Which: 铁路运输业 Rail Transport	2453.9	2425.4	2693.2	3099.7	3859.5	5492.4	6002.6
道路运输业 Road Transport	1575.1	1732.8	2964.6	4193.1	5048.8	6238.6	7529.6
水上运输业 Water Transport	924.0	1609.2	1244.1	1303.8	1354.6	1993.1	1857.0
航空运输业 Air Transport	1450.7	2040.0	1891.5	2032.9	2426.1	3260.9	3203.0
仓储业 Storage	6396.7	6829.1	6676.7	6570.4	5685.3	5118.5	5033.4
六、邮电通信业 Post and Communication	5605.9	6114.0	6549.7	7108.8	6901.7	9059.0	18523.7
七、批发和零售、餐饮业 Wholesale, Retail, Catering	13502.2	13494.1	13950.4	13409.3	13862.7	15177.3	16790.3
(一) 贸易业 Trade	12703.5	13282.7	13768.8	13264.9	13744.5	15058.6	16686.4
(二) 餐饮业 Catering	165.3	211.4	181.6	144.4	118.1	118.7	103.9
八、房地产业 Real Estate	6473.8	6817.9	8734.9	9291.9	10412.2	13754.0	16479.6
九、信息技术服务业 IT	446.0	414.4	563.8	401.4	289.1	679.8	780.8
十、社会服务业 Social Services	5082.8	7307.9	7916.6	8894.8	10463.8	13898.3	14672.0
十一、卫生体育福利业 Health, Sports, and Welfare	49.7	44.8	50.3	107.7	100.1	46.9	95.0
十二、教育文化广播业 Education, Culture, and Broadcast	433.3	473.3	567.0	653.2	741.5	824.5	880.8
十三、科学研究和技术服务业 Science Research and Technical Services	335.5	378.1	574.0	684.9	798.3	1167.1	1361.5
十四、机关社团及其他, Governments, Nongovernment Organizations, and others	5464.7	4079.9	9046.3	4605.7	6895.8	11325.4	15019.5

注: 负债合计为不含少数股东权益数。

Note: The total liabilities do not include the minority shareholders equity.

全国国有企业按基本行业分类
CLASSIFICATION OF NATIONWIDE SOES BY BASIC INDUSTRIES

(三) 所有者权益总额 Total Amount of Shareholders' Equity

单位: 亿元 Unit:100 million yuan

项 目 Items	2001 年	2002 年	2003 年	2004 年	2005 年	2006 年	2007 年
全国合计 Grand Total	61436.2	66543.1	70990.8	76763.2	87386.9	98014.4	144595.6
一、农林牧渔业 Agriculture, Forestry, Stock Raising, and Fishing	1009.2	956.0	1080.7	1054.5	1047.5	1011.1	1289.9
其中 Of Which: 农业 Agriculture	535.9	420.2	525.1	550.4	529.0	498.6	555.6
林业 Forestry	243.7	289.1	303.4	288.5	308.4	320.8	479.1
畜牧业 Stock Raising	56.5	41.6	36.1	42.2	42.7	34.8	58.4
渔业 Fishing	64.0	80.8	58.7	54.3	39.8	34.9	39.8
二、工业 Industries	31214.6	33968.6	35297.7	37749.7	42713.7	48914.4	74574.0
1.煤炭工业 Coal	1655.0	1971.8	2179.6	2475.9	3011.8	3403.7	5804.5
2.石油和石化工业 Petroleum and Petrochemical	6250.5	7500.5	7411.5	8738.9	11323.2	13633.2	19847.3
3.冶金工业 Metallurgy	3859.4	3982.5	4011.0	4616.2	5135.8	6339.3	10724.9
4.建材工业 Building Materials	701.5	709.5	820.6	690.3	492.1	507.7	921.7
5.化学工业 Chemical	1725.7	1572.2	1748.3	1799.9	1904.1	2115.6	2927.2
6.森林工业 Forestry-related Manufacture	109.6	24.0	19.7	29.9	17.5	13.4	18.4
7.食品工业 Food Processing	318.3	352.9	283.0	252.7	325.9	334.4	449.7
8.烟草工业 Smokables	1131.3	1363.5	1806.9	1748.1	2168.9	2126.5	4364.6
9.纺织工业 Textile	559.2	432.9	409.6	272.9	248.9	207.2	305.2
10.医药工业 Medical Appliance and Medicine	558.2	601.0	580.3	455.3	474.4	460.9	696.1
11.机械工业 Machine	3208.2	2746.3	2654.7	2695.4	2663.5	3043.8	5547.5
其中 Of Which: 汽车工业 Automobile	1038.5	950.1	1100.7	1209.5	1178.9	1304.1	2460.7
12.电子工业 Electronics	1015.8	1042.2	1009.6	906.4	1062.0	1013.9	1534.9
13.电力工业 Electric Power	7228.4	8495.3	8840.3	9126.7	9506.4	10646.0	14902.8
14.市政公用工业 Utilities	1039.0	1272.2	1575.3	1694.5	1730.3	1935.5	2214.5
15.其他工业 Others	1854.5	1901.8	1947.3	2246.6	2648.9	3130.9	4314.7
三、建筑业 Construction	1403.5	2135.0	2038.0	2030.4	2349.5	2424.6	3969.3
四、地质勘查及水利业 Geologic Exploration and Water Conservancy	551.5	431.0	560.6	583.5	555.0	595.0	833.8
五、交通运输仓储业 Transportation and Storage	8002.6	8997.4	10194.0	11637.2	13372.8	14507.6	20731.5
其中 Of Which:							
铁路运输业 Rail Transport	4963.3	5317.3	5805.0	5979.5	7098.8	6671.5	8081.0
道路运输业 Road Transport	1153.4	1263.2	1670.5	2918.4	2395.0	2693.5	4000.3
水上运输业 Water Transport	425.8	524.5	587.2	648.2	831.9	1206.0	2903.2
航空运输业 Air Transport	692.6	883.3	937.7	792.5	992.1	1113.9	1878.5
仓储业 Storage	283.6	284.9	364.7	566.4	-30.3	341.3	446.0
六、邮电通信业 Post and Communication	6829.8	7464.6	7886.2	8204.8	9068.3	9728.4	12859.7
七、批发和零售、餐饮业 Wholesale, Retail, Catering	3348.1	3034.6	2913.9	3535.1	3967.3	3207.0	6275.4
(一) 贸易业 Trade	2930.3	2951.2	2841.4	3472.2	3890.4	3157.4	6209.6
(二) 餐饮业 Catering	75.0	83.4	72.5	62.9	76.9	49.6	65.8
八、房地产业 Real Estate	1514.7	1714.5	2084.6	2394.7	2760.0	3591.8	5859.6
九、信息技术服务业 IT	299.9	322.4	301.7	296.6	270.2	404.2	640.6
十、社会服务业 Social Services	4286.8	5192.1	5711.9	7498.5	9556.7	10615.1	12752.9
十一、卫生体育福利业 Health, Sports, and Welfare	21.6	26.0	26.8	36.0	72.8	31.0	44.1
十二、教育文化广播业 Education, Culture, and Broadcast	587.7	735.2	895.9	996.7	1113.3	1181.7	1370.3
十三、科学研究和技术服务业 Science Research and Technical Services	217.4	267.6	327.3	317.9	397.8	496.8	688.1
十四、机关社团及其他, Governments, Nongovernment Organizations, and others	2148.8	1298.1	1671.5	427.6	141.9	1305.5	2706.3

全国国有企业按基本行业分类
CLASSIFICATION OF NATIONWIDE SOEs BY BASIC INDUSTRIES

(四) 主营业务收入 Core-Business Income

单位: 亿元 Unit:100 million yuan

项 目 Items	2001 年	2002 年	2003 年	2004 年	2005 年	2006 年	2007 年
全国合计 Grand Total	76355.5	85326.0	100160.9	120722.0	140726.6	162390.3	194835.3
一、农林牧渔业 Agriculture, Forestry, Stock Raising, and Fishing	927.3	957.9	984.3	1049.4	1157.6	1230.6	1346.7
其中 Of Which: 农业 Agriculture	562.1	524.1	521.8	603.9	555.2	631.5	675.5
林业 Forestry	121.0	152.9	154.9	151.9	185.1	175.4	246.5
畜牧业 Stock Raising	84.1	63.0	77.8	125.6	128.4	75.3	87.6
渔业 Fishing	52.1	57.3	53.8	43.3	54.9	52.2	45.9
二、工业 Industries	34910.6	41111.2	49653.7	59607.9	68500.5	81732.1	93605.9
1.煤炭工业 Coal	1425.3	1847.7	2169.1	3305.8	4370.9	4767.4	5942.6
2.石油和石化工业 Petroleum and Petrochemical	4108.4	6008.0	7096.8	9547.2	11653.0	14658.4	15160.0
3.冶金工业 Metallurgy	4300.5	4870.4	6212.5	8831.0	9994.4	13211.2	15765.5
4.建材工业 Building Materials	767.9	780.1	959.9	974.5	980.4	1098.6	1396.6
5.化学工业 Chemical	2469.8	2416.4	2943.2	3542.6	3920.8	4423.7	5067.8
6.森林工业 Forestry-related Manufacture	95.3	54.1	48.3	93.3	60.3	49.2	60.0
7.食品工业 Food Processing	972.5	979.5	987.9	998.1	1178.9	1339.9	1210.5
8.烟草工业 Smokables	1637.7	1972.6	2794.5	2501.5	2939.5	2853.0	3421.1
9.纺织工业 Textile	1305.2	1213.4	1217.6	1015.4	904.2	845.8	717.7
10.医药工业 Medical Appliance and Medicine	783.8	957.7	1037.5	982.7	832.3	849.5	843.2
11.机械工业 Machine	5798.7	6603.4	8076.3	9218.8	10054.4	12566.7	14884.6
其中 Of Which: 汽车工业 Automobile	2358.5	3098.0	4328.0	4460.2	4499.1	6046.2	7259.8
12.电子工业 Electronics	1731.3	1895.3	2364.6	2188.2	2196.7	2168.0	2607.1
13.电力工业 Electric Power	6417.5	7445.7	10171.7	12235.4	14577.7	17291.5	20088.7
14.市政公用工业 Utilities	366.6	448.0	503.9	536.3	620.9	738.3	787.5
15.其他工业 Others	2730.1	3618.9	3069.9	3637.1	4216.1	4873.5	5653.0
三、建筑业 Construction	4803.6	5842.3	7286.0	8878.4	10694.6	12756.2	15048.1
四、地质勘查及水利业 Geologic Exploration and Water Conservancy	317.0	238.3	333.0	168.6	193.4	252.5	287.1
五、交通运输仓储业 Transportation and Storage	5527.9	6487.4	7602.0	9700.6	11065.1	12315.3	14643.1
其中 Of Which: 铁路运输业 Rail Transport	1416.7	1520.0	1622.6	2505.4	3419.6	3602.3	3918.6
道路运输业 Road Transport	318.4	446.9	566.0	1223.7	1047.0	1321.6	1647.0
水上运输业 Water Transport	700.6	848.0	1019.2	1239.5	1559.2	1697.7	2387.0
航空运输业 Air Transport	734.7	1116.2	1123.8	1406.2	1705.7	2108.6	1967.2
仓储业 Storage	1424.5	1909.7	2466.0	2232.2	2051.5	2148.7	3001.2
六、邮电通信业 Post and Communication	4223.2	4767.0	5345.4	6126.1	6763.6	7494.3	8373.1
七、批发和零售、餐饮业 Wholesale, Retail, Catering	21127.3	20764.1	23374.7	28715.3	35301.0	39397.6	50928.6
(一) 贸易业 Trade	19087.7	20677.0	23297.6	28644.7	35223.9	39326.8	50851.1
(二) 餐饮业 Catering	82.3	87.1	77.1	70.5	77.1	70.8	77.5
八、房地产业 Real Estate	1364.3	1781.2	1856.1	2284.4	2272.2	2768.7	3486.8
九、信息技术服务业 IT	652.9	492.5	463.2	406.1	222.3	608.6	1003.5
十、社会服务业 Social Services	1410.8	1680.5	1767.1	2015.0	2994.7	1886.2	4196.9
十一、卫生体育福利业 Health, Sports, and Welfare	32.7	12.6	20.0	32.2	23.1	22.6	44.8
十二、教育文化广播业 Education, Culture, and Broadcast	570.1	623.7	753.6	861.1	938.5	988.2	918.8
十三、科学研究和技术服务业 Science Research and Technical Services	284.8	354.0	498.2	666.2	910.6	1135.5	1438.5
十四、机关社团及其他, Governments, Nongovernment Organizations, and others	203.0	213.3	223.6	210.7	-310.6	-198.2	-486.7

全国国有企业按基本行业分类
CLASSIFICATION OF NATIONWIDE SOES BY BASIC INDUSTRIES

(五) 利润总额 Total Amount of Profit

单位: 亿元 Unit:100 million yuan

项 目 Items	2001 年	2002 年	2003 年	2004 年	2005 年	2006 年	2007 年
全国合计 Grand Total	2811.2	3786.3	4769.4	7368.8	9579.9	12193.5	17441.8
一、农林牧渔业 Agriculture, Forestry, Stock Raising, and Fishing	-24.5	-10.3	0.9	13.0	20.9	37.0	39.5
其中 Of Which: 农业 Agriculture	-15.1	4.0	9.9	21.7	20.5	25.7	27.4
林业 Forestry	-3.0	-2.5	-1.4	0.0	2.8	7.4	6.8
畜牧业 Stock Raising	-1.3	-3.2	-3.2	-1.7	-0.5	-0.3	4.8
渔业 Fishing	-3.6	-3.3	-3.1	-2.2	-1.9	2.8	-0.4
二、工业 Industries	1674.0	2209.3	3080.5	4769.2	5945.7	7489.2	9790.6
1.煤炭工业 Coal	24.4	61.9	97.6	297.7	497.9	515.1	729.0
2.石油和石化工业 Petroleum and Petrochemical	652.0	858.6	1206.1	2073.4	2905.2	3025.8	3349.0
3.冶金工业 Metallurgy	182.4	253.1	467.5	919.8	935.0	1385.1	1727.0
4.建材工业 Building Materials	-12.8	-2.5	23.2	33.1	-2.1	16.7	101.0
5.化学工业 Chemical	-3.1	12.6	43.0	96.3	127.9	264.0	285.7
6.森林工业 Forestry-related Manufacture	-4.8	-4.3	-2.4	0.1	-2.3	-4.0	0.3
7.食品工业 Food Processing	1.9	-1.8	-1.7	6.3	21.2	49.7	42.7
8.烟草工业 Smokables	149.6	197.1	280.7	340.8	382.7	453.1	677.5
9.纺织工业 Textile	-19.0	-8.3	-15.0	-25.8	-22.0	-14.5	-7.1
10.医药工业 Medical Appliance and Medicine	53.8	61.5	70.1	29.1	55.2	60.0	82.1
11.机械工业 Machine	103.7	168.7	323.6	321.2	260.9	449.2	826.2
其中 Of Which: 汽车工业 Automobile	138.2	222.0	315.3	224.6	92.7	183.1	437.7
12.电子工业 Electronics	41.8	52.9	50.5	6.1	-38.7	-50.1	74.8
13.电力工业 Electric Power	456.9	499.6	481.8	564.7	680.6	1068.6	1395.2
14.市政公用工业 Utilities	6.6	2.2	3.4	-9.5	-15.6	-4.3	8.0
15.其他工业 Others	40.6	58.0	52.1	115.9	159.8	274.6	499.2
三、建筑业 Construction	22.3	30.6	31.8	41.6	91.1	142.9	270.5
四、地质勘查及水利业 Geologic Exploration and Water Conservancy	-15.4	2.7	14.9	1.6	-3.1	9.7	14.2
五、交通运输仓储业 Transportation and Storage	8.1	88.9	12.9	344.2	690.4	726.9	1331.7
其中 Of Which:							
铁路运输业 Rail Transport	41.1	55.8	41.1	81.0	235.6	128.5	186.4
道路运输业 Road Transport	1.5	42.5	51.6	136.6	128.7	168.0	249.2
水上运输业 Water Transport	-18.6	3.8	44.1	198.2	276.7	270.8	603.3
航空运输业 Air Transport	2.4	15.7	-10.1	76.0	52.9	77.7	144.8
仓储业 Storage	-84.6	-69.7	-184.1	-218.7	-85.5	-13.7	12.0
六、邮电通信业 Post and Communication	589.6	792.3	827.6	1014.8	1265.9	1410.8	1785.3
七、批发和零售、餐饮业 Wholesale, Retail, Catering	251.4	313.2	363.0	707.2	930.8	1415.1	2056.7
(一) 贸易业 Trade	255.4	317.9	367.3	708.2	930.4	1414.5	2053.6
(二) 餐饮业 Catering	-2.1	-4.7	-4.3	-1.0	0.4	0.6	3.1
八、房地产业 Real Estate	60.9	89.3	112.0	188.1	262.5	374.8	625.7
九、信息技术服务业 IT	12.4	11.1	13.8	10.7	5.6	40.0	76.0
十、社会服务业 Social Services	20.5	148.5	126.7	209.9	332.5	451.1	699.2
十一、卫生体育福利业 Health, Sports, and Welfare	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	-1.8	-1.7	-0.4
十二、教育文化广播业 Education, Culture, and Broadcast	73.8	87.1	103.7	94.1	87.5	91.9	109.5
十三、科学研究和技术服务业 Science Research and Technical Services	15.5	25.2	28.1	49.3	72.9	102.3	164.6
十四、机关社团及其他, Governments, Nongovernment Organizations, and others	122.5	-1.7	53.4	-75.3	-121.0	-96.5	478.7

全国国有企业按基本行业分类
CLASSIFICATION OF NATIONWIDE SOEs BY BASIC INDUSTRIES

(六) 上交税金总额 Total Amount of Paid Taxes

单位: 亿元 Unit:100 million yuan

项 目 Items	2001 年	2002 年	2003 年	2004 年	2005 年	2006 年	2007 年
全国合计 Grand Total	6682.6	6794.1	7865.0	10086.1	11736.6	14000.8	17443.7
一、农林牧渔业 Agriculture, Forestry, Stock Raising, and Fishing	44.1	39.4	41.2	29.8	28.9	36.2	42.6
其中 Of Which: 农业 Agriculture	25.1	19.7	20.4	18.3	12.7	19.5	23.6
林业 Forestry	10.8	11.8	10.7	5.9	6.0	5.1	5.8
畜牧业 Stock Raising	2.5	1.0	2.2	1.8	2.0	2.5	3.0
渔业 Fishing	1.9	1.4	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.1
二、工业 Industries	4719.4	4874.6	5741.7	7371.3	8477.5	10036.4	12261.2
1.煤炭工业 Coal	175.9	192.0	230.7	358.1	572.6	651.8	902.6
2.石油和石化工业 Petroleum and Petrochemical	1053.2	1207.5	1314.6	1864.5	2222.6	2594.8	2986.9
3.冶金工业 Metallurgy	451.6	456.6	602.0	809.5	1028.8	1210.6	1712.2
4.建材工业 Building Materials	77.2	67.5	88.8	89.2	83.5	84.0	128.5
5.化学工业 Chemical	182.6	154.5	179.0	195.8	263.6	283.7	304.7
6.森林工业 Forestry-related Manufacture	3.3	3.0	2.7	4.0	2.8	3.1	3.8
7.食品工业 Food Processing	60.8	51.6	48.5	41.2	46.8	61.2	54.6
8.烟草工业 Smokables	820.4	1001.3	1167.0	1445.0	1584.7	1831.1	2191.0
9.纺织工业 Textile	76.2	61.3	48.6	40.3	37.8	53.9	35.0
10.医药工业 Medical Appliance and Medicine	93.6	85.3	94.2	70.9	80.1	77.5	84.9
11.机械工业 Machine	602.4	514.1	633.2	846.6	796.0	1028.9	1250.8
其中 Of Which: 汽车工业 Automobile	304.6	306.1	420.4	596.4	516.2	675.5	822.0
12.电子工业 Electronics	44.9	83.6	79.4	92.0	76.0	69.6	91.1
13.电力工业 Electric Power	806.4	722.0	1007.9	1183.2	1354.5	1695.8	2058.6
14.市政公用工业 Utilities	36.0	38.3	43.2	45.0	46.1	57.2	64.4
15.其他工业 Others	234.9	236.0	201.9	286.0	281.6	333.2	392.1
三、建筑业 Construction	163.4	191.1	249.4	308.2	381.3	459.5	596.1
四、地质勘查及水利业 Geologic Exploration and Water Conservancy	21.0	4.6	5.8	8.2	11.9	10.7	13.9
五、交通运输仓储业 Transportation and Storage	234.1	278.0	345.2	435.1	462.1	605.2	862.4
其中 Of Which: 铁路运输业 Rail Transport	87.1	94.9	111.1	143.2	140.2	194.7	362.1
道路运输业 Road Transport	97.3	36.5	111.7	107.4	73.0	110.7	133.8
水上运输业 Water Transport	20.0	39.7	55.7	47.3	73.0	94.3	114.4
航空运输业 Air Transport	27.4	54.9	44.7	60.3	80.9	110.4	127.7
仓储业 Storage	7.5	11.7	13.9	16.0	18.3	17.4	26.6
六、邮电通信业 Post and Communication	450.9	429.4	481.1	493.7	594.4	708.9	841.9
七、批发和零售、餐饮业 Wholesale, Retail, Catering	679.7	514.8	617.0	944.0	1147.9	1369.4	1650.6
(一) 贸易业 Trade	673.6	508.7	612.1	938.3	1141.9	1362.5	1644.0
(二) 餐饮业 Catering	6.1	6.1	4.8	5.6	6.0	6.9	6.6
八、房地产业 Real Estate	109.3	117.2	138.4	185.1	230.6	293.3	435.8
九、信息技术服务业 IT	10.7	15.8	16.2	16.3	11.7	25.2	43.1
十、社会服务业 Social Services	35.8	60.2	104.5	144.2	200.3	221.3	286.7
十一、卫生体育福利业 Health, Sports, and Welfare	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.8	0.9
十二、教育文化广播业 Education, Culture, and Broadcast	62.6	62.0	76.4	82.2	90.3	87.8	80.8
十三、科学研究和技术服务业 Science Research and Technical Services	16.4	18.5	24.7	41.7	57.2	78.5	98.8
十四、机关社团及其他, Governments, Nongovernment Organizations, and others	134.7	188.0	22.6	25.5	41.4	67.6	228.9

全国国有企业按基本行业分类
CLASSIFICATION OF NATIONWIDE SOES BY BASIC INDUSTRIES

(七) 企业户数 Number of SOEs

单位:户

项 目 Items	2001 年	2002 年	2003 年	2004 年	2005 年	2006 年	2007 年
全国合计 Grand Total	173504	158712	145696	136270	125638	116090	111937
一、农林牧渔业 Agriculture, Forestry, Stock Raising, and Fishing	10466	10494	9660	8870	7959	7361	6930
其中 Of Which: 农业 Agriculture	4157	3621	3358	3260	2916	2736	2569
林业 Forestry	2398	2490	2352	2176	1988	1867	1832
畜牧业 Stock Raising	1103	1180	1067	926	841	766	747
渔业 Fishing	761	725	636	555	492	450	427
二、工业 Industries	44608	41878	37868	34692	32122	30658	29506
1.煤炭工业 Coal	1608	1779	1600	1653	1611	1675	1592
2.石油和石化工业 Petroleum and Petrochemical	260	367	520	564	534	533	528
3.冶金工业 Metallurgy	1740	1720	1632	1683	1615	1714	1789
4.建材工业 Building Materials	2949	2602	2427	2186	1821	1656	1539
5.化学工业 Chemical	4081	3868	3492	3176	2728	2806	2477
6.森林工业 Forestry-related Manufacture	726	502	390	335	286	253	212
7.食品工业 Food Processing	6389	5828	4710	3785	3058	2567	2271
8.烟草工业 Smokables	177	175	148	110	116	72	72
9.纺织工业 Textile	2466	2018	1762	1498	1317	1183	1070
10.医药工业 Medical Appliance and Medicine	1110	1016	981	779	751	682	680
11.机械工业 Machine	10145	9069	7962	7423	6783	6377	6137
其中 Of Which: 汽车工业 Automobile	1120	1126	971	990	952	947	798
12.电子工业 Electronics	1654	1671	1619	1436	1342	1252	1199
13.电力工业 Electric Power	2571	2565	2587	2627	3072	3143	3331
14.市政公用工业 Utilities	2249	2478	2405	2372	2432	2468	2511
15.其他工业 Others	6483	6220	5633	5065	4656	4288	4098
三、建筑业 Construction	5548	6555	6426	6209	6122	5718	5869
四、地质勘查及水利业 Geologic Exploration and Water Conservancy	1811	1379	1399	1310	1197	1159	1112
五、交通运输仓储业 Transportation and Storage	25451	27561	26375	24116	20647	17235	15804
其中 Of Which:							
铁路运输业 Rail Transport	188	205	204	237	304	274	293
道路运输业 Road Transport	2018	2002	1885	1801	1749	1688	1691
水上运输业 Water Transport	881	936	823	675	761	743	822
航空运输业 Air Transport	656	366	349	359	395	358	329
仓储业 Storage	20232	22343	21084	19303	15775	12511	10948
六、邮电通信业 Post and Communication	281	329	408	383	396	403	430
七、批发和零售、餐饮业 Wholesale, Retail, Catering	52838	41203	36140	31952	27831	24581	22207
(一) 贸易业 Trade	49404	39297	34507	30628	26700	23584	21357
(二) 餐饮业 Catering	1791	1906	1633	1324	1131	997	850
八、房地产业 Real Estate	6097	5503	5537	5731	5924	5853	6178
九、信息技术服务业 IT	723	725	830	866	811	852	854
十、社会服务业 Social Services	11801	15073	13422	13790	13916	13553	14068
十一、卫生体育福利业 Health, Sports, and Welfare	257	259	270	309	305	278	288
十二、教育文化广播业 Education, Culture, and Broadcast	4138	4248	4176	4109	4013	3908	3843
十三、科学研究和技术服务业 Science Research and Technical Services	2760	2692	2799	3074	3179	3158	3235
十四、机关社团及其他, Governments, Nongovernment Organizations, and others	7448	813	386	859	1216	1373	1613

全国国有企业按基本行业分类
CLASSIFICATION OF NATIONWIDE SOEs BY BASIC INDUSTRIES

(八) 企业职工人数 SOEs' Employee

单位:万人 Unit:10,000 persons

项 目 Items	2001 年	2002 年	2003 年	2004 年	2005 年	2006 年	2007 年	
全国合计 Grand Total	5140.0	4673.6	4197.1	3980.2	3710.8	3607.6	3521.6	
一、农林牧渔业 Agriculture, Forestry, Stock Raising, and Fishing	423.9	428.3	398.3	386.8	378.2	369.4	355.1	
其中 Of Which: 农业 Agriculture	296.7	261.1	252.6	253.1	241.0	238.0	234.6	
林业 Forestry	67.3	83.0	92.8	88.4	90.9	89.4	82.5	
畜牧业 Stock Raising	27.4	24.9	24.1	21.4	18.2	18.3	15.5	
渔业 Fishing	10.8	9.6	8.4	7.4	6.8	5.1	4.5	
二、工业 Industries	2898.7	2516.3	2192.8	2077.3	1903.1	1834.3	1771.5	
1.煤炭工业 Coal	348.6	349.8	319.4	322.1	318.9	313.7	321.1	
2.石油和石化工业 Petroleum and Petrochemical	182.6	205.9	182.3	187.1	171.9	173.3	179.2	
3.冶金工业 Metallurgy	319.9	284.0	263.1	255.4	233.7	242.1	223.3	
4.建材工业 Building Materials	137.8	107.9	101.1	77.4	65.3	57.3	53.9	
5.化学工业 Chemical	235.7	199.2	170.0	151.0	130.7	125.6	117.5	
6.森林工业 Forestry-related Manufacture	7.7	9.1	6.3	6.3	4.5	4.1	3.0	
7.食品工业 Food Processing	97.1	85.2	65.9	51.9	44.4	40.0	32.6	
8.烟草工业 Smokables	23.1	22.3	26.2	20.9	18.7	21.3	19.7	
9.纺织工业 Textile	213.5	174.9	143.9	105.6	86.9	71.9	56.1	
10.医药工业 Medical Appliance and Medicine	50.7	49.7	45.7	34.5	32.4	27.5	27.3	
11.机械工业 Machine	589.7	451.4	386.6	348.1	299.6	278.7	271.7	
其中 Of Which: 汽车工业 Automobile	83.7	79.7	75.4	74.4	67.2	67.5	71.0	
12.电子工业 Electronics	63.1	58.9	62.5	54.3	50.8	45.6	49.1	
13.电力工业 Electric Power	199.7	203.6	207.5	207.6	209.1	205.1	206.1	
14.市政公用工业 Utilities	49.0	52.2	51.2	48.4	49.2	50.7	50.2	
15.其他工业 Others	380.5	262.2	161.1	206.7	186.9	177.9	160.7	
三、建筑业 Construction	356.6	334.4	325.7	298.5	279.7	270.2	266.5	
四、地质勘查及水利业 Geologic Exploration and Water Conservancy	49.6	12.3	13.3	13.1	12.6	35.8	10.6	
五、交通运输仓储业 Transportation and Storage	619.2	636.6	593.5	557.9	511.0	482.4	465.8	
其中 Of Which: 铁路运输业 Rail Transport	213.0	249.6	266.4	205.8	220.3	217.0	214.6	
道路运输业 Road Transport	98.7	75.5	74.6	94.8	66.9	64.1	62.1	
水上运输业 Water Transport	21.1	38.3	16.9	25.7	25.7	25.3	23.1	
航空运输业 Air Transport	14.5	16.5	13.1	16.0	20.1	20.7	21.2	
仓储业 Storage	118.3	152.3	188.1	118.8	76.0	55.4	49.6	
六、邮电通信业 Post and Communication	103.0	128.3	130.6	139.1	146.2	145.0	150.3	
七、批发和零售、餐饮业 Wholesale, Retail, Catering	415.9	384.9	294.6	289.2	243.5	227.7	231.5	
(一) 贸易业 Trade	491.9	361.7	254.9	275.5	232.0	216.9	222.4	
(二) 餐饮业 Catering	23.9	23.2	31.6	13.6	11.5	10.8	9.1	
八、房地产业 Real Estate	24.0	30.5	29.3	30.3	33.0	33.4	36.1	
九、信息技术服务业 IT			6.3	8.6	7.6	6.4	10.3	12.8
十、社会服务业 Social Services	114.9	113.2	115.5	114.7	122.8	124.9	138.3	
十一、卫生体育福利业 Health, Sports, and Welfare	2.1	1.5	2.1	2.8	3.2	2.5	3.0	
十二、教育文化广播业 Education, Culture, and Broadcast	27.3	28.9	29.0	31.3	32.0	30.8	31.4	
十三、科学研究和技术服务业 Science Research and Technical Services	59.6	22.6	25.3	25.7	28.5	29.0	31.0	
十四、机关社团及其他, Governments, Nongovernment Organizations, and others	45.2	29.5	38.5	5.9	10.6	12.0	17.7	

农业综合开发
INTEGRATED AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT

2007年全国农业综合开发项目投入情况表**INPUT IN INTEGRATED AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS NATIONWIDE IN 2007**

地 区 Region	开发范围(个) Development Scope		资金投入(万元) Fund Input (10,000 yuan)			
	开发县及农场总数 Total number of project counties and farms	其中: 开发县数 Of which, the number of project counties	合计 Total	中央财政资金 Central Finance Funds	地方财政配套资金 Local Counterpart Funds	银行贷款 Bank Loan
全国合计 National Total	2136	1916	3633491.63	1210595.51	798469.09	241079.18
北京 Beijing	10	10	40199.09	9643.00	18464.00	12092.09
天津 Tianjing	11	11	34412.65	7828.00	15540.08	11044.57
河北 Hebei	123	117	180959.38	60311.60	29812.84	7527.10
山西 Shanxi	68	64	94681.92	33129.50	16528.98	11923.80
内蒙古 Inner Mongolia	86	79	155205.22	53138.23	22164.67	5230.00
辽宁 Liaoning	66	60	227059.21	64044.00	53055.44	18604.00
其中: 大连 Of which, Dalian	7	7	43773.35	9370.00	18924.00	2775.00
吉林 Jilin	63	62	123509.20	50155.75	22800.45	7677.00
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	87	84	158973.55	67519.65	32910.00	58543.90
上海 Shanghai	7	7	39586.40	7669.50	15770.49	2118.00
江苏 Jiangsu	79	72	160921.69	51685.31	51176.41	1200.00
浙江 Zhejiang	63	61	195363.91	39561.92	64598.43	23035.90
其中: 宁波 Of which, Ningbo	9	9	26518.94	6914.00	13653.00	5951.94
安徽 Anhui	93	84	150655.34	57285.89	35369.02	6780.91
福建 Fujian	53	53	112232.83	26068.35	39823.69	10960.00
江西 Jiangxi	80	77	118088.06	50369.00	20147.56	8100.00
山东 Shandong	124	123	176194.50	57727.30	60618.85	2580.00
其中: 青岛 Of which, Qingdao	8	8	27280.00	6226.00	9543.00	800.00
河南 Henan	121	121	192042.52	59015.49	38898.57	2217.00
湖北 Hubei	83	76	168665.74	51896.00	31070.42	11829.00
湖南 Hunan	90	88	176906.49	57198.66	27385.75	19562.70
广东 Guangdong	40	40	71744.99	24631.00	23340.00	2650.00
广西 Guangxi	61	61	55128.27	27312.50	14724.10	13091.67
海南 Hainan	18	18	32895.13	15824.00	7783.60	9287.53
重庆 Chongqing	35	34	92025.69	26606.40	17338.48	16445.00
四川 Sichuan	110	110	190164.33	60965.81	31544.85	21029.20
贵州 Guizhou	69	64	45711.59	23208.00	9290.46	13213.13
云南 Yunnan	71	71	99716.28	33329.00	28524.22	11749.00
西藏 Tibet	19	19	29093.00	13340.00	4344.00	1650.00
陕西 Shaanxi	78	76	114204.13	36112.58	20863.58	8874.00
甘肃 Gansu	55	51	67718.68	28686.00	15151.40	7003.00
青海 Qinghai	34	32	46476.68	17351.00	7469.16	8079.57
宁夏 Ningxia	25	17	40764.57	18070.44	6060.84	3060.00
新疆 Xinjiang	76	74	108864.54	35872.80	16078.75	21194.00
Xinjiang Production Development Command	70		34712.98	17481.60		17231.38
黑龙江农垦 Heilongjiang Land Reclamation	66		48768.24	24046.70		24721.54
广东农垦 Guangdong Land Reclamation	2		2220.67	1060.00	2200.00	1160.67
部门项目 Sector projects			45173.63			45173.63
中央农口部门 Central line agency			250.53	250.53		
国家办 National Project Office						

注: 1.本表中各指标的统计数据均为由地方组织实施的农业综合开发土地治理项目、产业化经营项目、科技示范项目和农业综合开发利用外资项目以及由中央农口有关部门组织实施的农业综合开发项目统计数据的合计数。

2.“部门项目”栏中央财政资金、地方财政资金数据,仅统计了海南农垦总局项目的数据。

3.“中央农口部门”栏只含由农业部、水利部、国土资源部、国家林业局等中央农口有关部门组织实施的农业综合开发项目银行贷款和自筹资金统计数据,中央财政和地方财政配套资金数据含在各(区、市)的数据中。

4.“国家办”栏指农业综合开发利用外资项目中,国家农业综合开发办公室用于机构支持与发展的资金。

5.“广东农垦”栏为2006年新增加栏,统计广东农垦总局实施的农业综合开发项目的数据。

Note: a) The statistical data of all indicators in the table is the sum of land harnessing projects, Industrialization projects and science and technology, development projects of integrated agricultural development implemented by localities, the projects of foreign capital and the integrated agricultural development projects organized and implemented by agriculture related departments of the central government.

b) The central finance and local finance fund data for "Sector projects" from 1995 to 2007 only included the data of project of Hainan Land Reclamation Bureau

c) “Central line agency” refers to the projects implemented by agriculture related departments of the central government such as The Ministry of Agriculture,The Ministry of Water Resources,The Ministry of Land and Resources,State Forestry Administration,including the data of “Bank Loan” and “Self-raised funds”,while other data is included inde data of projects in provinces (autonomous region and municipalities);

d) “National Project Office” refers to the fund for institutional development of the State Comprehensive Agricultural Office in the projects of foreign capital.

e) “Guangdong Land Reclamation” is the add column in 2006, refers to the data of IAD project of Guangdong Land Reclamation Bureau.

1988—2007年全国农业
BASIC STATISTICS IN INTEGRATED AGRICULTURAL

年份 year	开发范围(个) Development Scope		资金投入(万元) Fund Input (10,000 yuan)					改造中低产田 (万亩) Improvement of low and medium yield cropland (10,000 mu)
	开发县及农场 总数 Total number of project counties and farms	其中: 开发 县数 Of which, the number of project counties	合计 Total	中央财政资金 Central Finance Funds	地方财政 配套资金 Local Counterpart Funds	银行贷款 Bank Loan	自筹资金 Self-raised funds	
1988	746	495	178368.70	50267.00	37324.10	23332.30	67445.30	944.90
1989	949	658	347770.38	100858.00	77694.60	61236.00	107981.78	2189.58
1990	1101	796	495558.13	140563.90	113782.37	96663.42	144548.44	3167.95
1991	1092	864	566910.25	152508.30	139653.07	111549.48	163199.40	2736.26
1992	1293	1060	622907.52	157720.90	139149.17	109288.29	216749.16	2557.97
1993	1335	1106	720708.58	182138.90	153749.40	129552.33	255267.95	2755.15
1994	1399	1177	682714.80	182136.80	167871.77	111807.79	220898.44	1599.84
1995	1441	1197	871689.40	235224.00	226903.00	122120.57	287441.83	2022.59
1996	1531	1270	1198520.50	305263.00	258913.00	197321.55	437022.95	2563.75
1997	1547	1335	1291707.54	293129.00	302841.00	199825.54	495912.00	2623.41
1998	1675	1470	1642497.92	421135.00	409431.70	191805.30	620125.92	3039.82
1999	1745	1516	1887745.37	472563.81	468367.80	210188.94	736624.82	3647.36
2000	1802	1559	1972322.32	676790.91	572010.20	120612.84	602908.37	3742.75
2001	1884	1645	2065077.22	708629.60	594679.90	182712.12	579055.60	3058.76
2002	2023	1786	2374018.23	761896.82	615948.40	255688.60	740484.41	2818.44
2003	2101	1864	2379916.78	867132.39	625027.81	203686.30	684070.28	1711.16
2004	2106	1872	2566991.19	856504.12	582983.51	213373.26	914130.30	2415.13
2005	2109	1882	3067780.62	1018301.48	627123.01	261254.31	1161101.82	3062.17
2006	2114	1893	3367437.48	1099003.45	741514.99	235023.67	1291895.37	2980.61
2007	2136	1916	3633491.63	1210595.51	798649.09	241079.18	1383167.85	2741.92
合计 Total	-	-	31934134.56	9892362.89	7653617.89	3278121.79	11110031.99	52379.52

注: 本表中各指标的统计数据均为由地方组织实施的农业综合开发土地治理项目、产业化经营项目、科技示范项目和外资项目, 以及由中央农口有关部门组织实施的农业综合开发项目统计数据的合计数。

综合开发基本情况表**DEVELOPMENT NATIONWIDE FROM 1988 TO 2007**

单位：亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

主要建设内容
Main construction content

生态综合治理(万亩) Integrated ecology harnessing project (10,000 mu)			中型灌区节水配套改造(个) Corresponding water-saving transformation project in medium-sized irrigation districts	开垦宜农荒地(万亩) Reclamation of barren land suitable for agriculture (10,000 mu)	建设优质粮食生产基地(万亩) Development of high quality grain production base (10,000 mu)	建设优质饲料作物基地(万亩) Development of high quality fodder crop production base (10,000 mu)	经济林、蔬菜、药材等种植面积(万亩) Acreage of tree crops, vegetable and medicinal herbs (10,000 mu)	水产养殖面积(万亩) Acreage of aquaculture (10,000 mu)	农产品加工和农业生产服务项目(个) Agricultural production and service projects
草原(场)建设 Grassland development	小流域治理 Small watershed-improvement	土地沙化治理 Land desertification control							
58.20				168.00			31.25	1.25	60
163.63				289.60			28.15	12.25	15
231.97				382.83			45.79	10.36	42
176.03				329.95			44.16	6.11	56
309.17				374.15			103.96	21.75	77
261.57				281.99			166.48	49.91	108
222.12				154.06			123.98	27.36	166
244.02				169.85			156.31	32.68	297
326.43				242.17			162.84	55.16	547
245.03				284.70			138.40	60.05	527
205.05				227.07			149.19	41.81	374
178.95				84.16	49.35	23.40	171.28	44.76	395
265.55					197.26	104.63	194.43	43.62	419
296.68					430.65	82.10	190.21	72.32	433
345.87					461.50	90.57	127.83	118.57	516
301.66					988.65	228.73	91.60	39.17	668
254.46	96.54	49.85					70.36	56.39	429
307.59	93.10	62.32	3				46.84	17.59	526
266.18	81.24	36.02	12				52.33	11.88	688
237.23	80.64	34.25	12				50.03	13.28	828
4897.39	351.52	182.44	27	2988.53	2127.41	529.43	2145.42	736.27	7171

Note: The statistical data of all indicators in the table is the sum of land harnessing projects, Industrialization projects and science and technology development projects of integrated agricultural development implemented by localities,

续表

年份 year	改善农业生产条件 Improvement of Agricultural Production Conditions				新增主要农产品生产能力(万公斤) Incremental Productivity of Major Agricultural Products (10,000 kg)			
	新增和改善 灌溉面积 (万亩) Incremental and improved irrigated area (10,000 mu)	新增和改善 除涝面积 (万亩) Incremental and improved water logging area (10,000 mu)	增加林网防 护面积 (万亩) Incremental protective forestland area (10,000 mu)	新增农机总动力 (万千瓦) Incremental total agricultural mechinery power (10, 000KW)	粮食 Grain	棉花 Cotton	油料 Oil crops	糖料 Sugar crops
1988	917.50	387.10	874.10	40.60	130549.00	5878.80	3507.40	42638.70
1989	2033.40	1047.35	1368.39	80.31	405362.80	10919.10	21480.00	102580.10
1990	2636.08	1610.88	2411.61	97.83	522038.20	13089.90	19159.80	91947.70
1991	2456.89	1250.27	2104.48	86.98	461672.87	9825.10	21329.20	463941.70
1992	2202.97	1181.93	2102.86	98.83	450494.36	11261.50	17768.78	324520.00
1993	2420.42	1371.86	2133.07	93.55	549904.29	10345.95	22808.57	269605.80
1994	1284.87	752.61	1344.14	76.31	305218.50	9384.33	21745.15	106523.30
1995	1733.06	1024.50	1736.94	94.53	367578.72	8851.51	25432.17	159105.60
1996	2327.90	1153.71	1747.69	114.39	531918.14	12833.29	29117.82	266256.90
1997	2777.21	1176.92	1432.25	110.06	571254.99	8374.54	28368.01	154802.10
1998	3019.23	1298.67	1813.90	262.30	592407.33	8647.51	30225.39	124592.70
1999	3378.24	1363.64	1955.73	120.47	661025.04	9646.31	31440.78	76140.53
2000	3460.87	1398.41	2394.31	101.99	644201.96	9774.41	33630.60	60060.25
2001	2785.89	1069.41	1885.23	104.72	556625.51	7664.29	28247.59	46321.35
2002	2655.03	866.64	1525.99	83.38	498229.60	5145.62	22662.10	39955.23
2003	2144.54	737.03	1189.73	229.83	356427.75	6707.25	19130.88	82040.90
2004	2082.55	717.75	1041.33	95.81	308533.62	5095.46	15641.43	54771.07
2005	2905.88	1007.13	1300.80	55.85	366324.11	6122.84	19194.53	55506.33
2006	2775.56	986.59	1259.10	68.30	346991.20	5652.24	18588.63	67798.58
2007	2483.37	935.06	1067.95	52.24	316985.26	6723.39	18375.15	52939.94
合计 Total	48481.46	21337.46	32689.60	2068.28	8943743.25	171943.34	447853.98	2642048.78

Continued

新增其他农产品产量(万公斤) Incremental Ouput of other Agricultural Products (10,000 kg)					新增其他农产品产值(亿元) Incremental output value of other agricultural products(100 million yuan)		农民人均纯收(元) farmer's per capita net income(yuan)		项目区直接受益农民人均增收额(元) Per capita incremental income of direct project beneficiary(RMB Yuan)
肉 Meat	蛋 Eggs	奶 Milk	水产品 Aquacultural products	干鲜果品、蔬菜、药材等 tree crops, vegetable and medicinal herbs	畜禽产品产值 Output value of livestock and poultry products	水产品产值 Output value of aquacultural products	项目区 Project Area		
4253.00	13.09	35.15	69.79	19119.00					
10094.90	13.15	222.82	709.40	6164.00					
17241.60	523.57	365.91	3754.20	24324.20					
19781.03	309.14	166.54	1691.00	20909.40					
15533.17	891.50	225.42	5247.43	28525.85					
23316.65	41.28	99.68	7612.72	32506.50					
33717.35	2336.02	389.47	5072.87	38072.54					
36856.16	2591.01	887.77	21087.48	211708.30					
37350.54	3274.59	2793.08	8766.55	84180.31					
22691.36	5089.12	7232.80	11284.15	120745.36					
29288.17	2934.15	3109.09	17400.88	153464.82			2400.00	238.02	
84546.83	3207.78	4674.47	57314.89	212888.26			2472.00	261.66	
				383118.16	18.81	11.95	2465.00	211.58	
				329834.01	15.64	9.12	2544.00	177.60	
					26.88	21.60	2696.00	220.00	
59012.62	1425.95	49268.22	29501.18	132382.96			2782.57	160.57	
12706.92	1470.55	24948.25	5715.49	51951.51				350.36	
31121.12	3204.60	28735.04	4692.94	37465.20				383.44	
15614.68	5366.00	22282.48	4176.33	18685.98				375.94	
11689.53	1538.54	9224.95	2327.99	20642.52	34.85	1.97		425.03	
464815.63	34230.04	154661.14	186425.29	1926688.88	96.18	44.64			

2007年全国农业综合开发
MAJOR TASKS COMPLETED IN THE COMPONENT OF

地区 Region		土地治理项目 Land Harnessing projects(10 thousand mu)				
		改造中低产 田(万亩) Improvement of low and medium yield cropland(10 thousand mu)	生态综合治理(万亩) Integrated ecology harnessing project (10,000 mu)			中型灌区节水配套改 造(个)Corresponding water-saving transformation project in medium-sized irrigation districts(No.)
			草原(场)建设 Grassland development	小流域治理 Small watershed improvement	土地沙化治理 Land desertification control	
全国合计	National Total	2487.92	176.12	80.64	8.59	12
北京	Beijing	22.50		1.40		
天津	Tianjing	35.47				
河北	Hebei	82.94	1.17	6.24		
山西	Shanxi	55.08		4.07		
内蒙古	Inner Mongolia	89.82	89.80			
辽宁	Liaoning	131.86		15.56		
其中: 大连	Of which, Dalian	12.30		1.87		
吉林	Jilin	121.03				
黑龙江	Heilongjiang	126.59	11.50	4.04	1.56	
上海	Shanghai	13.65				
江苏	Jiangsu	135.77				1
浙江	Zhejiang	74.76		12.42		2
其中: 宁波	Of which, Ningbo	19.12		1.92		1
安徽	Anhui	87.77		10.50		
福建	Fujian	61.40		4.11		2
江西	Jiangxi	78.86		6.18		
山东	Shandong	150.98		1.60	0.85	1
其中: 青岛	Of which, Qingdao	16.20				
河南	Henan	167.58				
湖北	Hubei	123.06				
湖南	Hunan	105.63				
广东	Guangdong	60.65				
广西	Guangxi	55.12				
海南	Hainan	36.21				
重庆	Chongqing	53.38		3.22		
四川	Sichuan	111.82	9.85			4
贵州	Guizhou	52.19		0.24		
云南	Yunnan	62.18		3.10		
西藏	Tibet	8.28	23.73			
陕西	Shaanxi	77.71		6.60		
甘肃	Gansu	42.42	5.22	0.05		
青海	Qinghai	22.62	32.65	1.31		
宁夏	Ningxia	36.66			0.50	
新疆	Xinjiang	74.05	2.20		5.68	2
新疆兵团	Xinjiang Production Development Command	52.21				
黑龙江农垦	Heilongjiang Land Reclamation	74.35				
广东农垦	Guangdong Land Reclamation	3.32				

注: 农业综合开发外资项目、由中央农口有关部门组织实施的农业综合开发项目, 本表中未作统计。

分项目主要任务完成情况表**INTEGRATED AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT NATIONWIDE IN 2007**

产业化经营项目 Industrialization projects					科技示范项目(万亩) Science and technology demonstration projects(10 thousand mu)		
经济林、蔬菜、药材等种植面积(万亩) Acreage of tree crops, vegetable and medicinal herbs (10,000 mu)	水产养殖面积(万亩) Acreage of aquaculture (10,000 mu)	畜禽养殖(万头、只) Livestock and poultry (10,000 heads)	新建及改扩建加工项目(个) New, rehabilitated and expanded processing projects (10,000)	农业生产服务项目(个) Agricultural production and service projects	农业高新科技示范 Demonstration of Agricultural High and New Technologies	农业科技推广综合示范 Comprehensive demonstration and extension of agricultural science and technologies	农业现代化示范 Agricultural Modernization Demonstration
37.17	13.28	21351.70	764	64			
0.05			7	1			
0.05	1.27	7.62	2	3			
1.90		1427.09	31	3			
0.15		17.41	24	4			
0.15	0.14	105.11	24				
3.00		1849.68	46	7			
			11	6			
1.12	0.01	406.24	30	1			
0.03	0.10	577.91	44	4			
0.02			8				
4.80	0.17	1647.60	44	4			
0.39	0.01	3208.49	38	1			
0.06			5				
0.27	0.04	338.80	49	2			
1.49		32.16	33	3			
3.40	0.20	5.31	42	4			
0.19	0.12	4453.39	40	4			
0.15		476.00	8				
0.68		208.86	25	1			
3.47	0.96	1272.19	58				
5.04	6.20	1417.73	27	1			
0.01	0.01	1313.33	7				
2.23	0.01	1535.03	8	1			
2.02		150.00	1				
0.35	3.60	19.70	13				
2.23		113.05	24	2			
		401.25	19	3			
1.89		608.04	31	1			
0.02	0.43	20.44	8				
1.77	0.01	14.06	30	3			
		96.00	8	2			
0.03		7.55	12				
0.15		61.28	8	1			
0.03		1.53	15	6			
0.25		30.45	4	2			
		4.40	4				

Note: excluding the projects of foreign capital and integrated agricultural development projects implemented by agriculture related departments of the central government.

2007年全国农业
EFFECTS OF INTEGRATED AGRICULTURAL

地区 Region	改善农业生产条件 Improvement of Agricultural Production Conditions					新增主要农产品生产能力(万公斤) Incremental Productivity of Major Agricultural Products (10,000 kg)				
	新增和改善灌溉面积(万亩) Incremental and improved irrigated area (10,000 mu)	新增和改善除涝面积(万亩) Incremental protective logging area (10,000 mu)	增加林网防护面积(万亩) Incremental protective forestland area (10,000 mu)	新增机耕面积(万亩) Incremental arable land covered by machineries (10,000 mu)	新增农机总动力(千瓦) Incremental total agricultural machinery power (KW)	粮食 Grain	棉花 Cotton	油料 Oil crops	糖料 Sugar crops	
	全国合计 National Total	1999.06	769.56	905.56	439.25	451155.35	288301.20	5927.69	14463.51	52939.94
北京 Beijing	16.65	9.16	1.16	2.14	194.11	4440.50	0.10	1.10		
天津 Tianjing	33.40	27.05	13.94	1.00		8448.50	521.40	129.00		
河北 Hebei	86.08	13.66	72.67	3.38	2498.83	12986.47	363.89	401.27	1800.00	
山西 Shanxi	45.26	0.86	34.51	7.00	4870.00	7292.75	77.77	48.39	28.00	
内蒙古 Inner Mongolia	101.19	14.69	74.11	49.78	25203.00	13876.04	2.10	598.08	1094.00	
辽宁 Liaoning	93.19	38.81	56.22	12.94	23700.86	12496.35		697.60		
其中: 大连 Of which, Dalian	11.53	0.06	2.43	1.73	42.00	2172.60		33.00		
吉林 Jilin	62.97	11.68	18.06	8.89	5992.40	11182.40		248.00		
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	123.18	12.22	37.72	63.11	31700.00	14873.70				
上海 Shanghai	10.78	6.73	0.05	1.88		1257.15		65.84		
江苏 Jiangsu	87.82	75.92	66.06	7.79	7322.00	10338.61	212.62	516.29		
浙江 Zhejiang	68.84	52.30	22.59	15.16	2936.41	6346.44	6.00	248.77		
其中: 宁波 Of which, Ningbo	19.74	15.01	7.29	2.76	31.41	759.63	6.00	69.32		
安徽 Anhui	67.77	50.64	38.34	37.44	58780.00	9985.48	161.76	588.69		
福建 Fujian	43.94	10.00	3.86	2.65	1266.08	6912.04		518.51	1771.00	
江西 Jiangxi	69.85	22.03	12.86	20.17	3398.00	20658.30	230.90	1481.93	10.00	
山东 Shandong	108.39	67.73	68.60	8.39	4314.35	18187.38	1345.31	487.21	161.00	
其中: 青岛 Of which, Qingdao	8.93	0.70	0.40			1109.50		130.20		
河南 Henan	146.05	119.43	125.01	41.39	59400.00	26644.63	669.93	1451.16		
湖北 Hubei	91.93	57.24	43.33	34.75	31792.00	12502.36	287.23	1733.28		
湖南 Hunan	79.46	29.91	8.73	25.55	28056.50	12912.77	161.10	1061.20	35.00	
广东 Guangdong	47.90	20.98	10.67	10.96	2913.02	5964.00		220.80	395.00	
广西 Guangxi	38.26	11.13	1.11	9.06	7062.00	8891.02		127.53	23044.25	
海南 Hainan	26.58	15.92		12.56	38953.00	2669.50		151.90	1168.00	
重庆 Chongqing	26.29	12.70	6.41	4.85	467.64	7168.77		407.80		
四川 Sichuan	92.78	23.61	10.33	13.84	66964.63	14652.74	6.51	1092.18	2450.00	
贵州 Guizhou	30.58	8.49		13.79	3618.18	4611.92		977.73		
云南 Yunnan	50.51	5.97	12.95	3.53	1022.02	7044.14		92.63	16774.04	
西藏 Tibet	10.83	1.80	0.60	1.10	455.45	638.37		107.86		
陕西 Shaanxi	68.78	5.70	62.07	8.29	200.76	8671.70	121.90	229.35	6.00	
甘肃 Gansu	33.66	0.07	26.88	6.01	2960.00	2360.70	35.36	91.00		
青海 Qinghai	24.56			4.82	0.41	14.81	1946.14		444.11	
宁夏 Ningxia	36.39	15.85	3.40	5.23	3074.00	1498.70		9.63		
新疆 Xinjiang	76.40	0.88	54.40	6.21	4817.00	3173.46	578.94	232.16	1867.65	
新疆兵团 Xinjiang Production Development Command	52.21			6.70			272.17	1144.87	2.51	576.00
黑龙江农垦 Heilongjiang Land Reclamation	45.78	26.40	7.40		27208.30	7396.00				1760.00
广东农垦 Guangdong Land Reclamation	0.80									

注: 农业综合开发外资项目、由中央农口有关部门组织实施的农业综合开发项目, 本表中未作统计。

综合开发项目效益表

DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS NATIONWIDE IN 2007

新增其他农产品产量 Incremental Ouput of other Agricultural Products								专项科技示范 Science and Technology Demonstration			
干鲜果品 (万公斤) Dried and fresh fruits (10,000 kg)	蔬菜 (万公斤) Vegetable (10,000 kg)	花卉 (万株) Flower (10,000 plants)	药材 (万公斤) Medicinal herbs (10,000 kg)	肉 (万公斤) Meat (10,000 kg)	蛋 (万公斤) Eggs (10,000 kg)	奶 (万公斤) Milk (10,000 kg)	水产品 (万公斤) Aquacultural products (10,000 kg)	扩大良种 种植面积 (万亩) Expanded areas of improved crop varieties (10,000 mu)	技术培训 (万人次) Technical training (10,000 person/times)	新增总产值 (万元) Incremental total output value (10,000 yuan)	增加值 (万元) Incremental value (10,000 yuan)
1803.30	13921.00	2755.50	2862.00	11689.53	1538.54	9224.95	2327.99	0.84	1.13	8563.00	2637.00
	150.00	100.00			10.00	110.00		1273.00			
	500.00		195.00	113.80		996.80					
100.00	500.00			40.00		1254.60					
	897.00			1341.31		112.50	119.00				
	3000.00			160.00		200.00					
161.00	120.00		32.00	556.00		1262.00	35.00				
	114.00			476.90	107.44	1653.50	59.50				
	120.00	720.00									
		3.00	2420.00								
60.00		308.50			186.00		26.00				
117.50				516.00	28.00		5.00				
		100.00	45.00	170.00							
300.00	160.00	92.00		167.20							
		32.00		1910.00		353.00	19.30				
				810.00							
600.00	2000.00	230.00		421.41	600.00	880.00					
144.80	4600.00		30.00	166.80		238.20	372.94				
	160.00		140.00	402.70		32.00	28.25				
				456.25							
220.00	1200.00			15.00		250.00	240.00	0.84	1.13	8563.00	2637.00
				241.00							
				215.00	30.00	400.00	150.00				
				3000.00	558.70						
		1050.00			119.80		75.00				
					20.00		2.55				
	49.00		120.00		33.00		76.00				
					72.00	18.40					
	129.00				6.16		743.20				
							60.00				
	30.00				276.70		23.60				
100.00	192.00				215.00		250.00				
					577.50		252.00				

Note: excluding the projects of foreign capital and integrated agricultural development projects implemented by agriculture related departments of the central government.

1988-2007年全国农业综合开发项目投入情况表
INPUT IN INTEGRATED AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS
NATIONWIDE FROM 1988 TO 2007

地区	Region	资金投入(万元) Fund Input (10,000 yuan)				
		合计 Total	中央财政资金 Central Finance Funds	地方财政 配套资金 Local Counterpart Funds	银行贷款 Bank Loan	自筹资金 Self-raised funds
全国合计	National Total	31934134.56	9892362.89	7653617.89	3278121.79	11110031.99
北京	Beijing	297104.66	70185.30	137400.89	568.50	88949.97
天津	Tianjing	276678.90	61533.00	128003.18	13054.94	74087.78
河北	Hebei	1501450.95	472439.54	335256.16	129600.04	564155.21
山西	Shanxi	684168.85	222837.80	145014.78	80511.59	235804.68
内蒙古	Inner Mongolia	1196775.52	426676.23	233507.67	125097.32	411494.30
辽宁	Liaoning	1975464.28	469974.90	462462.00	303556.67	739470.71
其中：大连	Of which, Dalian	464033.45	62586.00	126753.40	102457.89	172236.16
吉林	Jilin	1442017.11	450873.75	299517.36	168031.00	523595.00
黑龙江	Heilongjiang	1465203.15	526778.52	367933.29	87877.20	482614.14
上海	Shanghai	221422.33	48930.50	106959.17	5518.00	60014.66
江苏	Jiangsu	1524646.59	432391.46	452299.97	173312.44	466642.72
浙江	Zhejiang	1585165.72	331251.92	558635.87	211989.44	483288.49
其中：宁波	Of which, Ningbo	255205.89	55702.00	120584.57	7310.00	71609.32
安徽	Anhui	1262848.06	458285.74	317388.02	136914.93	350259.37
福建	Fujian	959377.29	210096.00	227890.18	163429.58	357961.53
其中：厦门	Of which, Xiamen	93405.83	10607.00	14536.00	19233.00	49029.83
江西	Jiangxi	1019669.78	386201.40	241970.78	123167.72	268329.88
山东	Shandong	2004681.47	522551.13	604021.93	116611.94	761496.47
其中：青岛	Of which, Qingdao	230331.82	51899.00	89648.42	12364.20	76420.20
河南	Henan	1550971.46	484875.81	413710.94	140277.30	512107.41
湖北	Hubei	1104315.21	383471.00	264724.16	117595.93	338524.12
湖南	Hunan	1361614.26	432723.92	314850.92	203188.11	410851.31
广东	Guangdong	543761.90	170564.00	198000.26	33307.00	141890.64
其中：深圳	Of which, Shenzhen	43213.78	6783.00	16503.00		19927.78
广西	Guangxi	615537.62	244883.80	177735.31	33810.10	159108.41
海南	Hainan	437115.67	158296.64	84919.90	64857.00	129042.13
重庆	Chongqing	554944.04	191255.90	131811.03	57689.80	174187.31
四川	Sichuan	1524365.54	528993.81	388860.08	189206.30	417305.35
贵州	Guizhou	505389.36	210484.00	134828.41	31683.37	128393.58
云南	Yunnan	781624.50	257105.50	278556.88	93677.29	152284.83
西藏	Tibet	160640.36	91419.00	37275.20	6072.98	25873.18
陕西	Shaanxi	823843.96	276028.53	173630.61	80258.39	293926.43
甘肃	Gansu	481481.21	180765.72	88735.00	58103.00	153877.49
青海	Qinghai	345227.28	133888.55	66818.84	46774.63	97745.26
宁夏	Ningxia	388827.82	137956.44	66202.97	63213.90	121454.51
新疆	Xinjiang	886275.61	301698.60	124968.44	83672.20	375936.37
新疆兵团	Xinjiang Production Development Command	534396.65	172813.44	4259.00	33357.90	323966.31
黑龙江农垦	Heilongjiang Land Reclamation	630344.45	263933.80	135.00	52355.50	313920.15
广东农垦	Guangdong Land Reclamation	2980.67	1820.00			1160.67
部门项目	Sector projects	1173901.00	163072.00	85333.69	48904.78	876590.53
中央农口部门	Central line agency	94596.09			875.00	93721.09
国家办	National Project Office	15305.24	15305.24			

注：1.本表中各指标的统计数据均为由地方组织实施的农业综合开发土地治理项目、产业化经营项目、科技示范项目和农业综合开发利用外资项目以及由中央农口有关部门组织实施的农业综合开发项目统计数据的合计数。

2.“部门项目”栏中央财政资金、地方财政资金数据，仅统计了海南农垦总局项目的数据。

3.“中央农口部门”栏只含由农业部、水利部、国土资源部、国家林业局等中央农口有关部门组织实施的农业综合开发项目银行贷款和自筹资金统计数据，中央财政和地方财政配套资金数据含在各（区、市）的数据中。

4.“国家办”栏指农业综合开发利用外资项目中，国家农业综合开发办公室用于机构支持与发展的资金。

5.“广东农垦”栏为2006年新增加栏，统计广东农垦总局实施的农业综合开发项目的数据。

Note: a) The statistical data of all indicators in the table is the sum of land harnessing projects, Industrialization projects and science and technology, development projects of integrated agricultural development implemented by localities, the projects of foreign capital and the integrated agricultural development projects organized and implemented by agriculture related departments of the central government.

b) The central finance and local finance fund data for "Sector projects" from 1995 to 2007 only included the data of project of Hainan Land Reclamation Bureau

c) “Central line agency” refers to the projects implemented by agriculture related departments of the central government such as The Ministry of Agriculture,The Ministry of Water Resources,The Ministry of Land and Resources,State Forestry Administration,including the data of “Bank Loan” and “Self-raised funds”,while other data is included inde data of projects in provinces (autonomous region and municipalities);

d) “National Project Office” refers to the fund for institutional development of the State Comprehensive Agricultural Office in the projects of foreign capital.

e) “Guangdong Land Reclamation” is the add column in 2006, refers to the data of IAD project of Guangdong Land Reclamation Bureau.

1988-2007年全国农业综合开发分项目投资完成情况表
INVESTMENT COMPLETED FOR THE COMPONENT OF INTEGRATED
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT NATIONWIDE FROM 1988 TO 2007

单位: 万元 Unit: 10,000 yuan

地 区 Region		土地治理项目				产业化经营项目				科技示范项目			
		Land Harnessing projects				Industrialization projects				Science and technology demonstration projects			
		小计 subtotal	财政资金 Finance Funds	银行贷款 Bank Loan	自筹资金 Self-raised funds	小计 subtotal	财政资金 Finance Funds	银行贷款 Bank Loan	自筹资金 Self-raised funds	小计 subtotal	财政资金 Finance Funds	银行贷款 Bank Loan	自筹资金 Self-raised funds
全国合计	National Total	16790980.29	10903170.41	922542.25	4965267.63	10734204.34	3730169.52	2244755.64	4759279.18	354761.52	210619.89	46379.83	97761.80
北京	Beijing	138376.63	102514.64	158.50	35703.49	117597.57	67022.23	1962.80	48612.54	5087.92	3800.00	0.00	1287.92
天津	Tianjing	150273.34	103694.76	7997.84	38580.74	85672.92	50196.37	3822.00	31654.55	10558.49	7382.00	1235.10	1941.39
河北	Hebei	803412.90	492195.74	50858.78	260358.38	465434.91	142380.20	77281.26	245773.45	18862.56	11657.70	1460.00	5744.86
山西	Shanxi	305690.20	211665.61	8946.37	85078.22	292992.07	83273.09	67004.92	142714.06	8952.00	4910.00	800.00	3242.00
内蒙古	Inner Mongolia	770392.15	489605.93	50810.00	229976.22	393193.70	141391.30	72390.32	179412.08	9778.00	5775.00	1897.00	2106.00
辽宁	Liaoning	916160.17	580914.41	55965.25	279280.51	1003006.83	262956.70	260441.42	479608.71	15596.59	10563.00	1400.00	3633.59
其中: 大连	Of which, Dalian	126095.54	93225.89	4600.00	28269.65	315676.20	74579.30	97457.89	143639.01	7999.00	5871.00	600.00	1528.00
吉林	Jilin	769483.00	530222.00	38542.00	200719.00	657311.00	209435.00	128289.00	319587.00	12289.00	7800.00	1200.00	3289.00
黑龙江	Heilongjiang	969437.90	654010.84	36312.14	279114.92	468959.99	223437.35	50165.06	195357.58	13764.00	8798.00	1400.00	3566.00
上海	Shanghai	112947.09	85628.94	710.00	26608.15	85131.04	50312.25	3408.00	31410.79	8795.72	5400.00	1400.00	1995.72
江苏	Jiangsu	798860.60	496151.44	88432.69	214276.47	433294.11	164680.57	83199.75	185413.79	13580.00	9360.00	1680.00	2540.00
浙江	Zhejiang	741961.57	522906.50	32650.00	18405.07	680497.41	202342.67	180109.44	298045.30	20495.63	12981.81	2290.00	5223.82
其中: 宁波	Of which, Ningbo	125036.91	96527.06		28509.85	102038.06	54044.40	6910.00	41083.66	7984.81	4669.00	800.00	2515.81
安徽	Anhui	666741.25	417191.03	65942.13	183608.09	350043.86	173430.80	71407.94	105205.12	9596.70	5204.50	2073.66	2318.54
福建	Fujian	403160.60	276326.43	17122.68	109711.49	513544.65	122785.95	145434.90	245323.80	18317.74	10507.50	2818.00	4992.24
其中: 厦门	Of which, Xiamen	22119.16	16643.57		5475.59	72056.90	11684.00	18787.00	41585.90	6184.34	2920.00	1296.00	1968.34
江西	Jiangxi	610957.59	421210.99	37705.73	152040.87	347003.57	149651.13	83261.99	114090.45	11012.16	6613.60	2200.00	2198.56
山东	Shandong	952673.55	606169.61	49870.20	296633.74	686805.40	223097.09	65468.98	398239.33	22560.20	13764.77	1632.77	7162.66
其中: 青岛	Of which, Qingdao	119776.00	88986.50	4014.20	26775.30	108653.40	52585.70	8110.00	47957.70	4234.20	2400.00	600.00	1234.20
河南	Henan	777097.33	462675.58	63568.30	250853.45	404720.29	141849.20	75891.00	186980.09	13856.95	8279.00	818.00	4759.95
湖北	Hubei	636032.74	432795.70	34422.10	168814.94	395006.05	145756.14	81122.83	168127.08	8175.10	4542.00	2051.00	1582.10
湖南	Hunan	767014.45	510372.06	59865.73	196776.66	519376.22	172233.48	142646.28	204496.46	9770.40	5710.40	2400.00	1660.00
广东	Guangdong	259689.37	196418.05	1317.00	61954.32	174165.41	81115.63	28490.00	64559.78	22509.56	14383.15	3500.00	4626.41
其中: 深圳	Of which, Shenzhen	12178.91	8811.00		3367.91	10248.50	6264.00	0.00	3984.50	5473.37	3800.00	0.00	1673.37
广西	Guangxi	327053.87	231495.53	79174.0	87640.94	155354.40	77084.50	14541.50	63728.40	4649.55	3385.00	300.00	964.55
海南	Hainan	305996.70	220949.10	16869.00	68178.60	166721.53	61508.00	46908.00	58305.53	6940.00	3910.00	1080.00	1950.00
重庆	Chongqing	282149.85	213982.75	321.20	67845.90	220087.21	68282.60	56528.60	95276.01	14516.30	7860.00	840.00	5816.30
四川	Sichuan	829204.27	578116.67	53793.50	197294.10	504311.20	153295.35	132742.40	218273.45	9918.30	5510.10	2670.40	1737.80
贵州	Guizhou	329131.34	233714.77	13433.20	81983.37	134871.60	66936.73	17650.17	50284.70	6630.10	3730.00	600.00	2300.10
云南	Yunnan	387565.74	294883.99	9106.60	83575.15	223565.68	88615.98	65147.19	69802.51	5163.33	2676.00	669.00	1818.33
西藏	Tibet	122394.38	112702.94	869.00	8822.44	28890.05	13349.07	4801.98	10739.00	1616.96	900.96	402.00	314.00
陕西	Shaanxi	445878.95	318156.68	7609.10	120113.17	347779.80	103075.50	71049.29	173655.01	9648.82	5846.72	1600.00	2202.10
甘肃	Gansu	254856.84	175523.84	4863.30	74469.70	185380.22	54906.40	53963.00	76510.82	11080.97	5774.00	2485.00	2821.97
青海	Qinghai	232718.52	152930.64	11358.96	68428.92	103089.56	39769.79	35415.67	27904.10	3556.60	1847.53	0.00	1709.07
宁夏	Ningxia	191608.43	125333.70	7640.00	58634.73	131375.29	39269.80	43660.00	48445.49	6850.59	3700.40	1213.90	1936.29
新疆	Xinjiang	584442.86	298075.88	24612.70	261754.28	248912.27	79943.98	58087.40	110880.89	6992.85	2719.55	1964.00	2309.30
新疆兵团	Xinjiang Production Development Command	436720.24	140472.38	21155.90	275091.96	80751.40	24384.20	12102.00	44265.20	7109.15	2400.00	100.00	4609.15
黑龙江农垦	Heilongjiang Land Reclamation	492496.11	200561.39	41794.95	250139.77	114808.56	43372.07	10360.55	61075.94	4704.44	1800.00	200.00	2704.44
广东农垦	Guangdong Land Reclamation	3055.30	1424.00		1631.30								

注: 1.农业综合开发外资项目、由中央农口有关部门组织实施的农业综合开发项目, 本表中未作统计。

2.产业化经营项目在1994-2003年期间称为多种经营项目。

Note: a) excluding the projects of foreign capital and integrated agricultural development projects implemented by agriculture related departments of the central government.

b)From 1994 to 2003 ,Industrialization Projects are referred to as Diversified Farm Operation Projects.

**1988-2007年全国农业综合
MAJOR TASKS COMPLETED IN THE COMPONENT OF INTEGRATED**

地区 Region		土地治理项目 Land Harnessing projects(10 thousand mu)						
		改造中低产田(万亩) Improvement of low and medium yield cropland(10 thousand mu)	生态综合治理(万亩) Integrated ecology harnessing project (10,000 mu)			中型灌区节水配套改造(个) Corresponding water-saving transformation project in medium-sized irrigation districts (No.)	建设优质粮食基地 Development of high quality grain production base	
			草原(场)建设 Grassland development	小流域治理 Small watershed improvement	土地沙化治理 Land desertification control			
全国合计	National Total	49579.12	3904.03	351.52	64.59	27	2127.41	529.43
北京	Beijing	257.75		6.36			15.20	
天津	Tianjing	343.22	1.00				2.90	3.38
河北	Hebei	2682.67	299.76	24.04	19.39		51.87	9.04
山西	Shanxi	812.60	8.25	19.55			29.64	16.58
内蒙古	Inner Mongolia	1921.25	1534.20				38.50	54.70
辽宁	Liaoning	2258.29	11.40	54.98	1.00		23.93	46.40
其中: 大连	Of which, Dalian	267.37	0.82	7.98			4.81	2.40
吉林	Jilin	2321.74	312.75			5	159.00	124.10
黑龙江	Heilongjiang	2944.52	196.40	25.11	5.93		373.55	78.16
上海	Shanghai	151.91					6.28	
江苏	Jiangsu	2897.17	3.10			2	115.68	6.70
浙江	Zhejiang	1375.30		44.82		2	35.83	
其中: 宁波	Of which, Ningbo	254.09		8.40		1	6.51	
安徽	Anhui	2621.06		36.71			160.38	
福建	Fujian	972.62		12.14		4	81.70	
其中: 厦门	Of which, Xiamen	18.75					0.17	
江西	Jiangxi	1368.77	4.70	24.26			14.67	
山东	Shandong	4363.61	63.10	13.99	6.90	1	49.10	0.20
其中: 青岛	Of which, Qingdao	1267.24					13.00	0.20
河南	Henan	3288.82		0.56	2.50		143.01	3.30
湖北	Hubei	2077.40		0.77			50.10	
湖南	Hunan	2048.43	47.60	0.95			74.60	
广东	Guangdong	649.46					28.76	
其中: 深圳	Of which, Shenzhen	3.15						
广西	Guangxi	1162.55					43.40	
海南	Hainan	756.21					21.85	
重庆	Chongqing	612.94		17.25			11.92	
四川	Sichuan	2533.25	191.06			6	119.71	5.46
贵州	Guizhou	972.58	5.54	4.51			37.57	12.47
云南	Yunnan	1008.09	3.50	12.66			101.02	9.60
西藏	Tibet	127.68	153.18				10.00	0.50
陕西	Shaanxi	1415.42	8.40	34.78			34.20	6.30
甘肃	Gansu	559.99	40.55	8.03	2.73	2	38.52	17.37
青海	Qinghai	322.93	712.06	4.22			13.85	22.32
宁夏	Ningxia	502.94		0.60	5.49	1	70.57	46.47
新疆	Xinjiang	1390.96	183.18	3.23	20.65	4	3.00	12.18
新疆兵团	Xinjiang Production Development Command	738.34						1.50
黑龙江农垦	Heilongjiang Land Reclamation	2113.45	124.30	2.00			167.10	52.70
广东农垦	Guangdong Land Reclamation	5.20						

注: 1.农业综合开发外资项目、由中央农口有关部门组织实施的农业综合开发项目,本表中未作统计。

2.产业化经营项目在1994-2003年期间称为多种经营项目。

开发分项目主要任务完成情况表

AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT NATIONWIDE FROM 1988 TO 2007

产业化经营项目 Industrialization projects				科技示范项目(万亩) Science and technology demonstration projects(10 thousand mu)			
经济林、蔬菜、药材等种植面积(万亩) Acreage of tree crops, vegetable and medicinal herbs (10,000 mu)	水产养殖面积(万亩) Acreage of aquaculture (10,000 mu)	畜禽养殖(万头、只) Livestock and poultry (10,000 heads)	新建及改扩建加工项目(个) New, rehabilitated and expanded processing projects (10,000)	农业生产服务项目(个) Agricultural production and service projects	农业高新科技示范 Demonstration of Agricultural High and New Technologies	农业科技推广综合示范 Comprehensive demonstration and extension of agricultural science and technologies	农业现代化示范 Agricultural Modernization Demonstration
1706.69	734.31	119131.13	6402	769	96.14	362.81	9.00
9.94	12.03	139.52	44	9	0.00	5.90	0.40
0.46	3.18	40.34	19	11	1.30	0.00	0.00
70.09	19.10	3333.75	417	20	5.37	27.81	0.63
11.00	0.19	2375.56	195	30	0.80	5.18	0.00
20.74	18.96	6078.14	140	12	1.36	4.81	0.00
52.97	101.34	7024.30	320	53	3.33	8.20	0.46
3.77	58.87	14.67	69	11	1.18	0.00	0.46
33.43	14.41	7091.90	229	23	24.00	16.15	0.73
11.95	1.47	2227.52	268	38	2.78	9.78	0.00
1.94	1.58	1.85	51	5	0.53	3.23	0.96
24.80	28.15	8673.38	372	16	5.00	32.29	0.99
18.29	15.18	8912.38	309	39	5.68	3.56	0.54
5.64	0.92	19.50	64	1	3.00	2.80	0.45
123.11	123.44	7093.90	490	39	0.96	29.23	0.00
140.63	9.12	4123.53	256	22	3.68	16.05	1.35
6.57	0.65	11.40	14		1.30	0.00	0.45
137.76	51.29	2918.77	341	36	2.92	2.04	0.00
50.86	13.42	15240.48	466	53	3.44	29.00	0.09
2.74	1.09	1234.01	88	5	0.00	2.00	0.00
54.04	13.09	12030.49	489	27	1.75	7.61	0.00
82.16	72.77	3021.87	225	25	1.65	55.92	0.00
191.56	165.75	5183.72	314	34	2.40	4.00	0.00
172.83	3.84	3795.81	84	16	1.25	30.00	1.24
4.11	2.40	2.80	1	1	0.00	0.00	0.00
39.35	1.12	4505.39	81	19	0.20	1.89	0.00
14.41	2.33	778.60	38	26	5.53	2.63	0.00
59.87	4.08	5425.71	72	10	7.92	21.76	1.36
163.64	12.34	1238.47	183	24	1.81	2.86	0.00
36.15	4.58	639.95	147	30	3.00	0.16	0.00
83.56	2.31	935.78	183	15	0.74	1.00	0.00
0.21	0.44	2323.62	14		0.00	2.69	0.00
28.97	0.86	977.53	242	62	0.12	11.53	0.00
12.74	0.08	375.35	89	9	3.16	16.30	0.00
2.34	5.33	106.65	55	3	0.80	3.10	0.00
9.70	2.58	908.09	89	21	0.00	1.70	0.00
20.93	27.46	617.54	72	28	2.16	1.71	0.00
14.15	0.64	63.11	33	10	1.50	1.50	0.00
12.06	1.85	928.13	55	4	1.00	3.25	0.00
0.00							

Note: a) excluding the projects of foreign capital and integrated agricultural development projects implemented by agriculture related departments of the central government.
 b)From 1994 to 2003 ,Industrialization Projects are referred to as Diversified Farm Operation Projects.

1988-2007年全国农业
EFFECTS OF INTEGRATED AGRICULTURAL

地 区	Region	改善农业生产条件					新增主要农产品生产能力(万公斤)			
		新增和改善灌溉面积(万亩) Incremental and improved irrigated area (10,000 mu)	新增和改善除涝面积(万亩) Incremental and improved water logging area (10,000 mu)	增加林网防护面积(万亩) Incremental protective forestland area (10,000 mu)	新增机耕面积(万亩) Incremental arable land covered by machineries (10,000 mu)	新增农机总动力(千瓦) Incremental total agricultural machinery power (KW)	粮食 Grain	棉花 Cotton	油料 Oil crops	糖料 Sugar crops
全国合计	National Total	43127.06	20143.35	30510.59	21612.57	19536298.83	8555002.48	161878.57	416195.84	2642048.78
北京	Beijing	227.31	115.81	83.10	81.04	582217.61	44853.33	40.61	397.77	
天津	Tianjing	366.48	317.94	153.75	3.00	110852.00	84441.24	1032.32	1634.84	
河北	Hebei	2736.98	836.25	3090.68	842.81	587971.20	505570.85	10367.15	21298.33	3301.20
山西	Shanxi	785.71	19.42	633.47	332.99	445328.10	141662.78	2059.16	5910.33	35565.80
内蒙古	Inner Mongolia	2027.52	414.94	1872.45	1247.19	677750.65	390129.02	592.10	22235.24	72799.80
辽宁	Liaoning	1893.69	909.83	2020.16	826.39	914570.84	369994.12	61.10	6526.60	53184.11
其中: 大连	Of which, Dalian	244.73	2.96	24.69	52.04	548662.00	44703.50		520.00	30.00
吉林	Jilin	1757.62	723.69	1038.78	633.67	278589.69	446032.30	25.00	5125.00	200.00
黑龙江	Heilongjiang	2337.95	1153.53	2124.24	2683.59	1753854.00	823762.05		3559.20	48093.50
上海	Shanghai	132.38	88.09	39.51	18.60	3030.88	20001.02	28.10	579.19	
江苏	Jiangsu	2861.74	1747.48	2118.32	507.56	640740.46	425126.39	8293.53	19178.26	3.00
浙江	Zhejiang	1262.01	1107.00	738.87	441.47	333197.87	224712.36	3618.09	11356.99	138.80
其中: 宁波	Of which, Ningbo	182.70	192.54	132.67	26.68	74178.32	15346.79	578.26	918.15	9.60
安徽	Anhui	2575.76	2350.11	1929.32	2371.07	961065.00	444599.92	14809.98	46742.83	21.20
福建	Fujian	722.87	197.65	151.45	197.04	198005.08	146555.00	6.80	5855.61	36432.10
其中: 厦门	Of which, Xiamen	14.74	6.86	3.00	6.05	5025.00	2692.75		213.90	
江西	Jiangxi	1645.79	602.11	865.84	908.63	309564.89	377041.49	5001.91	29216.41	16071.53
山东	Shandong	3379.54	2158.25	3284.20	1813.12	757548.02	675864.93	26936.70	28096.72	734.00
其中: 青岛	Of which, Qingdao	302.29	154.85	293.41	114.33	218328.00	57526.40	286.00	8806.10	
河南	Henan	2907.15	2047.42	2076.25	1122.79	802977.11	482439.53	13002.76	23772.45	22.00
湖北	Hubei	1776.84	1304.94	1153.66	1144.35	1755588.00	354924.59	15190.19	42077.54	163.20
湖南	Hunan	1678.26	600.22	360.08	366.40	634033.37	397193.73	3565.46	27517.39	21841.30
广东	Guangdong	577.13	331.21	123.69	180.91	184513.48	82878.45		2572.55	10371.20
其中: 深圳	Of which, Shenzhen	4.15	1.73	0.82	0.42	22.00	40.00			
广西	Guangxi	897.33	180.59	138.29	2592.04	480312.80	176473.53		3852.28	1450523.83
海南	Hainan	489.94	102.46	67.61	82.57	59308.81	127807.30		4788.58	246189.13
重庆	Chongqing	355.05	168.63	277.99	38.53	64495.04	128437.82	1260.00	7187.65	1397.50
四川	Sichuan	1786.63	1077.01	900.81	790.09	4205070.63	498082.87	5277.96	41231.69	67530.48
贵州	Guizhou	386.82	101.65	240.72	144.37	1026465.45	146260.35		24824.07	
云南	Yunnan	746.24	142.56	165.81	164.21	41765.57	157739.99		4587.69	366155.04
西藏	Tibet	149.95	15.01	52.54	51.49	13315.60	13986.25		1190.02	
陕西	Shaanxi	1297.67	23.72	1265.33	484.41	332328.54	202418.48	1980.74	6011.51	48.00
甘肃	Gansu	444.14	15.23	334.92	156.50	73825.10	56455.88	2489.35	2931.33	19063.00
青海	Qinghai	318.83		66.94	56.72	66500.82	32420.40		7481.30	
宁夏	Ningxia	600.64	89.31	391.83	256.67	25850.48	68143.56		360.93	1844.00
新疆	Xinjiang	2044.97	2.30	937.96	562.51	394102.09	102798.69	21617.83	5633.84	146580.28
新疆兵团	Xinjiang Production Development Command	1021.46		354.34	260.65	146283.00	47716.10	24618.73	1182.71	34782.48
黑龙江农垦	Heilongjiang Land Reclamation	920.20	1189.26	1452.64	155.25	671135.65	357627.02		1269.19	3927.50
广东农垦	Guangdong Land Reclamation	3.00								5060.00

注: 农业综合开发外资项目、由中央农口有关部门组织实施的农业综合开发项目, 本表中未作统计。

综合开发项目效益表

DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS NATIONWIDE FROM 1988 TO 2007

新增其他农产品产量 Incremental Ouput of other Agricultural Products								新增其他农产品产值 (万元) Incremental output value of other agricultural products (10,000 yuan)		专项科技示范 Science and Technology Demonstration			
干鲜果品 (万公斤) Dried and fresh fruits (10,000 kg)	蔬菜 (万公斤) Vegetable (10,000 kg)	花卉 (万株) Flower (10,000 plants)	药材 (万公斤) Medicinal herbs (10,000 kg)	肉 (万公斤) Meat (10,000 kg)	蛋 (万公斤) Eggs (10,000 kg)	奶 (万公斤) Milk (10,000 kg)	水产品 (万公斤) Aquacultural products (10,000 kg)	畜产品 Livestock products	水产产品 Aquacultural products	扩大良种种植面积 (万亩) Expanded areas of improved crop varieties (10,000 mu)	技术培训 (万人次) Technical training (10,000 person/times)	新增总产值 (万元) Incremental total output value (10,000 yuan)	增加值 (万元) Incremental value (10,000 yuan)
781802.96	885137.91	132329.73	89936.45	464815.63	34230.04	154661.14	186425.29	931647.52	438818.50	698.58	123.64	799272.36	372465.31
14968.80	10012.00	700.00	19801.00	1031.00	10.00	268.00	820.00	3959.00	4619.50	6.50	2.04	4549.60	3357.00
0.00	340.00	840.00	0.00	2364.80	610.00	4464.80	1303.00	9700.30	6404.20	3.11	3.73	18239.50	13678.70
43871.80	69553.36	7428.60	2553.00	22017.88	51.30	12123.71	1219.59	30643.93	4178.00	63.56	4.87	17380.96	7203.36
1562.30	11901.00	425.00	1141.50	4026.86	586.00	4474.40	1134.00	19346.32	2401.84	7.00	4.81	21383.10	10433.84
4117.00	10706.18	1883.60	2641.50	29930.15	0.00	4591.95	282.50	71734.95	1584.50	4.31	2.87	7672.00	3466.00
48284.00	67928.75	8867.05	3163.80	32916.90	2796.00	12245.60	34832.19	47505.50	79189.80	24.48	3.97	39855.30	25390.90
3663.70	4565.00	5893.00	0.00	815.00	0.00	0.00	18237.49	1402.00	58839.00	1.22	2.30	9996.00	4287.00
8734.00	33726.38	0.00	13812.71	40186.03	70.00	12561.00	577.20	123769.00	7545.00	15.18	2.80	18315.00	6823.00
895.07	9093.60	153.00	912.00	8428.83	816.84	8325.20	500.30	47299.60	7943.80	28.41	1.22	11095.54	6293.49
96.75	6022.00	2680.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	469.60	0.00	10368.00	2.20	1.81	14758.80	6892.23
6932.30	12539.03	10227.13	2596.53	26435.30	1954.00	5295.20	11613.44	20457.20	17244.84	13.13	3.59	27863.90	10964.70
15948.58	19239.48	4234.00	55.40	1593.50	380.00	2455.27	13102.56	33361.15	35107.00	16.04	4.26	55496.00	20459.80
4205.45	8343.48	522.50	50.00	17.00	0.00	660.00	344.97	850.00	1720.00	8.17	1.38	34786.00	11160.80
10805.50	36159.96	4550.00	1974.01	35291.32	603.50	1817.85	24273.08	38227.18	11717.29	69.25	14.37	59609.08	20063.11
194864.22	15385.20	1100.00	73.40	10309.20	2308.90	5490.00	18543.63	18226.00	4416.40	11.14	3.19	57890.00	25047.00
410.00	550.00	1000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	530.00	900.00	4.80	0.64	5751.00	3316.00
67754.96	25539.08	4522.50	2555.00	26575.37	1505.30	3800.07	8977.85	18209.96	23371.84	5.02	0.80	13832.70	8365.23
23704.43	80279.40	3843.00	1354.00	47651.15	10174.00	13863.33	11163.80	69115.90	10249.60	121.78	6.45	66161.20	31092.00
9612.80	5547.00	2370.00	0.00	11210.30	18.00	162.00	530.60	26316.00	2143.60	5.58	0.90	8958.20	1083.00
42905.80	43794.25	4763.00	1416.00	23209.26	4349.10	2987.00	6792.40	49355.48	3425.30	19.23	3.68	50546.46	25290.16
38133.60	41250.74	2323.50	4202.38	5561.79	2003.60	949.00	25528.52	38242.60	42697.53	22.19	1.18	9629.69	4575.93
71343.00	55751.60	4020.00	6428.80	47032.10	80.00	972.00	10440.65	35350.02	101715.50	12.74	4.35	17168.50	7745.15
16517.80	249919.50	39524.10	2913.50	5743.46	0.00	0.00	3829.00	29370.08	3978.50	52.38	9.63	90227.90	44499.00
540.00	0.00	20150.00	0.00	587.71	0.00	0.00	1000.00	680.00	260.00	0.13	2.80	7997.90	3958.00
28003.70	4885.46	676.00	819.00	15426.09	360.00	433.58	356.10	19998.43	4352.60	2.78	1.44	14272.70	3000.38
21877.90	3480.00	2729.00	589.00	2390.00	0.00	0.00	2790.64	5062.50	45713.00	20.01	0.34	14994.00	8870.30
39425.00	8860.00	7644.00	8842.50	9148.40	3700.00	10001.00	1157.00	11417.50	1152.00	15.52	1.93	32195.00	14845.00
25724.20	19931.00	5635.30	3275.00	40703.60	858.70	474.50	1196.00	61163.70	1450.50	25.57	10.08	26353.20	10865.80
5772.60	6551.50	2487.75	509.30	1838.49	164.60	3014.45	291.10	9007.48	1108.00	11.32	4.83	23953.90	13698.50
22087.10	10776.00	6118.00	2777.70	11270.48	9.80	1688.30	4203.79	14467.00	1467.00	3.85	4.69	6078.10	1408.10
0.00	174.08	0.00	30.00	487.98	14.00	1088.29	3.97	2261.91	30.00	0.66	0.50	210.00	0.00
9689.40	6546.00	417.20	2696.29	3600.88	28.00	14241.02	133.80	34389.00	1287.00	21.74	3.70	14161.00	8670.10
2864.05	6902.90	120.00	603.00	510.50	22.40	390.00	30.20	4345.90	1.40	36.03	11.05	21532.90	12459.10
864.00	3093.70	714.00	28.00	445.61	0.00	1589.20	72.20	8369.20	234.60	8.40	0.46	2078.84	613.24
120.00	7374.96	0.00	2.50	2770.36	341.00	13901.30	231.00	15859.94	1926.50	21.25	0.50	7391.50	3950.80
4678.10	1591.90	3074.00	2157.00	2924.05	376.40	2432.02	245.08	6980.79	637.46	5.03	0.86	14834.19	3997.41
9169.00	2045.00	630.00	0.00	1290.01	0.00	2988.00	92.00	7241.00	1300.00	18.90	2.49	4312.70	2445.30
88.00	3783.90	0.00	12.63	1695.78	56.60	5405.10	219.10	27209.00		9.10	0.66	8023.10	3081.68

Note: excluding the projects of foreign capital and integrated agricultural development projects implemented by agriculture related departments of the central government.

2007年全国农业综合开发分项目投资完成情况表
INVESTMENT COMPLETED FOR THE COMPONENT OF INTEGRATED
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT NATIONWIDE IN 2007

单位: 万元 Unit: 10,000 yuan

地区 Region	土地治理项目 Land Harnessing projects				产业化经营项目 Industrialization projects				科技示范项目 Science and technology demonstration projects			
	小计 subtotal	财政资金 Finance Funds	银行 贷款 Bank Loan	自筹资金 Self-raised funds	小计 subtotal	财政资金 Finance Funds	银行 贷款 Bank Loan	自筹资金 Self-raised funds	小计 subtotal	财政 资金 Finance Funds	银行 贷款 Bank Loan	自筹 资金 Self-raised funds
全国合计 National Total	1535318.47	1140811.09		394507.38	1703822.19	570358.83	239879.18	893584.18	4845.63	2977.88	1200.00	667.75
北京 Beijing	14900.35	12446.00		2454.35	21472.18	11834.44		9637.74				
天津 Tianjing	17687.68	14788.66		2899.02	18870.55	10725.00		8145.55				
河北 Hebei	52595.42	37599.99		14995.43	98035.29	29763.20	7527.10	60744.99				
山西 Shanxi	34949.27	26106.42		8842.85	51217.59	15037.00	11923.80	24256.79				
内蒙古 Inner Mongolia	65491.96	51229.93		14262.03	89652.44	24012.15	5230.00	60410.29				
辽宁 Liaoning	85294.05	64873.20		20420.85	123651.62	34112.70	18604.00	70934.92				
其中: 大连 Of which, Dalian	14166.57	11709.61		2456.96	28226.39	15204.00	2775.00	10247.39				
吉林 Jilin	64204.00	50600.00		13604.00	62331.00	25382.00	7677.00	29272.00				
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	76240.80	60416.00		15824.80	72427.00	32449.00		39978.00				
上海 Shanghai	12739.44	10321.49		2417.95	28089.41	14360.95	2118.00	11610.46				
江苏 Jiangsu	59092.09	44312.30		14779.79	67020.79	29865.68	1200.00	35955.11				
浙江 Zhejiang	88898.82	71826.23		17072.59	100932.49	26801.52	23035.90	51095.07				
其中: 宁波 Of which, Ningbo	15747.45	12692.71		3054.74	6042.00	3144.80		2897.20				
安徽 Anhui	45027.52	33854.48		11173.04	67840.67	31559.08	6780.91	29500.68				
福建 Fujian	42537.91	31569.38		10968.53	52392.56	17020.30	10960.00	24412.26				
江西 Jiangxi	57617.42	43045.92		14571.50	56676.00	23676.00	8100.00	24900.00				
山东 Shandong	68365.39	54139.84		14225.55	65937.20	26713.50	2580.00	36643.70				
其中: 青岛 Of which, Qingdao	9532.00	7886.00		1646.00	16335.80	6470.80	800.00	9065.00				
河南 Henan	91550.11	47494.26		44055.85	63058.77	23413.57	2217.00	37428.20				
湖北 Hubei	66594.67	50470.32		16124.35	95523.62	25948.65	11829.00	57745.97				
湖南 Hunan	66935.45	48013.71		18921.74	98130.77	28306.28	19562.70	50261.79				
广东 Guangdong	35304.93	27214.21		8090.72	24683.43	10681.20	1450.00	12552.23	4467.32	2786.28	1200.00	481.04
广西 Guangxi	33094.88	26058.51		7036.37	15053.80	8998.50		6055.30				
海南 Hainan	25730.00	18959.00		6771.00	5596.53	3080.00		2516.53				
重庆 Chongqing	38295.58	29507.77		8787.81	50599.00	11306.00	16445.00	22848.00				
四川 Sichuan	74161.38	58148.49		16012.89	104789.09	23148.31	21029.20	60611.58				
贵州 Guizhou	32096.69	24901.77		7194.92	12164.49	6146.28		6018.21				
云南 Yunnan	39798.04	32128.40		7669.64	43063.02	12869.60	11749.00	18444.42				
西藏 Tibet	17175.00	13060.00		4115.00	11093.00	3799.00	1650.00	5644.00				
陕西 Shaanxi	44808.21	33614.40		11193.81	59933.00	17752.00	8874.00	33307.00				
甘肃 Gansu	33619.64	26173.69		7445.95	22582.53	6147.20	7003.00	9432.33				
青海 Qinghai	21587.60	16812.84		4774.76	25352.60	8470.84	8079.57	8802.19				
宁夏 Ningxia	18438.76	14268.76		4170.00	18108.29	5645.00	3060.00	9403.29				
新疆 Xinjiang	42251.64	32686.77		9564.87	61416.79	14255.38	21194.00	25967.41	378.31	191.60		186.71
Xinjiang Production Development Command	27330.13	13543.28		13786.85	6331.46	2886.93		3444.53				
黑龙江农垦 Heilongjiang Land Reclamation	38715.37	19597.47		19117.90	9795.21	4191.57		5603.64				
广东农垦 Guangdong Land Reclamation	2188.27	1027.60		1160.67								

注: 农业综合开发外资项目、由中央农口有关部门组织实施的农业综合开发项目, 本表中未作统计。

Note: excluding the projects of foreign capital and integrated agricultural development projects implemented by agriculture related departments of the central government.

主要统计指标解释

农业综合开发：指在一定的时间里和确定的区域内，为全面开发利用农业资源，发展地区农业经济而进行的综合性生产建设活动。开发的主要内容是平整土地、兴修水利、改良土壤、开垦荒地、植树造林、装备机械、改进生产技术、发展多种经营等。它的最终目标是合理配置农业生产要素，提高农业综合生产能力及市场竞争力，推动传统农业向现代农业转变。

农业综合开发项目：指在一定的时间和确定的区域内，为获得预期的经济、社会和生态效益，经农业综合开发管理部门批准，由项目建设单位组织实施，通过综合投入，运用综合措施，对农业资源进行综合开发的投资活动。

国家自1988年起开始立项实施农业综合开发。1988—1993年统称农业综合开发项目。自1994年起，农业综合开发项目分为两类，即土地治理项目和多种经营项目；自1999年起，农业综合开发项目分为三类，增设科技示范项目；自2004年起，农业综合开发项目分为两类，即土地治理项目和产业化经营项目，不再设立科技示范项目。此外，从1998年起，农业综合开发开始组织实施外资项目，先是组织了利用世界银行贷款加强灌溉农业二期项目，项目实施范围为河北、河南、山东、安徽、江苏5省以及国家农业综合开发信息管理与培训中心，建设期为1998—2002年。从2004年起，农业综合开发组织实施利用英国国际发展部赠款面向贫困人口农村水利改革项目，项目实施的主要内容为在农业综合开发赠款项目区组建农民用水户协会，建设期为2004—2008年。从2006年起，农业综合开发组织实施利用世界银行贷款加强灌溉农业三期项目和利用世界银行贷款农业科技项目。农业综合开发利用世界银行贷款加强灌溉农业三期项目实施范围为河北、内蒙古、吉林、江苏、安徽、山东、河南、重庆、宁夏、云南10省（自治区、直辖市）以及国家农业综合开发办公室，建设期为2005—2009年。农业科技项目实施范围为陕西、湖南、安徽和黑龙江4省，项目建设期为2005—2009年。

开发县及农场：指经国家农业综合开发办公室批准立项实施农业综合开发的县（含市、区、旗）、农场（包括新疆生产建设兵团、黑龙江省农垦总局所属团级农场）。

中央财政资金：指中央财政用于农业综合开发的资金。其中：1998—2007年含作为中央财政资金安排用于农业综合开发的世界银行贷款。

地方财政配套资金：指地方各级财政按照一定比例与中央财政资金配套投入农业综合开发的资金。其中：1998—2007年含世行贷款项目的地方财政配套资金。

银行贷款：指用于农业综合开发项目建设的银行贷款及其他信贷资金投入数。

自筹资金：指项目区农村集体、农民群众、项目建设单位（包括企业、农牧场、地方有关部门等）筹集用于农业综合开发项目建设的现金和以物折资数。

改造中低产田：指对现有中低产田，通过水利、农业、林业、科技等措施综合治理，改善其基本生产条件和生态环境，使之成为高产稳产农田的面积。

生态综合治理：指为保护和改善农牧业生态环境所进行的各类项目建设

的面积，包括“草原（场）建设”、“小流域治理”和“土地沙化治理”3类小项目。

草原（场）建设：指为保护和建设草原（场）所进行的人工种草、天然草场改良、划区轮牧、饲草（料）基地建设的面积。

小流域治理：指在水土流失较为严重的丘陵山区和黄土高原地区以小流域为单元进行综合性治理的面积。

土地沙化治理：指在农牧交错区和黄河故道沙区对沙化土地进行综合性治理的面积。

中型灌区节水配套改造项目：指能够为项目区直接提供外部水利灌排条件、设计控制灌溉面积5—30万亩已有中型灌（排）区的灌排骨干工程设施，进行以节水配套改造为主的建设项目的数量（不含部门项目组织实施的中型灌区节水配套改造项目）。

开垦宜农荒地：指将宜于农用的尚未开发利用的土地或虽已耕种过但撂荒三年以上的撂荒地开发成耕地的面积。从2000年起不再建设该项任务。

建设优质粮食基地：指1999—2003年立项实施，在已经完成中低产田改造或在同时进行中低产田改造的耕地上，通过规模化种植经国家资格认定的品种审定委员会审定的优质粮食品种的面积。

建设优质饲料作物基地：指1999—2003年立项实施，在已经完成中低产田改造或在同时进行中低产田改造的耕地上，通过规模化种植经国家资格认定的品种审定委员会审定的优质饲料作物品种的面积。

农业高新科技示范：指1999年开始设立的，以市场为导向，效益为中心，省级以上（含省级）综合实力较强的农业科研、教学单位为技术依托单位，在改善农业基本生产条件的基础上，引进2项以上农业高新技术，并与其他常规技术组装配套，探索形成不同区域优势产业先进适用技术支撑体系的项目高新技术及品种示范应用面积。从2004年起，不再专门设立该项目。

农业科技推广综合示范：指2000年开始设立的，以市场为导向，效益为中心，省级以上（含省级）综合实力较强的农业科研、教学单位为技术依托单位，在改善农业基本生产条件的基础上，着力进行农业先进适用成熟技术的大面积推广应用，促进区域优势产业升级，同时适当引进先进成熟技术进行示范，为今后推广应用增加必要技术储备的项目先进成熟适用技术及品种推广应用面积。从2004年起，不再专门设立该项目。

农业现代化示范：指2002年开始设立的，以市场为导向，效益为中心，省级以上（含省级）综合实力较强的农业科研、教学单位为技术依托单位，以加强基础设施、投入要素、农业科技和经营管理体制建设为主要内容，推进当地农业现代化建设的项目先进成熟适用技术、品种示范推广面积与产业基地建设面积之和。

新增主要农产品生产能力：指通过农业综合开发，项目区主要农产品（粮食、棉花、油料、糖料）在正常年景下能够较开发前增加的产量。该数据是运用典型调查、同等地块相比等方法计算得出的。

新增其他农产品产量：指通过实施农业综合开发项目新增加的种植（粮油糖除外）、养殖产品产量。

Explanatory notes on main Statistical Indicators

Integrated Agricultural Development refers to comprehensive production development activities conducted for regional agricultural economy development and for overall development and utilization of agricultural resources in given period of time and within selected areas. The main contents of development are land leveling, construction of water irrigation and drainage facilities, soil improvement, land reclamation, afforestation, equipment and machineries, improvement of production technologies and the development of diversified farm operations. Its ultimate objectives are rational deployment of agricultural production elements, improvement of comprehensive agricultural productivity and market competitiveness so as to promote the transition from traditional to modern agriculture.

Integrated agricultural development projects refer to investment activities for integrated development of agricultural resources in a given period of time and in selected areas through comprehensive input and using comprehensive measures in order to obtain expected economic, social and ecological effects, which are approved by the administration of integrated agricultural development and implemented project construction agencies.

Since 1988, the State started to implement integrated agricultural development. From 1988 to 1993, all these activities were referred to as integrated agricultural development project. Since 1994, integrated agricultural development projects were

divided into two categories, i.e. Land Harnessing Projects and Diversified Farm Operation Projects. Since 1999, integrated agricultural development projects were divided into three categories to include Science and Technology Demonstration Projects. Since 2004, integrated agricultural development projects were divided into two categories, i.e. Land Harnessing Projects and Industrialization Projects, excluding Science and Technology Demonstration Projects. In addition, integrated agricultural development since 1998 also organized and implemented the projects of foreign capital. Since 1998, organized and implemented Irrigated Agricultural Intensification II Projects using the World Bank loan. The project scope covered five provinces of Hebei, Henan, Shandong, Anhui and Jiangsu as well as the component of the Information and Training Center of the State Comprehensive Agricultural Development. The duration of the project was from 1998 to 2002. Since 2004, implemented the Pro-Poor Rural Water Reform Project (PPRWRP) financed by Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, acting through the Department for International Development(DFID). The main project content involves the establishment of Water Users Association (WUA) in comprehensive agriculture development project areas completed. The duration of the project was from 2004 to 2008. Since 2005, implemented Irrigated Agricultural Intensification III Projects (IAI III) and Agricultural Technology Transfer Projects (ATT) using the World Bank loan. IAI III scope

covered ten provinces of Hebei, Neimenggu, Jilin, Jiangsu, Anhui, Shandong, Henan, Chongqing, Ningxia and Yunnan as well as the State Comprehensive Agricultural Development. The duration of the project was from 2005 to 2009. ATT scope covered four provinces of Shanxi, Hunan, Anhui and Heilongjiang. The duration of the project was from 2005 to 2009.

Project counties and farms refer to counties (including cities, districts and banners) and farms (including Xinjiang Production Development Command and county level farms affiliated to the General Bureau of Land Reclamation of Heilongjiang Province) that are approved by the State Comprehensive Agricultural Development Office to implement integrated agricultural development.

Central finance funds refer to funds used for integrated agricultural development by the central government finance, it included the World Bank loan arranged by the central finance for integrated agricultural development from 1998 to 2007.

Local counterpart funds refer to funds earmarked by local finance at various levels as counterpart funds to match with central finance funds for integrated agricultural development, it included local counterpart funds for the World Bank project from 1998 to 2007.

Bank loan refer to bank loans and other credit fund input for the construction of integrated agricultural development projects.

Self-raised funds refer to cash and in kind input of collectives in rural areas, farmers and project implementers (including enterprises, farms, livestock farms and local relevant departments) for the construction of integrated agricultural development projects.

Improvement of low and medium yield cropland: through comprehensive harnessing measures of irrigation and drainage, agricultural, forestry, science and technology, the basic production conditions and ecological environment of the existing low and medium yield cropland are improved to become high and stable yielding cropland.

Integrated ecology harnessing project: refers to the coverage of areas of various projects implemented for the protection and improvement of the ecological environment for agriculture and animal husbandry, including 3 categories of small projects of “grassland development”, “small watershed management” and “land desertification control”.

Grassland development refers to the areas of artificial seeding of grassland, improvement of natural grassland, grazing rotation zoning and fodder production base construction in order to protect and develop grassland.

Small watershed improvement refers to the land area covered by comprehensive harnessing with small watershed as a unit in hilly, mountainous areas and the Loess Plateau areas with severe problems of soil erosion.

Land desertification control refers to the land area covered by comprehensive desertification control in semi-agricultural and semi-pastoral areas and the ancient river course of the Yellow River.

Corresponding water-saving transformation project in medium-sized irrigation districts: refers to the number of construction projects with corresponding water-saving transformation as the main objective, which can provide external irrigation and drainage conditions directly to existing medium-sized irrigation (drainage) district with designed coverage of 50-300,000 mu of land in the project areas.

Reclamation of barren land suitable for agriculture refers to the development process of turning undeveloped and unused land that is suitable for agriculture or arable land that has been in fallow for over three years into arable land.

Development of high quality grain production base refers to the acreage of high quality grain varieties examined by the crop variety assessment commission with credentials of the State, which are planted in arable land that has gone through low and medium yield cropland improvement or at the same time of improving low and medium yield cropland, and the implementation started from 1999 to 2003.

Development of high quality fodder crop production base: refers to the acreage of high quality fodder varieties examined by the crop variety assessment commission with credentials of the State, which are planted in arable land that has gone through low and medium yielding cropland improvement or at the same time of improving low and medium yielding cropland, and the implementation started from 1999 to 2003.

Demonstration of agricultural high and new technologies refers to the area of demonstration and application of high and new technologies and crop varieties. It was implemented starting from 1999 and was market-oriented and result-centered. The agricultural research and educational institutions with strong strength over provincial level (including provincial) served as the technological backstopping. It was based on the improvement of basic agricultural production conditions. At least two items of agricultural high and new technologies were introduced to be combined with other conventional technologies in order to explore the establishment of advanced and practical technological supporting projects for different regional advantageous industries.

Comprehensive demonstration and extension of agricultural science and technologies refers to the area of extension and application of advanced, mature and practical technologies and varieties. It started in 2002 and was market-oriented and result-centered. With agricultural research and education institutions with strong comprehensive strength over provincial level (including provincial) as the technological backstopping and on the basis of improving basic agricultural production conditions, it was to extend and use advanced, practical and mature technologies with great efforts so as to promote the upgrading of regional advantageous industries at the same time of introducing advanced and mature technologies for demonstration in order to increase necessary technological project reserves for future extension and application.

Agricultural modernization demonstration refers to the total areas of demonstration and extension of advanced, mature, practical technologies and varieties as well as integrated production base development. It started in 2002 and it was market-oriented and result-centered. With agricultural research and education institutions with strong comprehensive strength over provincial level (including provincial) as the technological backstopping, and strengthening infrastructure facilities, input elements, agricultural science, technologies and management system development as the contents, it was to promote the local agricultural modernization projects.

Incremental productivity of major agricultural products refers to the incremental output of major agricultural products of project areas under normal conditions comparing with years before implementing integrated agricultural development. The data is derived from surveys of typical cases and comparisons of outputs of the same piece of land.

Incremental output of other agricultural products refers to the incremental output of crops (excluding grain, cotton and sugar) and animal rearing through implementation of integrated agricultural development projects.

国民经济主要指标
MAIN FINANCIAL ECONOMIC INDICATORS

国民总收入、国内生产总值及指数

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT AND GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AND THEIRS INDICES

年份 Year	国民总收入 Gross National Product	国内生产 总 值 Gross Domestic Product	第一产业 Primary Industry	第二产业 Secondary Industry	第三产业 Tertiary Industry
1978	3645.2	3645.2	1027.5	1745.2	872.5
1979	4062.6	4062.6	1270.2	1913.5	878.9
1980	4545.6	4545.6	1371.6	2192.0	982.0
1981	4889.5	4891.6	1559.5	2255.5	1076.6
1982	5330.5	5323.4	1777.4	2383.0	1163.0
1983	5985.6	5962.7	1978.4	2646.2	1338.1
1984	7243.8	7208.1	2316.1	3105.7	1786.3
1985	9040.7	9016.0	2564.4	3866.6	2585.0
1986	10274.4	10275.2	2788.7	4492.7	2993.8
1987	12050.6	12058.6	3233.0	5251.6	3574.0
1988	15036.8	15042.8	3865.4	6587.2	4590.3
1989	17000.9	16992.3	4265.9	7278.0	5448.4
1990	18718.3	18667.8	5062.0	7717.4	5888.4
1991	21826.2	21781.5	5342.2	9102.2	7337.1
1992	26937.3	26923.5	5866.6	11699.5	9357.4
1993	35260.0	35333.9	6963.8	16454.4	11915.7
1994	48108.5	48197.9	9572.7	22445.4	16179.8
1995	59810.5	60793.7	12135.8	28679.5	19978.5
1996	70142.5	71176.6	14015.4	33835.0	23326.2
1997	78060.8	78973.0	14441.9	37543.0	26988.1
1998	83024.3	84402.3	14817.6	39004.2	30580.5
1999	88479.2	89677.1	14770.0	41033.6	33873.4
2000	98000.5	99214.6	14944.7	45555.9	38714.0
2001	108068.2	109655.2	15781.3	49512.3	44361.6
2002	119095.7	120332.7	16537.0	53896.8	49898.9
2003	135174.0	135822.8	17381.7	62436.3	56004.7
2004	159586.7	159878.3	21412.7	73904.3	64561.3
2005	184088.6	183217.4	22420.0	87364.6	73432.9
2006	213131.7	211923.5	24040.0	103162.0	84721.4
2007	251483.2	249529.9	28095.0	121381.3	100053.5
指数 (1978=100) indices (1978=100)					
1979	107.6	107.6	106.1	108.2	107.9
1980	116.0	116.0	104.6	122.9	114.3
1981	122.0	122.1	111.9	125.2	126.2
1982	133.3	133.1	124.8	132.1	142.6
1983	148.2	147.6	135.1	145.8	164.3
1984	170.8	170.0	152.6	166.9	196.0
1985	193.4	192.9	155.4	197.9	231.7
1986	209.9	210.0	160.5	218.2	259.6
1987	234.1	234.3	168.1	248.1	296.8
1988	260.6	260.7	172.3	284.1	335.9
1989	271.4	271.3	177.6	294.8	353.9
1990	282.5	281.7	190.7	304.1	362.1
1991	308.2	307.6	195.2	346.3	394.3
1992	351.5	351.4	204.4	419.5	443.3

续表

Continued

年份 Year	国民总收入 Gross National Product	国内生产 总 值 Gross Domestic Product		第一产业 Primary Industry	第二产业 Secondary Industry	第三产业 Tertiary Industry
		总 值 Gross	第一产业 Primary Industry			
		Domestic	Industry			
		Product				
1993	399.6	400.4	214.0	502.8		497.4
1994	452.0	452.8	222.6	595.2		552.5
1995	494.2	502.3	233.7	677.7		606.9
1996	544.5	552.6	245.6	759.8		664.1
1997	596.9	603.9	254.2	839.4		735.3
1998	640.6	651.2	263.1	914.2		796.8
1999	691.5	700.9	270.5	988.6		871.2
2000	750.6	759.9	277.0	1081.8		956.1
2001	811.1	823.0	284.8	1173.1		1054.2
2002	888.5	897.8	293.0	1288.4		1164.2
2003	983.1	987.8	300.3	1451.7		1274.9
2004	1085.4	1087.4	319.3	1613.0		1403.1
2005	1206.5	1200.8	336.0	1801.6		1550.4
2006	1348.3	1340.7	352.8	2035.2		1738.1
2007	1512.5	1500.7	365.8	2307.7		1956.3

注: 1. 本表绝对数按当年价格计算, 指数按可比价格计算。

2. 1980年以后国民总收入(原称国民生产总值)与国内生产总值的差额为国外净要素收入。

Notes: a) Level figures in this table are calculated at current prices while indices are calculated at comparable prices.

b) Since 1980, the difference between the Gross Domestic Product and the Gross National Income (formerly, the Gross National Product) has been the net factor income from abroad.

地区生产总值和指数

GROSS REGIONAL PRODUCT AND INDICES

本表绝对数按当年价格计算, 指数按不变价格计算。

Level data in this table are calculated at current prices while indices at constant prices.

地 区 Region	地区生产总值(亿元) Gross Regional Product (100 million yuan)					指 数(上年=100) Indices (preceding year=100)				
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
北京 Beijing	5023.77	6060.28	6886.31	7861.04	9353.32	111.0	114.1	111.8	112.8	113.3
天津 Tianjin	2578.03	3110.97	3697.62	4344.27	5050.40	114.8	115.8	114.7	114.5	115.2
河北 Hebei	6921.29	8477.63	10096.11	11515.76	13709.50	111.6	112.9	113.4	113.4	112.8
山西 Shanxi	2855.23	3571.37	4179.52	4714.99	5733.35	114.9	115.2	112.6	111.8	114.4
内蒙古 Inner Mongolia	2388.38	3041.07	3895.55	4841.82	6091.12	117.6	120.9	123.8	119.0	119.1
辽宁 Liaoning	6002.54	6672.00	7860.85	9214.21	11023.49	111.5	112.8	112.3	113.8	114.5
吉林 Jilin	2662.08	3122.01	3620.27	4275.12	5284.69	110.2	112.2	112.1	115.0	116.1
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	4057.40	4750.60	5511.50	6201.45	7065.00	110.2	111.7	111.6	112.1	112.0
上海 Shanghai	6694.23	8072.83	9164.10	10366.37	12188.85	112.3	114.2	111.1	112.0	114.3
江苏 Jiangsu	12442.87	15003.60	18305.66	21645.08	25741.15	113.6	114.8	114.5	114.9	114.9
浙江 Zhejiang	9705.02	11648.70	13437.85	15742.51	18780.44	114.7	114.5	112.8	113.9	114.7
安徽 Anhui	3923.10	4759.32	5375.12	6131.10	7364.18	109.4	113.3	111.6	112.8	113.9
福建 Fujian	4983.67	5763.35	6568.93	7584.36	9249.13	111.5	111.8	111.6	114.8	115.2
江西 Jiangxi	2807.41	3456.70	4056.76	4670.53	5500.25	113.0	113.2	112.8	112.3	113.0
山东 Shandong	12078.15	15021.84	18516.87	22077.36	25965.91	113.4	115.4	115.2	114.8	114.3
河南 Henan	6867.70	8553.79	10587.42	12362.79	15012.46	110.7	113.7	114.2	114.4	114.6
湖北 Hubei	4757.45	5633.24	6520.14	7581.32	9230.68	109.7	111.2	112.1	113.2	114.5
湖南 Hunan	4659.99	5641.94	6511.34	7508.87	9200.00	109.6	112.1	111.6	112.2	114.5
广东 Guangdong	15844.64	18864.62	22366.54	26159.52	31084.40	114.8	114.8	113.8	114.6	114.7
广西 Guangxi	2821.11	3433.50	4075.75	4828.51	5955.65	110.2	111.8	113.2	113.6	115.1
海南 Hainan	693.20	798.90	894.57	1031.85	1223.28	110.6	110.7	110.2	112.5	114.8
重庆 Chongqing	2272.82	2692.81	3066.92	3452.14	4122.51	111.5	112.2	111.5	112.2	115.6
四川 Sichuan	5333.09	6379.63	7385.11	8637.81	10505.30	111.3	112.7	112.6	113.3	114.2
贵州 Guizhou	1426.34	1677.80	1979.06	2270.89	2741.90	110.1	111.4	111.6	111.6	113.7
云南 Yunnan	2556.02	3081.91	3472.89	3981.31	4741.31	108.8	111.3	109.0	111.9	112.5
西藏 Tibet	189.09	220.34	250.21	291.01	342.19	112.0	112.1	112.1	113.3	114.0
陕西 Shaanxi	2587.72	3175.58	3772.69	4520.07	5465.79	111.8	112.9	112.6	112.8	114.6
甘肃 Gansu	1399.83	1688.49	1933.98	2276.70	2702.40	110.7	111.5	111.8	111.5	112.3
青海 Qinghai	390.20	466.10	543.32	639.50	783.61	111.9	112.3	112.2	112.2	112.5
宁夏 Ningxia	445.36	537.16	606.26	710.76	889.20	112.7	111.2	110.9	112.7	112.7
新疆 Xinjiang	1886.35	2209.09	2604.19	3045.26	3523.16	111.2	111.4	110.9	111.0	112.2

注: 本表2003年数据为2004年经济普查后修订的数据。

Note:a) Data of 2003 were modified based on the results of the First China Economic Census in 2004.

**各地区人均地区生产总值
PER CAPITA GRPSS REGION PRODUCT**

单位:元 Unit: yuan

地 区	Region	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
北京	Beijing	24122	26998	30840	34892	41099	45444	50467	58204
天津	Tianjin	17353	19141	21387	25544	30575	35783	41163	46122
河北	Hebei	7592	8251	8960	10251	12487	14782	16962	19877
山西	Shanxi	5722	6226	7082	8642	10742	12495	14123	16945
内蒙古	Inner Mongolia	6502	7216	8162	10039	12767	16331	20053	25393
辽宁	Liaoning	11177	12015	13000	14270	15835	18983	21788	25729
吉林	Jilin	7351	7893	8714	9854	11537	13348	15720	19383
黑龙江	Heilongjiang	8294	8900	9541	10638	12449	14434	16195	18478
上海	Shanghai	29671	32201	35329	39128	46338	51474	57695	66367
江苏	Jiangsu	11765	12882	14396	16830	20223	24560	28814	33928
浙江	Zhejiang	13416	14713	16978	20444	24352	27703	31874	37411
安徽	Anhui	4779	5313	5736	6375	7681	8670	10055	12045
福建	Fujian	11194	11892	12938	14333	16469	18646	21471	25908
江西	Jiangxi	4851	5221	5829	6624	8097	9440	10798	12633
山东	Shandong	9326	10195	11340	13268	16413	20096	23794	27807
河南	Henan	5450	5959	6487	7376	9201	11346	13313	16012
湖北	Hubei	6293	6867	7437	8378	9898	11431	13296	16206
湖南	Hunan	5425	6120	6734	7589	9165	10426	11950	14492
广东	Guangdong	12736	13849	15361	17795	20870	24435	28332	33151
广西	Guangxi	4652	5058	5558	6169	7461	8788	10296	12555
海南	Hainan	6798	7052	7781	8592	9812	10871	12654	14555
重庆	Chongqing	5616	6219	7052	8091	9624	10982	12457	14660
四川	Sichuan	4956	5376	5890	6623	7895	9060	10546	12893
贵州	Guizhou	2759	3000	3257	3701	4317	5052	5787	6915
云南	Yunnan	4769	5015	5366	5871	7012	7835	8970	10540
西藏	Tibet	4572	5324	6117	6893	8103	9114	10430	12109
陕西	Shaanxi	4968	5506	6145	7028	8587	9899	12138	14607
甘肃	Gansu	4129	4386	4768	5429	6566	7477	8757	10346
青海	Qinghai	5138	5774	6478	7346	8693	10045	11762	14257
宁夏	Ningxia	5376	6039	6647	7734	9199	10239	11847	14649
新疆	Xinjiang	7372	7945	8457	9828	11337	13108	15000	16999

全社会固定资产投资
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS IN THE WHOLE COUNTRY

指 标		Item	2006	2007	2007年比 上年增长(%) Growth Rate in 2007 over 2006 (%)
投资总额	(亿元)	Total Investment (100 million yuan)	109998.2	137323.9	24.8
按城乡分		Grouped by Urban and Rural Areas			
城镇		Urban Area	93368.7	117464.5	25.8
#房地产开发		Real Estate Development	19422.9	25288.8	30.2
农村		Rural Area	16629.5	19859.5	19.4
#农户		Agricultural Households	4436.2	5123.3	15.5
按构成分		Grouped by Structure			
建筑安装工程		Construction and Installation	66775.8	83518.3	25.1
设备工具器具购置		Purchase of Equipment and Instruments	25563.9	31574.8	23.5
其他费用		Others	17658.4	22230.9	25.9
按三次产业分		Grouped by Three Strata of Industry			
第一产业		Primary Industry	2749.9	3403.5	23.8
第二产业		Secondary Industry	48479.1	61153.8	26.1
第三产业		Tertiary Industry	58769.2	72766.7	23.8
投资资金来源	(亿元)	Sources of Funds for Investment (100 million yuan)	118957.0	150803.6	26.8
国家预算内资金		State Budget	4672.0	5857.1	25.4
国内贷款		Domestic Loans	19590.5	23044.2	17.6
利用外资		Foreign Investment	4334.3	5132.7	18.4
自筹资金		Self-raising Funds	71076.5	91373.2	28.6
其他资金		Others	19283.7	25396.4	31.7
建设规模	(亿元)	Investment in Construction (100 million yuan)			
建设总规模		Total Investment in Construction	326297.6	396409.0	21.5
在建总规模		Total Investment in Projects under Construction	254062.3	310890.3	22.4
在建净规模		Net Investment in Projects under Construction	124872.6	150463.0	20.5
房屋建筑面积	(万平方米)	Floor Space of Buildings (10 000 sq.m)			
施工面积		Floor Space under Construction	462677.0	548542.0	18.6
#住宅		Residential Buildings	265565.3	315629.8	18.9
竣工面积		Floor Space Completed	212542.2	238425.3	12.2
#住宅		Residential Buildings	131408.2	146282.7	11.3

注：1.投资资金来源为财务拨款数，各项相加不等于投资总额。

2.增长速度未扣除价格因素(以下各表同)。

Note: a) Sources of funds for investment refer to financial appropriation, and the subentry figures do not add up to the total.

b) The growth rates are calculated without removing the factor of price. The same applies to the tables following.

全社会固定资产投资资金来源和按构成分固定资产投资
SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR INVESTMENT AND STRUCTURE OF INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS IN THE
WHOLE COUNTRY

年份 Year	投资资金来源 Sources of Funds				投资按构成分 Structure of Investment		
	国家预算 内资 State Budget	国内贷款 Domestic Loans	利用外资 Foreign Investment	自筹和其他资金 Self-raising Fund and Others	建筑安装工 程 Construction and Installation	设备工具 器具购置 Purchase of Equipment and Instruments	其他费用 Others
总量(亿元) Total (100 million yuan)							
1981	269.8	122.0	36.4	532.9	689.8	223.6	47.5
1982	279.3	176.1	60.5	714.5	871.1	291.4	67.9
1983	339.7	175.5	66.6	848.3	993.3	358.3	78.4
1984	421.0	258.5	70.7	1082.7	1217.6	509.2	106.1
1985	407.8	510.3	91.5	1533.6	1655.5	718.1	169.7
1986	455.6	658.5	137.3	1869.2	2059.7	852.0	209.0
1987	496.6	872.0	182.0	2241.1	2475.7	1038.8	277.3
1988	432.0	977.8	275.3	2968.7	3099.7	1305.4	348.8
1989	366.1	763.0	291.1	2990.3	2994.6	1115.8	300.0
1990	393.0	885.5	284.6	2954.4	3008.7	1165.5	342.7
1991	380.4	1314.7	318.9	3580.4	3647.7	1460.2	486.6
1992	347.5	2214.0	468.7	5050.0	5163.4	2125.1	791.6
1993	483.7	3072.0	954.3	8562.4	8201.2	3315.9	1555.2
1994	529.6	3997.6	1769.0	11531.0	10786.5	4328.3	1928.1
1995	621.1	4198.7	2295.9	13409.2	13173.3	4262.5	2583.5
1996	(629.7)	(4576.5)	(2747.4)	(15465.4)	(15153.4)	(4940.8)	(2879.8)
	625.9	4573.7	2746.6	15412.4	15109.3	4926.0	2878.3
1997	696.7	4782.6	2683.9	17096.5	15614.0	6044.8	3282.3
1998	1197.4	5542.9	2617.0	19359.6	17874.5	6528.5	4003.1
1999	1852.1	5725.9	2006.8	20169.7	18795.9	7053.0	4005.7
2000	2109.5	6727.3	1696.3	22577.4	20536.3	7785.6	4595.9
2001	2546.4	7239.8	1730.7	26470.0	22954.9	8833.8	5424.8
2002	3161.0	8859.1	2085.0	30941.9	26578.9	9884.5	7036.6
2003	2687.8	12044.4	2599.4	41284.8	33447.2	12681.9	9437.5
2004	3254.9	13788.0	3285.7	54236.3	42803.6	16527.0	11146.8
2005	4154.3	16319.0	3978.8	70138.7	53382.6	21422.9	13968.1
2006	4672.0	19590.5	4334.3	90360.2	66775.8	25563.9	17658.4
构成(%)/Percentage							
1981	28.1	12.7	3.8	55.4	71.8	23.3	4.9
1982	22.7	14.3	4.9	58.1	70.8	23.7	5.5
1983	23.8	12.3	4.7	59.2	69.5	25.1	5.4
1984	23.0	14.1	3.9	59.0	66.4	27.8	5.8
1985	16.0	20.1	3.6	60.3	65.1	28.2	6.7
1986	14.6	21.1	4.4	59.9	66.0	27.3	6.7
1987	13.1	23.0	4.8	59.1	65.3	27.4	7.3
1988	9.3	21.0	5.9	63.8	65.2	27.5	7.3
1989	8.3	17.3	6.6	67.8	67.9	25.3	6.8
1990	8.7	19.6	6.3	65.4	66.6	25.8	7.6
1991	6.8	23.5	5.7	64.0	65.2	26.1	8.7
1992	4.3	27.4	5.8	62.5	63.9	26.3	9.8
1993	3.7	23.5	7.3	65.5	62.7	25.4	11.9
1994	3.0	22.4	9.9	64.7	63.3	25.4	11.3
1995	3.0	20.5	11.2	65.3	65.8	21.3	12.9
1996	2.7	19.6	11.8	66.0	66.0	21.5	12.5
1997	2.8	18.9	10.6	67.7	62.6	24.2	13.2
1998	4.2	19.3	9.1	67.4	62.9	23.0	14.1
1999	6.2	19.2	6.7	67.8	63.0	23.6	13.4
2000	6.4	20.3	5.1	68.2	62.4	23.7	13.9
2001	6.7	19.1	4.6	69.6	61.7	23.7	14.6
2002	7.0	19.7	4.6	68.7	61.1	22.7	16.2
2003	4.6	20.5	4.4	70.5	60.2	22.8	17.0
2004	4.4	18.5	4.4	72.7	60.7	23.5	15.8
2005	4.4	17.3	4.2	74.1	60.1	24.1	15.7
2006	3.9	16.5	3.6	76.0	60.7	23.2	16.1
2007	3.9	15.3	3.4	77.4	60.8	23.0	16.2

注：1993年及以后的资金来源为财务拨款数。

Note: a) Since 1993, the sources of funds refer to financial appropriation.

按城乡分全社会固定资产投资**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS OF RURAL AND URBAN AREA BY REGION**

单位：亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	全社会投资 Total Investment	城镇 Urban	#房地产开发 Real Estate Development	农村 Rural	农户 Rural Households	非农户 Non-Rural Households
1980	910.9	777.9		133.0	110.0	23.0
1981	961.0	711.1		249.9	166.3	83.6
1982	1230.4	900.5		329.9	198.5	131.4
1983	1430.1	1014.4		415.7	305.1	110.6
1984	1832.9	1279.0		553.9	379.1	174.8
1985	2543.2	1865.5		677.7	478.4	199.3
1986	3120.6	2300.4	101.0	820.2	574.8	245.4
1987	3791.7	2730.6	149.9	1061.1	695.4	365.7
1988	4753.8	3431.9	257.2	1321.9	865.2	456.7
1989	4410.4	3134.0	272.7	1276.4	892.0	384.4
1990	4517.0	3274.4	253.3	1242.6	876.5	366.1
1991	5594.5	4057.9	336.2	1536.6	1042.6	494.0
1992	8080.1	6079.7	731.2	2000.4	1005.5	994.9
1993	13072.3	10303.4	1937.5	2768.9	1137.7	1631.2
1994	17042.1	13534.3	2554.1	3507.8	1519.2	1988.6
1995	20019.3	15643.7	3149.0	4375.6	2007.9	2367.7
1996	(22974.0)	(17627.7)	(3216.4)	(5346.3)	(2544.0)	(2802.3)
	22913.5	17567.2	3216.4	5346.3	2544.0	2802.3
1997	24941.1	19194.2	3178.4	5746.9	2691.2	3055.6
1998	28406.2	22491.4	3614.2	5914.8	2681.5	3233.3
1999	29854.7	23732.0	4103.2	6122.7	2779.6	3343.1
2000	32917.7	26221.8	4984.1	6695.9	2904.3	3791.6
2001	37213.5	30001.2	6344.1	7212.3	2976.6	4235.7
2002	43499.9	35488.8	7790.9	8011.1	3123.2	4887.9
2003	55566.6	45811.7	10153.8	9754.9	3201.0	6554.0
2004	70477.4	59028.2	13158.3	11449.3	3362.7	8086.6
2005	88773.6	75095.1	15909.2	13678.5	3940.6	9737.9
2006	109998.2	93368.7	19422.9	16629.5	4436.2	12193.3
2007	137323.9	117464.5	25288.8	19859.5	5123.3	14736.2

全社会住宅投资**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN RESIDENTIAL BUILDING**

单位：亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	合计 Total	城镇 Urban	#房地產 Real Estate Development	农村 Rural	农户 Rural Households	非农户 Non-Rural Households
1981	295.8	149.2		146.5	140.8	5.8
1982	357.1	190.9		166.2	156.8	9.4
1983	416.1	193.8		222.4	214.5	7.8
1984	465.6	208.2		257.4	239.4	18.0
1985	641.6	314.8		326.8	313.2	13.7
1986	777.8	375.6		402.2	388.6	13.7
1987	944.2	440.4		503.9	487.2	16.6
1988	1187.1	578.8		608.4	581.0	27.4
1989	1194.7	531.4		663.3	641.7	21.6
1990	1164.5	498.3		666.1	649.8	16.4
1991	1417.4	640.8		776.6	759.3	17.3
1992	1716.9	1013.5		703.4	678.5	24.9
1993	2725.8	1904.1		821.7	760.3	61.4
1994	3806.4	2704.2		1102.1	1002.7	99.4
1995	4736.7	3278.2	1753.1	1458.5	1349.9	108.7
1996	5198.5	3326.2	1699.2	1872.3	1766.4	105.9
1997	5370.7	3319.7	1539.4	2051.0	1890.7	160.4
1998	6393.8	4310.8	2081.6	2083.0	1907.2	175.8
1999	7058.8	5050.9	2638.5	2007.9	1799.1	208.8
2000	7594.1	5435.3	3312.0	2158.9	1946.5	212.3
2001	8339.1	6261.5	4216.7	2077.6	1879.5	198.1
2002	9407.1	7248.9	5227.8	2158.2	1917.7	240.5
2003	10792.3	8624.8	6776.7	2167.5	1875.1	292.4
2004	13464.1	11010.1	8837.0	2453.9	2002.2	451.7
2005	15427.2	12825.8	10860.9	2601.5	2211.6	389.8
2006	19333.1	16305.5	13638.4	3027.5	2567.1	460.4
2007	25005.0	21238.3	18005.4	3766.7	3204.1	562.6

职工工资总额和指数

TOTAL WAGES BILL OF STAFF AND WORKERS AND RELATED INDICES

年份 Year	工资总额(亿元) Total Wages Bill (100 million yuan)				指数(上年=100) Indices (preceding year=100)			
	合计 Total	国 有 单 位 State-owned Units	城镇集体 单 位 Urban Collective- owned Units	其 他 单 位 Units of Other Types of Ownership	合 计 Total	国 有 单 位 State-owned Units	城镇集体 单 位 Urban Collective- owned Units	其 他 单 位 Units of Other Types of Ownership
1978	568.9	468.7	100.2		110.5	110.1	112.5	
1980	772.4	627.9	144.5		119.4	118.6	123.3	
1985	1383.0	1064.8	312.3	5.9	122.0	121.6	123.0	163.9
1990	2951.1	2324.1	581.0	46.0	112.7	113.4	108.7	135.7
1991	3323.9	2594.9	658.6	70.4	112.6	111.7	113.4	153.0
1992	3939.2	3090.4	743.2	105.6	118.5	119.1	112.8	150.0
1993	4916.2	3812.7	849.9	253.6	124.8	123.4	114.4	240.2
1994	6656.4	5177.4	1023.3	455.6	135.4	135.8	120.4	179.7
1995	8100.0	6080.2	1182.0	637.8	121.7	117.4	115.5	140.0
1996	9080.0	6792.7	1241.0	761.4	112.1	111.7	105.0	119.4
1997	9405.3	7211.0	1253.4	940.8	103.6	106.2	101.0	123.6
1998	9296.5	6812.5	1021.6	1462.4	100.2	95.8	83.1	156.9
1999	9875.5	7160.8	962.7	1752.0	106.2	105.1	94.2	119.8
2000	10656.2	7612.9	919.0	2124.3	107.9	106.3	95.5	121.3
2001	11830.9	8355.6	864.6	2610.7	111.0	109.8	94.1	122.9
2002	13161.1	8948.6	828.1	3384.4	111.2	107.1	95.8	129.6
2003	14743.5	9693.8	829.4	4220.3	112.0	108.3	100.2	124.7
2004	16900.2	10777.2	838.4	5284.6	114.6	111.2	101.1	125.2
2005	19789.9	12009.2	867.8	6912.8	117.1	111.4	103.5	130.8
2006	23265.9	13600.1	944.9	8720.8	117.6	113.2	108.9	126.2
2007	28244.0	16291.4	1064.6	10888.0	121.4	119.8	112.7	124.9

注：1998年及以后工资总额为在岗职工工资总额，不包括乡镇企业、私营企业等人员工资，1998年及以后指数按可比口径计算。

Note: a) Data on total wage bill since 1998 refer to wages of fully employed staff and workers, which do not include those of township and village enterprises and private enterprises, and the indices since 1998 was calculated on the basis of constant coverage.

职工平均工资及指数

AVERAGE WAGE OF STAFF AND WORKERS AND RELATED INDICES

年份 Year	平均工资(元) Average Wage (yuan)				指 数 (上年=100) Indices (preceding year=100)							
					平均工 资 Average Wage				平均 实际工 资 Average Real Wage			
	合 计 Total	国 有 单 位 State-owned Units	城 镇 集 体 单 位 Urban Collective- owned Units	其 他 单 位 Units of Other Types of Ownership	合 计 Total	国 有 单 位 State-owned Units	城 镇 集 体 单 位 Urban Collective- owned Units	其 他 单 位 Units of Other Types of Ownership	合 计 Total	国 有 单 位 State-owned Units	城 镇 集 体 单 位 Urban Collective- owned Units	其 他 单 位 Units of Other Types of Ownership
1978	615	644	506		106.8	107.0	105.9		106.0	106.2	105.1	
1980	762	803	623		114.1	113.9	114.9		106.1	106.0	106.9	
1985	1148	1213	967	1436	117.9	117.3	119.2	137.0	105.3	104.8	106.6	122.5
1990	2140	2284	1681	2987	110.6	111.1	108.0	110.3	109.2	109.7	106.6	108.9
1991	2340	2477	1866	3468	109.3	108.5	111.0	116.1	104.0	103.2	105.6	110.5
1992	2711	2878	2109	3966	115.9	116.2	113.0	114.4	106.7	107.0	104.1	105.3
1993	3371	3532	2592	4966	124.3	122.7	122.9	125.2	107.1	105.7	105.9	107.9
1994	4538	4797	3245	6303	134.6	135.8	125.2	126.9	107.7	108.7	100.2	101.5
1995	5500	5625	3931	7463	121.2	117.3	121.1	118.4	103.8	100.4	103.7	101.4
1996	6210	6280	4302	8261	112.9	111.6	109.4	110.7	103.8	102.6	100.6	101.7
1997	6470	6747	4512	8789	104.2	107.4	104.9	106.4	101.1	104.2	101.7	103.2
1998	7479	7668	5331	8972	106.6	106.1	102.5	97.7	107.2	106.7	103.1	98.3
1999	8346	8543	5774	9829	111.6	111.4	108.3	109.6	113.1	112.9	109.7	111.0
2000	9371	9552	6262	10984	112.3	111.8	108.5	111.8	111.4	110.9	107.6	110.9
2001	10870	11178	6867	12140	116.0	117.0	109.7	110.5	115.2	116.2	108.9	109.7
2002	12422	12869	7667	13212	114.3	115.1	111.6	108.8	115.5	116.3	112.7	109.9
2003	14040	14577	8678	14574	113.0	113.3	113.2	110.3	112.0	112.3	112.2	109.3
2004	16024	16729	9814	16259	114.1	114.8	113.1	111.6	110.5	111.1	109.5	108.0
2005	18364	19313	11283	18244	114.6	115.4	115.0	112.2	112.8	113.6	113.2	110.4
2006	21001	22112	13014	20755	114.4	114.5	115.3	113.8	112.7	112.8	113.6	112.1
2007	24932	26620	15595	24058	118.7	120.4	119.8	115.9	113.6	115.2	114.6	110.9

各种价格指数
PRICE INDICES

上年=100 Preceding Year=100

年份 Year	居民消费 价格指数 Consumer Price Index			商品零售 价格指数 Retail Price Index	工业品出厂 价格指数 Ex-Factory Price Indices of Industrial Products	原材料、燃料、 动力购进价格指数 Purchasing Price Indices of Raw Material, Fuel and Power	固定资产投资 价格指数 Investment in Fixed Assets Price Index
		城市居民 消费价格 指 数 Urban Areas	农村居民 消费价格 指 数 Rural Areas				
1978	100.7	100.7		100.7	100.1		
1980	107.5	107.5		106.0	100.5		
1985	109.3	111.9	107.6	108.8	108.7		
1990	103.1	101.3	104.5	102.1	104.1	105.6	
1991	103.4	105.1	102.3	102.9	106.2	109.1	109.5
1992	106.4	108.6	104.7	105.4	106.8	111.0	115.3
1993	114.7	116.1	113.7	113.2	124.0	135.1	126.6
1994	124.1	125.0	123.4	121.7	119.5	118.2	110.4
1995	117.1	116.8	117.5	114.8	114.9	115.3	105.9
1996	108.3	108.8	107.9	106.1	102.9	103.9	104.0
1997	102.8	103.1	102.5	100.8	99.7	101.3	101.7
1998	99.2	99.4	99.0	97.4	95.9	95.8	99.8
1999	98.6	98.7	98.5	97.0	97.6	96.7	99.6
2000	100.4	100.8	99.9	98.5	102.8	105.1	101.1
2001	100.7	100.7	100.8	99.2	98.7	99.8	100.4
2002	99.2	99.0	99.6	98.7	97.8	97.7	100.2
2003	101.2	100.9	101.6	99.9	102.3	104.8	102.2
2004	103.9	103.3	104.8	102.8	106.1	111.4	105.6
2005	101.8	101.6	102.2	100.8	104.9	108.3	101.6
2006	101.5	101.5	101.5	101.0	103.0	106.0	101.5
2007	104.8	104.5	105.4	103.8	103.1	104.4	103.9

居民消费水平
HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE

本表绝对数按当年价格计算，指数按不变价格计算。

Level in this table are calculated at current prices, while indices are calculated at constant prices.

年份 Year	绝对数(元) Level (yuan)			城乡消费 水平对比 (农村 居民=1) Urban/Rural Consumption Ratio (Rural Household=1)	指数 (上年=100) Index (Preceding Year=100)			指数(1978=100) Index (1978=100)		
	全 体 居 民 All Households	农 村 居 民 Rural Household	城 镇 居 民 Urban Household		全 体 居 民 All Households	农 村 居 民 Rural Household	城 镇 居 民 Urban Household	全 体 居 民 All Households	农 村 居 民 Rural Household	城 镇 居 民 Urban Household
1978	184	138	405	2.9	104.1	104.3	103.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
1979	208	159	425	2.7	106.9	106.5	102.8	106.9	106.5	102.8
1980	238	178	489	2.7	109.0	108.4	107.2	116.5	115.4	110.2
1981	264	201	521	2.6	108.3	109.8	104.0	126.2	126.8	114.6
1982	288	223	536	2.4	106.8	109.1	100.7	134.8	138.3	115.4
1983	316	250	558	2.2	108.1	110.6	102.1	145.8	153.1	117.9
1984	361	287	618	2.2	112.0	112.9	107.9	163.2	172.8	127.2
1985	446	349	765	2.2	113.5	113.3	111.1	185.2	195.7	141.3
1986	497	378	872	2.3	104.7	102.3	106.7	194.0	200.3	150.8
1987	565	421	998	2.4	106.0	104.9	105.6	205.5	210.0	159.3
1988	714	509	1311	2.6	107.8	105.2	109.7	221.5	221.0	174.7
1989	788	549	1466	2.7	99.8	98.3	100.7	221.0	217.2	176.0
1990	833	560	1596	2.9	103.7	99.2	108.5	229.2	215.4	190.9
1991	932	602	1840	3.1	108.6	105.4	110.7	249.0	227.1	211.4
1992	1116	688	2262	3.3	113.3	108.5	116.1	282.0	246.5	245.3
1993	1393	805	2924	3.6	108.4	104.3	110.4	305.8	257.1	270.8
1994	1833	1038	3852	3.7	104.6	103.1	104.4	320.0	265.0	282.8
1995	2355	1313	4931	3.8	107.8	106.8	107.2	345.1	282.9	303.2
1996	2789	1626	5532	3.4	109.4	114.5	103.4	377.6	323.8	313.6
1997	3002	1722	5823	3.4	104.5	103.1	102.2	394.6	334.0	320.4
1998	3159	1730	6109	3.5	105.9	101.2	105.9	417.8	338.1	339.2
1999	3346	1766	6405	3.6	108.3	105.1	107.0	452.3	355.3	363.0
2000	3632	1860	6850	3.7	108.6	104.5	107.8	491.0	371.3	391.1
2001	3869	1969	7113	3.6	105.7	104.5	103.2	518.8	388.0	403.6
2002	4106	2062	7387	3.6	106.5	105.2	104.2	552.5	408.1	420.5
2003	4411	2103	7901	3.8	106.5	100.3	106.3	588.5	409.5	447.2
2004	4925	2301	8679	3.8	107.4	103.4	106.4	632.3	423.5	475.7
2005	5463	2560	9410	3.7	107.9	107.6	105.7	682.3	455.7	502.8
2006	6138	2847	10423	3.6	109.6	108.4	108.1	747.8	494.0	543.5
2007	7081	3265	11855	3.6	110.2	108.0	109.2	824.1	533.5	593.5

注：1.城乡消费水平对比，没有剔除城乡价格不可比的因素。

2.居民消费水平指按常住人口平均计算的居民消费支出。

Note: a) The effect of price differentials between urban and rural areas has not been removed in the calculation of the urban/rural consumption ratio.

b) Household consumption level refers to per capita household consumption on the basis of usual residents.

城乡居民家庭人均收入及恩格尔系数
PER CAPITA ANNUAL INCOME and ENGEL'S COEFFICIENT OF
URBAN AND RURAL HOUSEHOLDS

年份 Year	城镇居民家庭人均可支配收入 Per Capita Annual Disposable Income of Urban Households		农村居民家庭人均纯收入 Per Capita Annual Net Income of Rural Households		城镇居民家庭 恩格尔系数(%) Engel's Coefficient of Urban Households (%)	农村居民家庭 恩格尔系数(%) Engel's Coefficient of Rural Households (%)
	绝对数(元) Value (yuan)	指数(1978=100) Index	绝对数(元) Value (yuan)	指数(1978=100) Index		
	343.4	100.0	133.6	100.0	57.5	67.7
1980	477.6	127.0	191.3	139.0	56.9	61.8
1985	739.1	160.4	397.6	268.9	53.3	57.8
1990	1510.2	198.1	686.3	311.2	54.2	58.8
1991	1700.6	212.4	708.6	317.4	53.8	57.6
1992	2026.6	232.9	784.0	336.2	53.0	57.6
1993	2577.4	255.1	921.6	346.9	50.3	58.1
1994	3496.2	276.8	1221.0	364.3	50.0	58.9
1995	4283.0	290.3	1577.7	383.6	50.1	58.6
1996	4838.9	301.6	1926.1	418.1	48.8	56.3
1997	5160.3	311.9	2090.1	437.3	46.6	55.1
1998	5425.1	329.9	2162.0	456.1	44.7	53.4
1999	5854.0	360.6	2210.3	473.5	42.1	52.6
2000	6280.0	383.7	2253.4	483.4	39.4	49.1
2001	6859.6	416.3	2366.4	503.7	38.2	47.7
2002	7702.8	472.1	2475.6	527.9	37.7	46.2
2003	8472.2	514.6	2622.2	550.6	37.1	45.6
2004	9421.6	554.2	2936.4	588.0	37.7	47.2
2005	10493.0	607.4	3254.9	624.5	36.7	45.5
2006	11759.5	670.7	3587.0	670.7	35.8	43.0
2007	13785.8	752.3	4140.4	734.4	36.3	43.1

社会消费品零售总额
TOTAL RETAIL SALE OF CONSUMER GOODS

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	社会消费品零售总额 Total Retail Sales of Consumer Goods	按销售单位所在地分			按行业分		
		市 City	县 County	县以下 Under County Level	批发零售贸易业 Wholesale and Retail Trade	餐饮业 Catering Services	其他行业 Others
1978	1558.6	505.2	380.4	673.0	1363.7	54.8	140.1
1980	2140.0	733.6	399.4	1007.0	1768.0	80.0	292.0
1985	4305.0	1874.5	737.2	1693.3	3272.2	196.9	835.9
1989	8101.4	3666.8	1329.5	3105.1	6009.5	405.1	1686.8
1990	8300.1	3888.6	1337.4	3074.1	6127.4	419.8	1752.9
1991	9415.6	4529.8	1491.2	3394.6	6903.9	492.0	2019.7
1992	10993.7	5470.3	1689.8	3833.6	7922.2	589.7	2481.8
1993	14270.4	7138.1	2090.1	5042.2	10892.8	817.8	2559.8
1994	18622.9	9387.8	2558.7	6676.4	14903.4	1201.4	2518.1
1995	23613.8	12979.4	3366.3	7268.1	19454.3	1614.7	2544.8
1996	28360.2	16199.2	3759.7	8401.3	23747.5	2070.0	2542.7
1997	31252.9	18499.5	4011.6	8741.8	26169.9	2488.2	2594.8
1998	33378.1	20294.1	4220.2	8863.8	27859.2	2878.8	2640.1
1999	35647.9	22201.8	4460.8	8985.3	29708.8	3270.3	2668.8
2000	39105.7	24555.2	4831.1	9719.4	32697.3	3836.1	2572.3
2001	43055.4	27379.1	5251.4	10424.9	36014.8	4465.2	2575.4
2002	48135.9	31376.5	5566.5	11192.9	40926.6	5547.1	1662.2
2003	52516.3	34608.3	6011.8	11896.2	44659.4	6191.4	1665.5
2004	59501.0	39695.7	6636.0	13169.3	50256.8	7550.4	1693.8
2005	67176.6	45094.3	7485.4	14596.9	56589.2	8886.8	1700.6
2006	76410.0	51542.6	8477.9	16389.5	64325.5	10345.5	1739.0
2007	89210.0	60410.7	9943.8	18855.5	75040.3	12352.0	1817.7

注: 1992年及以前为社会商品零售总额。
Note: a) Figures before 1992 refer to retail sales of commodities.

人口与就业
POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

年份 Year	总人口(年底数、万人) Total Population (year-end, 10 000persons)	城乡就业人员(万人) Number of Employed Persons (10 000persons)	城镇登记失业人数(万人) Number of Registered Unemployed Persons	失业率(%) Registered Unemployment Rate (%)
1978	96259	40152	530.0	5.3
1980	98705	42361	541.5	4.9
1981	100072	43725	439.5	3.8
1982	101654	45295	379.4	3.2
1983	103008	46436	271.4	2.3
1984	104357	48197	235.7	1.9
1985	105851	49873	238.5	1.8
1986	107507	51282	264.4	2.0
1987	109300	52783	276.6	2.0
1988	111026	54334	296.2	2.0
1989	112704	55329	377.9	2.6
1990	114333	64749	383.2	2.5
1991	115823	65491	352.2	2.3
1992	117171	66152	363.9	2.3
1993	118517	66808	420.1	2.6
1994	119850	67455	476.4	2.8
1995	121121	68065	519.6	2.9
1996	122389	68950	552.8	3.0
1997	123626	69820	576.8	3.1
1998	124761	70637	571.0	3.1
1999	125786	71394	575.0	3.1
2000	126743	72085	595.0	3.1
2001	127627	73025	681.0	3.6
2002	128453	73740	770.0	4.0
2003	129227	74432	800.0	4.3
2004	129988	75200	827.0	4.2
2005	130756	75825	839.0	4.2
2006	131448	76400	847.0	4.1
2007	132129	76990	830.0	4.0

城乡居民人民币储蓄存款
SAVINGS DEPOSIT OF URBAN AND RURAL HOUSEHOLD

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	年底余额 Balance at Year-end			年增加额 Year-on-year Increase		
	总计 Total	定期 Time Deposits	活期 Demand Deposits	总计 Total	定期 Time Deposits	活期 Demand Deposits
1978	210.6	128.9	81.7	29.0	17.2	11.8
1980	399.5	304.9	94.6	118.5	138.5	-20.0
1985	1622.6	1225.2	397.4	407.9	324.3	83.6
1990	7119.8	5911.2	1208.6	1923.4	1695.8	227.6
1991	9241.6	7691.7	1549.9	2121.8	1780.5	341.3
1992	11759.4	9425.2	2334.2	2517.8	1733.5	784.3
1993	15203.5	11971.0	3232.5	3444.1	2545.8	898.3
1994	21518.8	16838.7	4680.1	6315.3	4867.7	1447.6
1995	29662.3	23778.2	5884.1	8143.5	6939.5	1204.0
1996	38520.8	30873.4	7647.4	8858.5	7095.2	1763.3
1997	46279.8	36226.7	10053.1	7759.0	5353.3	2405.7
1998	53407.5	41791.6	11615.9	7615.4	5473.7	2141.7
1999	59621.8	44955.1	14666.7	6253.0	3198.5	3054.5
2000	64332.4	46141.7	18190.7	4976.7	1310.3	3666.4
2001	73762.4	51434.9	22327.6	9457.6	4144.5	5313.2
2002	86910.6	58788.9	28121.7	13233.2	7432.0	5801.2
2003	103617.3	68498.6	35118.7	16631.6	9674.5	6957.1
2004	119555.4	78138.9	41416.5	15929.4	9640.6	6288.9
2005	141051.0	92263.5	48787.5	21496.8	14127.2	7369.6
2006	161587.3	103011.4	58575.9	20544.0	10777.3	9766.7
2007	172534.2	104934.5	67599.7	10967.1	1937.8	9029.2

社会保险基金收支及累计结余
REVENUE, EXPENSES AND BALANCE OF SOCIAL INSURANCE FUND

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	合计 Total	基本养老保险 Basic Pension Insurance	失业保险 Unemployment Insurance	城镇基本 医疗保险 Basic Medical Care Insurance	工伤保险 Work Injury Insurance	生育保险 Maternity Insurance
基金收入 Revenue						
1989	153.6	146.7	6.8			
1990	186.8	178.8	8.0			
1991	225.0	215.7	9.3			
1992	377.4	365.8	11.7			
1993	526.1	503.5	17.9	1.4	2.4	0.8
1994	742.0	707.4	25.4	3.2	4.6	1.5
1995	1006.0	950.1	35.3	9.7	8.1	2.9
1996	1252.4	1171.8	45.2	19.0	10.9	5.5
1997	1458.2	1337.9	46.9	52.3	13.6	7.4
1998	1623.1	1459.0	72.6	60.6	21.2	9.8
1999	2211.8	1965.1	125.2	89.9	20.9	10.7
2000	2644.5	2278.5	160.4	170.0	24.8	11.2
2001	3101.9	2489.0	187.3	383.6	28.3	13.7
2002	4048.7	3171.5	215.6	607.8	32.0	21.8
2003	4882.9	3680.0	249.5	890.0	37.6	25.8
2004	5780.3	4258.4	291.0	1140.5	58.3	32.1
2005	6975.2	5093.3	340.3	1405.3	92.5	43.8
2006	8643.2	6309.8	402.4	1747.1	121.8	62.1
2007	10812.3	7834.2	471.7	2257.2	165.6	83.6
基金支出 Expenses						
1989	120.9	118.8	2.0			
1990	151.9	149.3	2.5			
1991	176.1	173.1	3.0			
1992	327.1	321.9	5.1			
1993	482.2	470.6	9.3	1.3	0.4	0.5
1994	680.0	661.1	14.2	2.9	0.9	0.8
1995	877.1	847.6	18.9	7.3	1.8	1.6
1996	1082.4	1031.9	27.3	16.2	3.7	3.3
1997	1339.2	1251.3	36.3	40.5	6.1	4.9
1998	1636.9	1511.6	56.1	53.3	9.0	6.8
1999	2108.1	1924.9	91.6	69.1	15.4	7.1
2000	2385.6	2115.5	123.4	124.5	13.8	8.3
2001	2748.0	2321.3	156.6	244.1	16.5	9.6
2002	3471.5	2842.9	186.6	409.4	19.9	12.8
2003	4016.4	3122.1	199.8	653.9	27.1	13.5
2004	4627.4	3502.1	211.0	862.2	33.3	18.8
2005	5400.8	4040.3	206.9	1078.7	47.5	27.4
2006	6477.4	4896.7	198.0	1276.7	68.5	37.5
2007	7887.8	5964.9	217.6	1561.8	87.9	55.6
累计结余 Balance at Year-end						
1989	81.6	68.0	13.6			
1990	117.3	97.9	19.5			
1991	169.7	144.1	25.7			
1992	252.8	220.6	32.1			
1993	303.7	258.6	40.8	0.4	3.1	0.8
1994	365.7	304.8	52.0	0.7	6.8	1.4
1995	516.8	429.8	68.4	3.1	12.7	2.7
1996	696.1	578.6	86.4	6.4	19.7	5.0
1997	831.6	682.8	97.0	16.6	27.7	7.5
1998	791.1	587.8	133.4	20.0	39.5	10.3
1999	1009.8	733.5	159.9	57.6	44.9	13.9
2000	1327.5	947.1	195.9	109.8	57.9	16.8
2001	1622.8	1054.1	226.2	253.0	68.9	20.6
2002	2423.4	1608.0	253.8	450.7	81.1	29.7
2003	3313.8	2206.5	303.5	670.6	91.2	42.0
2004	4493.4	2975.0	386.0	957.9	118.6	55.9
2005	6073.7	4041.0	519.0	1278.1	163.5	72.1
2006	8255.9	5488.9	724.8	1752.4	192.9	96.9
2007	11236.6	7391.4	979.1	2476.9	262.6	126.6

注: 2007年城镇基本医疗保险基金中包括城镇职工基本医疗保险和城镇居民基本医疗保险。

Note: Data of basic medical care insurance include both urban workers and urban residence in 2007.

参加基本养老保险人数
NUMBER OF PEOPLE PARTICIPATED IN BASIC PENSION INSURANCE

单位: 万人 Unit: 10 000 persons

年份 Year	合计 Total	职工 Number of Employees	企业(含其他) Enterprises (including others)	离退休 人员 Number of Retirees	企业(含其他) Enterprises (including others)
1989	5710.3	4816.9	4816.9	893.4	893.4
1990	6166.0	5200.7	5200.7	965.3	965.3
1991	6740.3	5653.7	5653.7	1086.6	1086.6
1992	9456.2	7774.7	7774.7	1681.5	1681.5
1993	9847.6	8008.2	8008.2	1839.4	1839.4
1994	10573.5	8494.1	8494.1	2079.4	2079.4
1995	10979.0	8737.8	8737.8	2241.2	2241.2
1996	11116.7	8758.4	8758.4	2358.3	2358.3
1997	11203.9	8670.9	8670.9	2533.0	2533.0
1998	11203.1	8475.8	8475.8	2727.3	2727.3
1999	12485.4	9501.8	8859.2	2983.6	2947.5
2000	13617.4	10447.5	9469.9	3169.9	3016.5
2001	14182.5	10801.9	9733.0	3380.6	3171.3
2002	14736.6	11128.8	9929.4	3607.8	3349.2
2003	15506.7	11646.5	10324.5	3860.2	3556.9
2004	16352.9	12250.3	10903.9	4102.6	3775.0
2005	17487.9	13120.4	11710.6	4367.5	4005.2
2006	18766.3	14130.9	12618.0	4635.4	4238.6
2007	20136.9	15183.2	13690.6	4953.7	4544.0

社会保险基本情况
BASIC STATISTICS OF SOCIAL INSURANCE

年份 Year	失业保险 Unemployment Insurance			城镇职工基本医疗保险 Basic Medical Care Insurance		工伤保险 Work Injury Insurance		年末参加生育 保险人数 (万人) Maternity Insurance Contributors at Year-end (10 000 persons)
	年末参保 人 数 (万人) Contributors at Year-end (10 000 persons)	全年发放失业 保险金人数 (万人) Beneficiaries of Unemployment Insurance Fund (10 000 persons)	全年发放 失业保险金 (亿元) Unemployed Relief (100 million yuan)	年末参保 职工人数 (万人) Contributors at Year-end (10 000 persons)	年末参保 退休人员 (万人) Retirees (10 000 persons)	年末参保 人 数 (万人) Contributors at Year-end (10 000 persons)	年末享受工伤 待遇的人数 (万人) Beneficiaries at Year-end (10 000 persons)	
	1994	7968.0	196.5	5.1	374.6	25.7	1822.1	5.8
1995	8238.0	261.3	8.2	702.6	43.3	2614.8	7.1	1500.2
1996	8333.1	330.8	13.9	791.2	64.5	3102.6	10.1	2015.6
1997	7961.4	319.0	18.7	1588.9	173.1	3507.8	12.5	2485.9
1998	7927.9	158.1	20.4	1508.7	369.0	3781.3	15.3	2776.7
1999	9852.0	271.4	31.9	1509.4	555.9	3912.3	15.1	2929.8
2000	10408.4	329.7	56.2	2862.8	924.2	4350.3	18.8	3001.6
2001	10354.6	468.5	83.3	5470.7	1815.2	4345.3	18.7	3455.1
2002	10181.6	657.0	116.8	6925.8	2475.4	4405.6	26.5	3488.2
2003	10372.4	741.6	133.4	7974.9	2926.8	4574.8	32.9	3655.4
2004	10583.9	753.5	137.5	9044.4	3359.2	6845.2	51.9	4383.8
2005	10647.7	677.8	132.4	10021.7	3761.2	8478.0	65.1	5408.5
2006	11186.6	598.1	125.8	11580.3	4151.5	10268.5	77.8	6458.9
2007	11644.6	538.5	129.4	13420.0	4600.0	12173.3	96.0	7775.3

享受补助、救济人员情况
PERSONS RECEIVING SUBSIDIES OR RELIEF FUNDS

单位: 万人 Unit: 10 000 persons

项 目	Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
城市居民最低生活保障人数	Number of Persons Receiving Minimum Living Allowance in Urban Areas	2246.8	2205.0	2234.2	2240.1	2272.1
城市临时救济人次数	Number of Persons Receiving Temporary Relief in Urban Areas	348.3	285.2	234.4	123.0	243.2
农村低保和传统救济人数	Number of Persons Receiving Minimum Living Allowance and Traditional Relief in Rural Areas	1160.5	1402.1	1891.8	2987.8	4172.6
农村居民最低生活保障人数	Number of Persons Receiving Minimum Living Allowance in Rural Areas	367.1	488.0	825.0	1593.1	3566.3
农村五保供养人数	Number of Persons Receiving Livelihood Guaranteed in Five Aspects in Rural Areas				503.3	531.3
农村特困救济人数	Number of Persons Receiving Special Poor Relief in Rural Areas				775.8	
农村传统救济人数	Number of Persons Receiving Traditional Relief in Rural Areas				115.6	75.0
农村临时救济人次数	Number of Poor Persons Receiving Temporary Relief in Rural Areas	2009.8	1720.0	1359.9	963.8	646.0

外债风险指标
RISK INDICATORS ON EXTERNAL DEBTS

单位: % Unit: %

年 份 Year	偿 债 率 Debt Service Ratio	负 债 率 Liability Ratio	债 务 率 Foreign Debt Ratio
1985	2.7	5.2	56.0
1986	15.4	7.3	72.1
1987	9.0	9.4	77.1
1988	6.5	10.0	87.1
1989	8.3	9.2	86.4
1990	8.7	13.5	91.6
1991	8.5	14.9	91.9
1992	7.1	14.4	87.9
1993	10.2	13.9	96.5
1994	9.1	17.1	78.0
1995	7.6	15.2	72.4
1996	6.0	14.2	67.7
1997	7.3	14.5	63.2
1998	10.9	15.2	70.4
1999	11.3	15.3	68.7
2000	9.2	13.5	52.1
2001	7.5	14.7	56.8
2002	7.9	13.6	46.1
2003	6.9	13.7	39.9
2004	3.2	13.9	37.8
2005	3.1	12.6	33.6
2006	2.1	12.3	30.4
2007	2.0	11.5	27.8

注: 1.本表资料由国家外汇管理局提供。

2.偿债率指偿还外债本息与当年贸易和非贸易外汇收入(国际收支口径)之比。

3.负债率指外债余额与当年国内生产总值之比。

4.债务率指外债余额与当年贸易和非贸易外汇收入(国际收支口径)之比。

Note: a) The table is provided by State Administration of Foreign Exchange.

b) Debt service ratio refers to the ratio of the payment of principal and interest of external debts to the foreign exchange receipts from foreign trade and non-trade services of the current year.

c) Liability ratio refers to the ratio of the balance of external debts to the gross domestic product of the current year.

d) Foreign debt ratio refers to the ratio of the balance of external debts to the foreign exchange receipts from foreign trade and non-trade services of the current year.

外债余额
OUTSTANDING OF EXTERNAL DEBTS

债务类型		Type of Debts	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
总计	(亿美元)	Total (USD 100 million)	1701.10	1713.60	1936.34	2285.96	2810.45	3229.88	3736.18
按债务类型分		By Type of Debt							
外国政府贷款		Loans from Foreign Governments	237.00	244.23	254.20	322.08	271.95	276.67	300.57
国际金融组织贷款		Loans from International Financial Institutions	275.70	277.02	264.67	251.01	267.88	278.11	283.71
国际商业贷款		International Commercial Loans	972.30	929.10	1051.73	1247.83	1362.62	1635.10	1820.90
贸易信贷		Trade Loans	216.10	263.23	365.74	465.04	908.00	1040.00	1331.00
按偿还期限分		By Repayment Terms							
长期债务余额		Balance of Long-term Debts	1195.30	1155.60	1165.90	1242.87	1249.02	1393.60	1535.34
短期债务余额		Balance of Short-term Debts	505.80	558.00	770.44	1043.09	1561.43	1836.28	2200.84
构成	(%)	Percentag (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
按债务类型分		By Type of Debt							
外国政府贷款		Loans from Foreign Governments	13.9	14.5	13.1	14.1	9.7	8.6	8.0
国际金融组织贷款		Loans from International Financial Institutions	16.2	16.4	13.7	11.0	9.5	8.6	7.6
国际商业贷款		International Commercial Loans	57.2	53.5	54.3	54.6	48.5	50.6	48.7
贸易信贷		Trade Loans	12.7	15.6	18.9	20.3	32.3	32.2	35.6
按偿还期限分		By Repayment Terms							
长期债务余额		Balance of Long Term Debts	70.3	67.4	60.2	54.4	44.4	43.1	41.1
短期债务余额		Balance of Short Term of Debts	29.7	32.6	39.8	45.6	55.6	56.9	58.9

注: 2001年及以后外债余额按新口径统计, 比2000年及以前的登记债务余额增加了3个月以内贸易项下的对外融资余额。

Note: Statistics on outstanding of external debts are compiled under a new system since 2001. Compare with the loan balance for 2000 and before, there is the addition of foreign financing of international trade of under 3 months.

进出口贸易总额

TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

本表1978年以前为外贸业务统计数, 1980年以后为海关进出口统计数。

Data before 1978 were obtained from the Ministry of Foreign Trade, and the data since 1980 have been obtained from the customs statistics.

年份 Year	人民币(亿元) 100 million Yuan				美元(亿元) USD 100 million			
	进出口总额 Total Imports & Exports	出口总额 Total Exports	进口总额 Total Imports	差额 Balance	进出口总额 Total Imports & Exports	出口总额 Total Exports	进口总额 Total Imports	差额 Balance
1952	64.6	27.1	37.5	-10.4	19.4	8.2	11.2	-3.0
1957	104.5	54.5	50.0	4.5	31.0	16.0	15.0	1.0
1962	80.9	47.1	33.8	13.3	26.6	14.9	11.7	3.2
1965	118.4	63.1	55.3	7.8	42.5	22.3	20.2	2.1
1970	112.9	56.8	56.1	0.7	45.9	22.6	23.3	-0.7
1975	290.4	143.0	147.4	-4.4	147.5	72.6	74.9	-2.3
1978	355.0	167.6	187.4	-19.8	206.4	97.5	108.9	-11.4
1979	454.6	211.7	242.9	-31.2	293.3	136.6	156.7	-20.1
1980	570.0	271.2	298.8	-27.6	381.4	181.2	200.2	-19.0
1981	735.3	367.6	367.7	-0.1	440.3	220.1	220.2	-0.1
1982	771.3	413.8	357.5	56.3	416.1	223.2	192.9	30.3
1983	860.1	438.3	421.8	16.5	436.2	222.3	213.9	8.4
1984	1201.0	580.5	620.5	-40.0	535.5	261.4	274.1	-12.7
1985	2066.7	808.9	1257.8	-448.9	696.0	273.5	422.5	-149.0
1986	2580.4	1082.1	1498.3	-416.2	738.5	309.4	429.1	-119.7
1987	3084.2	1470.0	1614.2	-144.2	826.5	394.4	432.1	-37.7
1988	3821.8	1766.7	2055.1	-288.4	1027.9	475.2	552.7	-77.5
1989	4156.0	1956.1	2199.9	-243.8	1116.8	525.4	591.4	-66.0
1990	5560.1	2985.8	2574.3	411.5	1154.4	620.9	533.5	87.4
1991	7225.8	3827.1	3398.7	428.4	1357.0	719.1	637.9	81.2
1992	9119.6	4676.3	4443.3	233.0	1655.3	849.4	805.9	43.5
1993	11271.0	5284.8	5986.2	-701.4	1957.0	917.4	1039.6	-122.2
1994	20381.9	10421.8	9960.1	461.7	2366.2	1210.1	1156.1	54.0
1995	23499.9	12451.8	11048.1	1403.7	2808.6	1487.8	1320.8	167.0
1996	24133.8	12576.4	11557.4	1019.0	2898.8	1510.5	1388.3	122.2
1997	26967.2	15160.7	11806.5	3354.2	3251.6	1827.9	1423.7	404.2
1998	26849.7	15223.6	11626.1	3597.5	3239.5	1837.1	1402.4	434.7
1999	29896.2	16159.8	13736.4	2423.4	3606.3	1949.3	1657.0	292.3
2000	39273.2	20634.4	18638.8	1995.6	4742.9	2492.0	2250.9	241.1
2001	42183.6	22024.4	20159.2	1865.2	5096.5	2661.0	2435.5	225.5
2002	51378.2	26947.9	24430.3	2517.6	6207.7	3256.0	2951.7	304.3
2003	70483.5	36287.9	34195.6	2092.3	8509.9	4382.3	4127.6	254.7
2004	95539.1	49103.3	46435.8	2667.5	11545.5	5933.2	5612.3	320.9
2005	116921.8	62648.1	54273.7	8374.4	14219.1	7619.5	6599.5	1020.0
2006	140971.4	77594.6	63376.9	14217.7	17604.0	9689.4	7914.6	1774.8
2007	166740.2	93455.6	73284.6	20171.1	21737.3	12177.8	9559.5	2618.3

注: 进出口差额负数为入超。

Note: A negative balance indicates an unfavourable balance of foreign trade.

金融机构人民币信贷资金平衡表(资金来源)
CREDIT FUNDS BALANCE SHEET OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
(SOURCES OF FUNDS)

(年底余额) 单位: 亿元 (year-end) Unit: 100 million yuan

项 目	Item	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
资金来源合计	All Sources	135483.7	154876.1	184024.5	225313.3	262740.0	302042.8	365230.1	454267.8
各项存款	Deposits	123804.4	143617.2	170917.4	208055.6	241424.3	287169.5	335459.8	389371.2
企业存款	Deposits of Enterprises	44093.7	51546.6	60028.6	72487.1	84669.5	96143.7	113239.0	138673.7
财政存款	Treasury Deposits	3508.1	3369.8	3481.9	5126.9	6236.2	7996.3	10926.7	17632.5
机关团体存款	Deposits of Government Agencies and Organizations	2224.3	2852.8	5184.5	6727.7	8152.4	12052.3	15045.9	19032.6
城乡储蓄存款	Urban and Rural Savings Deposits	64332.4	73762.4	86910.7	103617.7	119555.4	141051.0	161587.3	172534.2
农业存款	Agricultural Deposits	2642.9	3083.3	3764.2	4898.3	5526.3	6203.8	7414.0	9283.5
委托及信托类存款	Trusted Deposits	2873.6	2689.8	2414.4	2458.1	3008.6	3461.8	2759.3	3155.6
其他类存款	Other Deposits	4129.4	6312.5	9133.2	12740.0	14276.0	20260.7	24487.6	29059.2
金融债券	Bonds	30.2	51.4	90.3	2226.3	3954.7	5672.8	6483.4	11505.0
对国际金融机构负债	Liabilities to International Financial Institutions	368.3	484.5	423.1	483.0	562.3	641.6	926.3	947.3
流通中现金	Currency in Circulation	14652.7	15688.8	17278.0	19746.0	21468.3	24031.7	27072.6	30375.2
其 他	Others	-3371.9	-4965.8	-4684.3	-5197.2	-4669.7	-15472.7	-4711.9	22069.1

注: 本表统计口径包括中国人民银行、政策性银行、国有独资商业银行、邮政储汇局、其他商业银行、城市商业银行、农村商业银行、农村合作银行、城市信用社、农村信用社、信托投资公司、财务公司、租赁公司、外资金融机构(下表同)。

Note: The statistical scope in the table include the People's Bank of China, policy banks, State-owned commercial banks, postal savings bureau, other commercial banks, urban commercial banks, rural commercial banks, rural cooperative banks, urban credit cooperatives, rural credit cooperatives, financial trust and investment companies, finance companies, financial leasing companies, foreign-funded financial institutions. The same applies to the tables following.

金融机构人民币信贷资金平衡表(资金运用)
CREDIT FUNDS BALANCE SHEET OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (USES OF FUNDS)

(年底余额) 单位: 亿元 (year-end) Unit: 100 million yuan

项 目	Item	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
资金运用合计	All Uses	135483.7	154876.1	184024.5	225313.3	262740.0	302042.8	365230.1	454267.8
各项贷款	Loans	99371.1	112314.7	131293.9	158996.2	178197.8	194690.4	225347.2	261690.9
短期贷款	Short-term Loans	65748.1	67327.2	74247.9	83661.2	86840.6	87449.2	98534.4	114477.9
工业贷款	Industrial Loans	17019.3	18636.7	20190.5	22756.0	23896.6	22516.7	28654.0	33627.5
商业贷款	Commercial Loans	17868.5	18563.4	17973.1	17994.4	17074.1	16447.6	16671.5	17839.7
建筑业贷款	Construction Loans	1617.1	2099.6	2748.0	3002.1	2780.1	2983.7	3612.6	3744.8
农业贷款	Agricultural Loans	4889.0	5711.5	6884.6	8411.4	9843.1	11529.9	13208.2	15428.2
乡镇企业贷款	Loans to Township Enterprises	6060.8	6413.0	6812.3	7661.6	8069.2	7901.8	6222.0	7112.6
私营企业及个体贷款	Loans to Private Enterprises and Individuals	654.6	918.0	1058.8	1461.6	2081.6	2180.8	2667.6	3507.7
三资企业贷款	Loans to Sino-foreign Joint Venture and Cooperative Enterprises and Foreign-funded Enterprises	3049.8	3263.5	2697.4	2569.4	2198.4	1975.3	1833.7	2069.1
其他短期贷款	Other Short-term Loans	14589.0	11721.6	15883.4	19804.7	20897.5	21913.5	25664.9	31150.5
中长期贷款	Medium-term & Long-term Loans	27931.2	39328.1	48642.0	63401.4	76702.9	81369.5	106549.5	131537.0
委托及信托类贷款	Credit Loans	2409.7	2497.6	2170.3	2281.3	2721.2	3126.2	2518.7	2356.3
其他类贷款	Other Loans	3282.1	3251.8	6233.7	9652.4	11933.1	22745.5	17744.6	13319.7
有价证券及投资	Securities & Investment	19651.1	22112.7	26789.7	30259.5	30931.0	34942.1	39490.9	62789.9
在国际金融机构资产	Assets in International Financial Institutions	576.3	754.2	798.2	873.4	682.9	862.0	1074.6	1072.6
金银占款	Purchase of Gold & Silver	12.0	256.0	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2
外汇占款	Purchase of Foreign Exchanges	14291.1	17856.4	23223.3	34846.9	52591.0	71211.1	98980.3	128377.3
财政借款	Government Debt	1582.1	1582.1	1582.1					

金融机构现金投放与回笼
CURRENCY ISSUE AND CASH WITHDRAWN of FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	现金收入 Cash Income	现金支出 Cash Expenditure	投放 Currency Issue
1957	516.7	512.2	-4.5
1962	633.2	614.0	-19.2
1965	675.7	686.5	10.8
1970	812.8	799.3	-13.5
1975	1128.2	1134.2	6.0
1978	1336.0	1352.6	16.6
1979	1626.4	1682.1	55.7
1980	2033.2	2111.7	78.5
1981	2402.2	2452.3	50.1
1982	2819.6	2862.4	42.8
1983	3428.7	3519.4	90.7
1984	4207.6	4469.9	262.3
1985	5499.1	5694.8	195.7
1986	6613.3	6843.9	230.6
1987	8779.6	9015.7	236.1
1988	12810.5	13490.0	679.5
1989	15057.6	15267.6	210.0
1990	17171.1	17471.4	300.4
1991	21465.1	21998.5	533.4
1992	31248.0	32406.2	1158.2
1993	48883.8	50412.5	1528.7
1994	71247.1	72671.0	1423.9
1995	96725.5	97322.3	596.8
1996	120263.3	121179.9	916.6
1997	141612.6	142988.3	1375.7
1998	203966.5	204993.1	1026.6
1999	233399.0	235650.4	2251.3
2000	277067.1	278264.3	1197.2
2001	321380.2	322416.3	1036.1
2002	365593.0	367182.2	1589.2
2003	455527.9	457995.9	2468.0
2004	567879.2	569601.5	1722.3
2005	626978.5	629541.8	2563.4
2006	705733.1	708774.1	3041.0
2007	824836.1	828138.7	3302.6

注: 投放栏中的负数表示现金回笼。

Note: A negative amount in currency issue indicates cash withdrawn.

货币供应量(年底余额)
MONEY SUPPLY AT YEAR-END

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 Year	货币和准货币 (M ₂)	货币 (M ₁)	流通中现金 (M ₀)	活期存款 Demand Deposits	准货币 Quasi-Money	定期存款 Time Deposits			其他存款 Other Deposits
1990	15293.4	6950.7	2644.4	4306.3	8342.7				
1991	19349.9	8633.3	3177.8	5455.5	10716.6				
1992	25402.2	11731.5	4336.0	7395.2	13670.7				
1993	34879.8	16280.4	5864.7	10415.7	18599.4	1247.9	15203.5	2148.0	
1994	46923.5	20540.7	7288.6	13252.1	26382.8	1943.1	21518.4	2921.3	
1995	60750.5	23987.1	7885.3	16101.8	36763.4	3324.2	29662.2	3777.0	
1996	76094.9	28514.8	8802.0	19712.8	47580.1	5041.9	38520.8	4017.4	
1997	90995.3	34826.3	10177.6	24648.7	56169.0	6738.5	46279.8	3150.7	
1998	104498.5	38953.7	11204.2	27749.5	65544.9	8301.9	53407.5	3835.5	
1999	119897.9	45837.3	13455.5	32381.8	74060.6	9476.8	59621.8	4962.0	
2000	134610.4	53147.2	14652.7	38494.5	81463.2	11261.1	64332.4	5869.7	
2001	158301.9	59871.6	15688.8	44182.8	98430.3	14180.1	73762.4	10487.8	
2002	185007.0	70881.8	17278.0	53603.8	114125.2	16433.8	86910.7	10780.7	
2003	221222.8	84118.6	19746.0	64372.6	137104.3	20940.4	103617.7	12546.2	
2004	254107.0	95969.7	21468.3	74501.4	158137.2	25382.2	119555.4	13199.7	
2005	298755.7	107278.8	24031.7	83247.1	191476.9	33100.0	141051.0	17325.9	
2006	345603.6	126035.1	27072.6	98962.5	219568.5	38723.1	161587.3	19249.1	
2007	403442.2	152560.1	30375.2	122184.9	250882.1	46932.5	172534.2	31415.4	

注: 2001年6月起, 已将证券公司客户保证金计入货币供应量(M2), 含在其他存款项内。

Note: Since June in 2001, the margin account of security companies maintained with financial institutions, part of Other Deposits, are included in money supply (M2).

货币供应量同比增长率

RATE OF INCREASE OF MONEY SUPPLY OVER THE PREVIOUS CORRESPONDING PERIOD

单位: % Unit: %

年份 Year	货币和准货币 (M ₂) Money and Quasi-Money (M ₂)	货币 (M ₁) Money (M ₁)			准货币 Quasi-Money	定期存款 Time Deposits	储蓄存款 Savings Deposits	其他存款 Other Deposits
			流通中现金 (M ₀) Currency in Circulation (M ₀)	活期存款 Demand Deposits				
1991	26.5	24.2	20.2	26.7	28.5			
1992	31.3	35.9	36.4	35.6	27.6			
1993								
1994	34.5	26.2	24.3	27.2	41.8	55.7	41.5	36.0
1995	29.5	16.8	8.2	21.5	39.3	71.1	37.9	29.3
1996	25.3	18.9	11.6	22.4	29.4	51.7	29.9	6.4
1997	19.6	22.1	15.6	25.0	18.1	33.7	20.1	-21.6
1998	14.8	11.9	10.1	12.6	16.7	23.2	15.4	21.7
1999	14.7	17.7	20.1	16.7	13.0	14.2	11.6	29.4
2000	12.3	16.0	8.9	18.9	10.0	18.8	7.9	18.3
2001	17.6	12.7	7.1	14.8	15.5	25.9	14.7	9.1
2002	16.8	16.8	10.1	19.2	16.8	21.8	17.8	2.8
2003	19.6	18.7	14.3	20.1	20.1	27.4	19.2	16.4
2004	14.7	13.6	8.7	15.1	15.3	21.2	15.4	5.2
2005	17.6	11.8	11.9	11.7	21.1	30.4	18.0	31.3
2006	15.7	17.5	12.7	18.9	14.7	17.0	14.6	11.1
2007	16.7	21.0	12.2	23.5	14.3	21.2	6.8	63.2

注: 1.同期比增长率按可比口径计算。因1992年以前口径与1993年口径不一致,故1993年末计算增长率。

2.2001年6月起,已将证券公司客户保证金计入货币供应量(M₂),含在其他存款内。

3.1997年初,中国人民银行对金融统计制度进行了调整,因此自1997年起的数据与历史数据不完全可比。

Note: a) Rate of increase over the previous corresponding period is calculated on the basis of comparable coverage. As the statistical coverage before 1992 was not comparable with that in 1993, the increase rate in 1993 was not calculated.

b) Since June in 2001, the margin account of security companies maintained with financial institutions, part of Other Deposits, are included in money supply (M₂).

c) The People's Bank of China has made some adjustment about the monetary statistics system since the beginning of 1997, the statistics since 1997 are not fully comparable with historical statistics.

黄金和外汇储备

GOLD AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE RESERVES

年份 Year	黄金储备 (万盎司) Gold Reserves (10 000 oz.)	外汇储备 (亿美元) Foreign Exchange Reserves (USD 100 million)	年份 Year	黄金储备 (万盎司) Gold Reserves (10 000 oz.)	外汇储备 (亿美元) Foreign Exchange Reserves (USD 100 million)
1978	1280	1.67	1993	1267	211.99
1979	1280	8.40	1994	1267	516.20
1980	1280	-12.96	1995	1267	735.97
1981	1267	27.08	1996	1267	1050.29
1982	1267	69.86	1997	1267	1398.90
1983	1267	89.01	1998	1267	1449.59
1984	1267	82.20	1999	1267	1546.75
1985	1267	26.44	2000	1267	1655.74
1986	1267	20.72	2001	1608	2121.65
1987	1267	29.23	2002	1929	2864.07
1988	1267	33.72	2003	1929	4032.51
1989	1267	55.50	2004	1929	6099.32
1990	1267	110.93	2005	1929	8188.72
1991	1267	217.12	2006	1929	10663.44
1992	1267	194.43	2007	1929	15282.49

利用外资概况
UTILIZATION OF FOREIGN CAPITAL

项目单位: 个; 金额单位: 亿美元 Unit: USD 100 million

年份 Year	总计 Total		对外借款 Foreign Loans		外商直接投资 Direct Foreign Investments		外商其他 投资额 Other Foreign Investments
	项目 Number of Projects	金额 Value	项目 Number of Projects	金额 Value	项目 Number of Projects	金额 Value	
合同利用外资额 Total Amount of Contracted Foreign Investment							
1979-1984	3841	281.26	117	169.78	3724	97.50	13.98
1985	3145	102.69	72	35.34	3073	63.33	4.02
1986	1551	122.33	53	84.07	1498	33.30	4.96
1987	2289	121.36	56	78.17	2233	37.09	6.10
1988	6063	160.04	118	98.13	5945	52.97	8.94
1989	5909	114.79	130	51.85	5779	56.00	6.94
1990	7371	120.86	98	50.99	7273	65.96	3.91
1991	13086	195.83	108	71.61	12978	119.77	4.45
1992	48858	694.39	94	107.03	48764	581.24	6.12
1993	83595	1232.73	158	113.06	83437	1114.36	5.31
1994	47646	937.56	97	106.68	47549	826.80	4.08
1995	37184	1032.05	173	112.88	37011	912.82	6.35
1996	24673	816.10	117	79.62	24556	732.76	3.71
1997	21138	610.58	137	58.72	21001	510.03	41.82
1998	19850	632.01	51	83.85	19799	521.02	27.14
1999	17022	520.09	104	83.60	16918	412.23	24.26
2000	22347	711.30			22347	623.80	87.50
2001	26140	719.76			26140	691.95	27.81
2002	34171	847.51			34171	827.68	19.82
2003	41081	1169.01			41081	1150.69	18.32
2004	43664	1565.88			43664	1534.79	31.09
2005	44001	1925.93			44001	1890.65	35.28
2006	41473	1982.16			41473	1937.27	44.89
2007	37871				37871		
1979-2007	633969	16616.22	1683	1385.38	632286	14794.01	436.80
实际使用外资额 Total Amount of Foreign Investment							
Actually Utilized							
1979-1984		181.87		130.41		41.04	10.42
1985		47.60		25.06		19.56	2.98
1986		76.28		50.14		22.44	3.70
1987		84.52		58.05		23.14	3.33
1988		102.26		64.87		31.94	5.45
1989		100.60		62.86		33.93	3.81
1990		102.89		65.34		34.87	2.68
1991		115.54		68.88		43.66	3.00
1992		192.03		79.11		110.08	2.84
1993		389.60		111.89		275.15	2.56
1994		432.13		92.67		337.67	1.79
1995		481.33		103.27		375.21	2.85
1996		548.05		126.69		417.26	4.10
1997		644.08		120.21		452.57	71.30
1998		585.57		110.00		454.63	20.94
1999		526.59		102.12		403.19	21.28
2000		593.56		100.00		407.15	86.41
2001		496.72				468.78	27.94
2002		550.11				527.43	22.68
2003		561.40				535.05	26.35
2004		640.72				606.30	34.42
2005		638.05				603.25	34.80
2006		670.76				630.21	40.55
2007		783.39				747.68	35.72
1979-2007		9545.65		1471.57		7602.19	471.90

注: 1.本表资料由商务部提供。

2.从2000年起不含对外借款数。

Note: a) Data in this table come from the Ministry of Commerce.

b) Figures since 2000 do not include foreign loans.

按行业分外商直接投资(2007年)
FOREIGN DIRECT INVESTMENT BY SECTOR (2007)

行 业	Sector	合同项目 (个) Number of Projects (unit)	实际使用金额 (万美元) Investment Actually Utilized (USD 10 000)
总 计	Total	37871	7476789
农、林、牧、渔业	Agriculture, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	1048	92407
采矿业	Mining	234	48944
制造业	Manufacturing	19193	4086482
电力、燃气及水的生产和供应业	Production and Supply of Electricity, Gas and Water	352	107255
建筑业	Construction	308	43424
交通运输、仓储和邮政业	Transport, Storage and Post	658	200676
信息传输、计算机服务和软件业	Information Transmission, Computer Services and Software	1392	148524
批发和零售业	Wholesale and Retail Trades	6338	267652
住宿和餐饮业	Hotels and Catering Services	938	104165
金融业	Financial Intermediation	51	25729
房地产业	Real Estate	1444	1708873
租赁和商务服务业	Leasing and Business Services	3539	401881
科学研究、技术服务和地质勘查业	Scientific Research, Technical Service and Geologic Prospecting	1716	91668
水利、环境和公共设施管理业	Management of Water Conservancy, Environment and Public Facilities	154	27283
居民服务和其他服务业	Services to Households and Other Services	270	72270
教育	Education	15	3246
卫生、社会保障和社会福利业	Health, Social Security and Social Welfare	13	1157
文化、体育和娱乐业	Culture, Sports and Entertainment	207	45109
公共管理和社会组织	Public Management and Social Organizations		44
国际组织	National Organizations	1	

按主要国别(地区)分对外直接投资
OVERSEA DIRECT INVESTMENT BY COUNTRIES OR REGIONS

单位: 万美元 Unit: USD 10 000

国家(地区) Country or Region		对外直接投资净额 Net Oversea Direct Investment		截至2007年底 对外直接投资净额 Accumulated Net Oversea Direct Investment at Year-end of 2007
		2006	2007	
合计	Total	1763397	2650609	11791050
亚洲	Asia	766325	1659315	7921793
中国香港	Hong Kong, China	693096	1373235	6878132
印度尼西亚	Indonesia	5694	9909	67948
日本	Japan	3949	3903	55827
中国澳门	Macao, China	-4251	4731	91067
新加坡	Singapore	13215	39773	144393
韩国	Republic of Korea	2732	5667	121414
泰国	Thailand	1584	7641	37862
越南	Vietnam	4352	11088	39699
非洲	Africa	51986	157431	446183
阿尔及利亚	Algeria	9893	14592	39389
苏丹	Sudan	5079	6540	57485
几内亚	Guinea	75	1320	6997
马达加斯加	Madagascar	117	1324	7601
尼日利亚	Nigeria	6779	39035	63032
南非	South Africa	4074	45441	70237
欧洲	Europe	59771	154043	445854
英国	United Kingdom	3512	56654	95031
德国	Germany	7672	23866	84541
法国	France	560	962	12681
俄罗斯	Russia	45211	47761	142151
拉丁美洲	Latin America	846874	490241	2470091
巴哈马	Bahamas	272	3899	5651
开曼群岛	Cayman Islands	783272	260159	1681068
墨西哥	Mexico	-369	1716	15144
英属维尔京群岛	Virgin Is. (E)	53811	187614	662654
北美洲	North America	25805	112571	324089
加拿大	Canada	3477	103257	125452
美国	United States	19834	19573	188053
大洋洲	Oceania	12636	77008	183040
澳大利亚	Australia	8760	53159	144401
新西兰	New Zealand	349	-160	5117

注: 2006年的对外直接投资净额不含金融业。

Note: a) Net oversea direct investment in 2006 did not include financial intermediation.

按行业分对外直接投资
OVERSEA DIRECT INVESTMENT BY SECTOR

单位: 万美元 Unit: USD 10 000

行 业	Sector	对外直接投资净额 Net Oversea Direct Investment		截至2007年 对外直接投资净 额 Accumulated Net Oversea Direct Investment at Year-end of 2007
		2006	2007	
总 计	Total	2116396	2650609	11791050
农、林、牧、渔业	Agriculture, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	18504	27171	120605
采矿业	Mining	853951	406277	1501381
制造业	Manufacturing	90661	212650	954425
电力、燃气及水的生产和供应业	Production and Supply of Electricity, Gas and Water	11874	15138	59539
建筑业	Construction	3323	32943	163434
交通运输、仓储和邮政业	Transport, Storage and Post	137639	406548	1205904
信息传输、计算机服务和软件业	Information Transmission, Computer Services and Software	4802	30384	190089
批发和零售业	Wholesale and Retail Trades	111391	660418	2023288
住宿和餐饮业	Hotels and Catering Services	251	955	12067
金融业	Financial Intermediation	352999	166780	1671991
房地产业	Real Estate	38376	90852	451386
租赁和商务服务业	Leasing and Business Services	452166	560734	3051503
科学研究、技术服务和地质勘查业	Scientific Research, Technical Service and Geologic Prospecting	28161	30390	152103
水利、环境和公共设施管理业	Management of Water Conservancy, Environment and Public Facilities	825	271	92121
居民服务和其他服务业	Services to Households and Other Services	11151	7621	129885
教育	Education	228	892	1740
卫生、社会保障和社会福利业	Health, Social Security and Social Welfare	18	75	369
文化、体育和娱乐业	Culture, Sports and Entertainment	76	510	9220
公共管理和社会组织	Public Management and Social Organizations			

旅游业发展情况
DEVELOPMENT OF TOURISM

指 标	Item		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
旅行社数	(个) Number of Travel Agencies	(unit)	11552	13361	14927	16245	17957	
国际旅行社	International Travel Agencies		1349	1364	1460	1556	1654	
国内旅行社	Domestic Travel Agencies		10203	11997	13467	14689	16303	
旅行社从业人员	(人) Engaged Persons of Travel Agencies	(person)	229147	249802	246219	248919	285917	
国际旅行社	International Travel Agencies		89128	100742	89342	89250	98727	
国内旅行社	Domestic Travel Agencies		140019	149060	156877	159669	187190	
星级饭店数	(个) Number of Star-rated Hotel	(unit)	8880	9751	10888	11828	12751	
入境旅游人数	(万人次) Number of Overseas Visitor Arrivals		9790.83	9166.21	10903.82	12029.23	12494.21	13187.33
		(10 000 person-times)						
外国人	Foreigners		1343.95	1140.29	1693.25	2025.51	2221.03	2610.97
港澳同胞	Chinese Compatriots From Hong Kong and Macao		8080.82	7752.73	8842.05	9592.79	9831.84	10113.57
台湾同胞	Chinese Compatriots From Taiwan Province		366.06	273.19	368.53	410.92	441.35	462.79
#过夜旅游者人数(万人次)	Overnight Tourists	(10 000 person-times)	3680.26	3297.05	4176.14	4680.90	4991.34	5471.98
国内居民出境人数	Number of Chinese Outbound Visitors		1660.23	2022.19	2885.00	3102.63	3452.36	4095.40
		(万人次)						
#因私出境人数	For Private Purpose		1006.14	1481.09	2298.00	2514.00	2879.91	3492.40
国内旅游人数	(亿人次) Number of Domestic Visitors (100 million person-times)		8.78	8.70	11.02	12.12	13.94	16.10
旅游收入	Tourism Earnings							
国际旅游(外汇)收入	Foreign Exchange Earnings from International Tourism		203.85	174.06	257.39	292.96	339.49	419.19
	(亿美元)	(100 million USD)						
国内旅游收入(亿元)	Earnings from Domestic Tourism (100 million yuan)		3878.36	3442.27	4710.71	5285.86	6229.74	7770.62

人均主要工农业产品产量
PER CAPITA OUTPUT OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

年份 Year	粮食 (公斤) Grain (kg)	棉花 (公斤) Cotton (kg)	油料 (公斤) Oil-bearing Crops (kg)	糖料 (公斤) Sugar Crops (kg)	茶叶 (公斤) Tea (kg)	水果 (公斤) Fruits (kg)	猪牛羊肉 (公斤) Pork, Beef and Mutton (kg)	水产品 (公斤) Aquatic Products (kg)
1978	318.74	2.27	5.46	24.91	0.28	6.87	9.05	4.87
1980	326.69	2.76	7.84	29.67	0.31	6.92	12.28	4.58
1985	360.70	3.95	15.02	57.53	0.41	11.07	16.75	6.71
1986	367.00	3.32	13.81	54.86	0.43	12.63	17.97	7.72
1987	371.74	3.92	14.09	51.20	0.47	15.39	18.32	8.81
1988	357.73	3.77	11.98	56.17	0.50	15.12	19.91	9.63
1989	364.32	3.39	11.58	51.88	0.48	16.38	20.79	10.30
1990	393.10	3.97	14.21	63.55	0.48	16.51	22.14	10.90
1991	378.26	4.93	14.24	73.16	0.47	18.91	23.67	11.74
1992	379.97	3.87	14.09	75.61	0.48	20.95	25.24	13.37
1993	387.37	3.17	15.31	64.70	0.51	25.55	27.37	15.47
1994	373.46	3.64	16.69	61.63	0.49	29.36	30.98	17.98
1995	387.28	3.96	18.68	65.90	0.49	34.98	27.42	20.89
1996	414.39	3.45	18.16	68.66	0.49	38.21	30.35	27.01
1997	401.74	3.74	17.54	76.31	0.50	41.37	34.55	25.35
1998	412.50	3.62	18.63	78.83	0.54	43.91	37.02	27.24
1999	405.82	3.06	20.76	66.53	0.54	49.79	38.02	28.50
2000	366.04	3.50	23.40	60.47	0.54	49.30	37.57	29.35
2001	355.89	4.19	22.53	68.05	0.55	52.35	37.99	29.85
2002	356.96	3.84	22.63	80.39	0.58	54.30	38.49	30.89
2003	334.29	3.77	21.82	74.83	0.60	112.68	39.50	31.64
2004	362.22	4.88	23.66	73.84	0.64	118.36	40.39	32.76
2005	371.26	4.38	23.60	72.50	0.72	123.65	41.98	33.90
2006	379.89	5.75	20.14	79.78	0.78	130.45	42.65	34.96
2007	380.61	5.78	19.49	92.48	0.88	137.62	40.09	36.02

年份 Year	布 (米) Cloth (m)	机制纸及纸板 (公斤) Machine-made Paper and Paperboard (kg)	纱 (公斤) Yarn (kg)	原煤 (吨) Coal (ton)	原油 (公斤) Crude Oil (kg)	发电量 (千瓦小时) Electricity (kwh)	粗钢 (公斤) Crude Steel (kg)	水泥 (公斤) Cement (kg)
1978	11.54	4.59	2.49	0.65	108.82	268.36	33.24	68.23
1980	13.73	5.45	2.98	0.63	107.98	306.35	37.83	81.39
1985	13.96	8.67	3.36	0.83	118.83	390.76	44.52	138.86
1986	15.44	9.36	3.73	0.84	122.51	421.36	48.93	155.66
1987	15.96	10.53	4.03	0.86	123.74	458.75	51.92	171.81
1988	17.06	11.53	4.23	0.89	124.41	494.90	53.95	190.75
1989	16.92	11.92	4.26	0.94	123.04	522.78	55.05	187.99
1990	16.63	12.08	4.07	0.95	121.84	547.22	58.45	184.74
1991	15.79	12.85	4.00	0.94	122.52	588.77	61.70	219.51
1992	16.37	14.81	4.31	0.96	121.97	647.18	69.47	264.57
1993	17.23	16.24	4.26	0.98	123.25	712.34	76.00	312.18
1994	17.73	17.94	4.11	1.04	122.57	778.72	77.70	353.39
1995	21.59	23.34	4.50	1.13	124.54	835.81	79.15	394.74
1996	17.17	21.67	4.21	1.15	129.22	888.10	83.15	403.42
1997	20.23	22.22	4.55	1.12	130.68	923.16	88.57	416.02
1998	19.40	17.11	4.36	1.01	129.61	939.48	93.05	431.50
1999	19.94	17.22	4.52	1.02	127.63	988.60	99.12	457.09
2000	21.94	19.70	5.20	1.03	129.09	1073.62	101.77	472.82
2001	22.80	29.70	5.98	1.09	128.91	1164.29	119.22	519.75
2002	25.18	36.45	6.64	1.14	130.43	1291.78	142.43	566.23
2003	27.44	37.64	7.63	1.34	131.64	1482.91	172.57	669.11
2004	37.20	41.77	9.96	1.54	135.70	1699.98	218.28	745.96
2005	37.15	47.60	11.13	1.69	139.10	1917.79	270.95	819.84
2006	45.66	52.35	13.29	1.81	140.93	2185.88	319.71	943.36
2007	51.24	59.13	15.69	1.92	141.38	2490.01	371.27	1032.85

注：1.本表计算中所使用的人口数字为年平均人口数(下表同)；2003年起水果产量含果用瓜。

2.2000-2006年猪牛羊肉数据、1997-2006年水产品数据根据农业普查结果进行了修订。

Note: a) Population data calculated in the table refer to the annual average population. The same applies to the tables following. Since 2003, the output of fruits includes that of fruit melons.

b) Data of pork, beef and mutton from 2000 to 2006, aquatic products from 1997 to 2006 were adjusted according to the Second National Agricultural Census in 2006.

主要农产品产量
YIELD OF MAJOR FARM CROPS

单位：万吨 Unit: 10 000 tons

项目	Item	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
粮食	Grain	44624.3	46661.8	46217.5	45263.7	45705.8	43069.5	46946.9	48402.2	49804.2	50160.3
棉花	Cotton	450.8	476.8	441.7	532.4	491.6	486.0	632.4	571.4	753.3	762.4
油料	Oil-bearing Crops	1613.2	2250.3	2954.8	2864.9	2897.2	2811.0	3065.9	3077.1	2640.3	2568.7
甘蔗	Sugarcane	5762.0	6541.7	6828.0	7566.3	9010.7	9023.5	8984.9	8663.8	9709.2	11295.1
甜菜	Beetroots	1452.5	1398.4	807.3	1088.9	1282.0	618.2	585.7	788.1	750.8	893.1
茶叶	Tea	54.0	58.9	68.3	70.2	74.5	76.8	83.5	93.5	102.8	116.7
水果	Fruits	1874.4	4214.6	6225.1	6658.0	6952.0	14517.4	15340.9	16120.1	17102.0	18136.3
肉类	output of Meat			6013.9	6105.8	6234.3	6443.3	6608.7	6938.9	7089.0	6865.7
水产品	Aquatic Products	1237.0	2517.2	3706.2	3795.9	3954.9	4077.0	4246.5686	4419.9	4583.6	4747.52

注：2003年起水果产量包括瓜果类产量。

Note: Output of fruits since 2003 includes yield of melon and fruit.

主要工业产品产量
OUTOUT OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS

项目	Item	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
布(亿米)	Cloth (100 million m)	277	290	322	354	482	484	598.6	675.26
机制纸及纸板(万吨)	Machine-made Paper and Paperboards (10 000 tons)	2487	3777	4667	4849	5413	6205	6863	7792.43
成品糖(万吨)	Refined Sugar (10 000 tons)	700	653	926	1084	1034	912	949	1271.38
家用冰箱(万台)	Household Refrigerators(10 000 sets)	1279	1351	1599	2243	3008	2987.1	3530.9	4397.13
家用洗衣机(万台)	Household Washing Machines (10 000 sets)	1443	1342	1596	1964	2533	3036	3561	4005.1
彩色电视机(万台)	Color Television Sets (10 000 sets)	3936	4094	5155	6541	7432	8283.2	8375.4	8478.01
汽车(万架)	Motor Vehicles (10 000 sets)	207	234	325	444	509	570	728	888.89
原煤(亿吨)	Coal (100 000 000 tons)	13	14	15	17	20	22.05	23.73	25.26
原油(万吨)	Crude Oil (10 000 tons)	16300	16396	16700	16960	17587	18135	18477	18631.82
发电量(亿千瓦小时)	Electricity (100 000 000 kwh)	13556	14808	16540	19106	22033	25003	28657	32815.53
粗钢(万吨)	Crude Steel (10 000 tons)	12850	15163	18237	22234	28291	35324	41915	48928.8
成品钢材(万吨)	Steel Products (10 000 tons)	13146	16068	19252	24108	31976	37771	46893	56560.87
水泥(万吨)	Cement (10 000 tons)	59700	66104	72500	86208	96682	106885	123676	136117.25
木材(万立方米)	Timber (10000 cu.m)	4724	4552	4436	4759	5197	5560	6612	6916.6

按行业分规模以上
MAIN INDICATORS OF INDUSTRIAL
SIZE BY INDUSTRY

行 业	Sector	企 业 单 位 数 (个) Number of Enterprises (unit)	工 业 总 产 值 Gross Industrial Output Value
全国总计	National Total	336768	405177.13
煤炭开采和洗选业	Mining and Washing of Coal	7537	9201.83
石油和天然气开采业	Extraction of Petroleum and Natural Gas	184	8300.05
黑色金属矿采选业	Mining and Processing of Ferrous Metal Ores	2899	2130.61
有色金属矿采选业	Mining and Processing of Non-Ferrous Metal Ores	2183	2288.75
非金属矿采选业	Mining and Processing of Nonmetal Ores	3004	1365.63
其他采矿业	Mining of Other Ores	24	10.97
农副食品加工业	Processing of Food from Agricultural Products	18140	17496.08
食品制造业	Manufacture of Foods	6644	6070.96
饮料制造业	Manufacture of Beverages	4422	5082.34
烟草制品业	Manufacture of Tobacco	150	3776.23
纺织业	Manufacture of Textile	27914	18733.31
纺织服装、鞋、帽制造业	Manufacture of Textile Wearing Apparel, Footware and Caps	14770	7600.38
皮革、毛皮、羽毛(绒)及其制品业	Manufacture of Leather, Fur, Feather and Related Products	7452	5153.49
木材加工及木、竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Processing of Timber, Manufacture of Wood, Bamboo, Rattan, Palm and Straw Products	7852	3520.54
家具制造业	Manufacture of Furniture	4110	2424.94
造纸及纸制品业	Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products	8376	6325.45
印刷业和记录媒介的复制	Printing, Reproduction of Recording Media	5083	2117.57
文教体育用品制造业	Manufacture of Articles For Culture, Education and Sport Activities	4087	2098.79
石油加工、炼焦及核燃料加工业	Processing of Petroleum, Coking, Processing of Nuclear Fuel	2149	17850.88
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Manufacture of Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	22981	26798.80
医药制造业	Manufacture of Medicines	5748	6361.90
化学纤维制造业	Manufacture of Chemical Fibers	1556	4120.80
橡胶制品业	Manufacture of Rubber	3695	3462.41
塑料制品业	Manufacture of Plastics	15376	8120.41
非金属矿物制品业	Manufacture of Non-metallic Mineral Products	24278	15559.44
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	7161	33703.01
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Non-ferrous Metals	6701	18031.88
金属制品业	Manufacture of Metal Products	18008	11447.08
通用设备制造业	Manufacture of General Purpose Machinery	26757	18415.52
专用设备制造业	Manufacture of Special Purpose Machinery	13409	10591.98
交通运输设备制造业	Manufacture of Transport Equipment	14091	27147.40
电气机械及器材制造业	Manufacture of Electrical Machinery and Equipment	19322	24019.07
通信设备、计算机及其他	Manufacture of Communication Equipment, Computers and	11220	39223.77
电子设备制造业	Other Electronic Equipment		
仪器仪表及文化、办公用	Manufacture of Measuring Instruments and Machinery for Cultural Activity and Office Work	4526	4307.99
机械制造业	Manufacture of Artwork and Other Manufacturing	6416	3387.71
工艺品及其他制造业	Recycling and Disposal of Waste	652	680.71
废弃资源和废旧材料回收加工业	Production and Supply of Electric Power and Heat Power	5565	26462.65
电力、热力的生产和供应业	Production and Supply of Gas	591	988.72
燃气生产和供应业	Production and Supply of Water	1735	797.08

注：规模以上企业为年主营业务收入在500万元以上的企 (以下表均同)。

Note: Industrial enterprises above designated size are those with annual revenue from principal business over 5 million yuan. The same applies to the tables following.

工业企业主要指标(2007年)
**ENTERPRISES ABOVE DESIGNATED
INDUSTRIAL SECTOR (2007)**

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

工业 增加值 Value- added of Industry	资产 总计 Total Assets	流动资产 合计 Total Working Capitals	流动资产 年平均余额 Annual Average Balance of Working Capitals	固定资产 原价 Original Value of Fixed Assets	固定资产净值 年平均余额 Annual Average Balance of Net Value of Fixed Assets
117048.40	353037.37	163259.62	152021.72	198739.27	123448.55
4696.33	13864.21	5093.75	4766.12	7940.30	4953.82
6450.83	9930.78	2083.01	2134.36	13100.21	5399.83
928.78	1986.09	935.03	845.42	823.58	542.31
973.32	1813.33	898.21	798.75	735.56	491.16
517.24	969.95	408.71	389.99	559.65	367.15
3.27	3.40	1.39	1.47	2.71	1.82
4642.45	8798.13	4687.85	4295.84	3952.04	2741.29
1861.56	4415.77	2218.09	2073.53	2224.14	1469.45
1883.66	4902.58	2462.36	2310.87	2510.09	1580.02
2918.82	3767.93	2435.04	2306.55	1393.31	635.43
4913.92	13734.66	7187.48	6868.25	7054.63	4689.52
2265.11	4559.15	2790.53	2638.87	1759.53	1201.19
1480.39	2648.94	1691.01	1597.79	945.86	643.13
1030.29	2048.13	1018.86	964.36	1041.27	732.25
646.76	1655.92	933.58	878.32	681.15	493.81
1743.05	6115.13	2582.38	2472.45	3701.53	2571.89
691.94	2257.69	1127.39	1052.09	1378.63	812.62
554.57	1366.39	823.09	789.44	571.56	367.66
3096.98	9398.79	4041.92	3696.76	6279.58	3465.12
7340.42	22420.71	10380.70	9659.57	12804.33	8148.41
2286.60	6916.55	3409.93	3247.63	3132.38	2015.69
809.43	3462.37	1599.13	1503.87	2012.18	1275.82
959.00	2749.66	1321.81	1242.36	1524.19	1012.26
2137.14	5966.67	3386.70	3241.21	2816.98	1797.98
4849.19	13971.51	6101.14	5752.11	8254.98	5522.27
9007.14	29097.44	12861.79	11547.15	16616.85	10153.37
4477.61	11407.18	5805.36	5284.22	5199.47	3376.25
3010.41	7494.01	4662.96	4375.16	2939.01	1893.71
5107.54	14868.07	9439.38	8725.43	5233.64	3316.35
3067.36	9962.73	6211.97	5709.73	3432.45	2215.26
6974.48	25189.96	14955.37	13343.39	9267.66	5597.60
6053.78	16411.68	11108.83	10298.06	5067.37	3235.78
7924.57	24376.20	15904.81	14926.62	10038.98	5958.78
1163.25	3137.87	2060.30	1950.09	1074.90	653.27
917.62	2129.01	1294.09	1218.14	800.83	542.45
162.05	272.27	186.86	174.45	78.56	52.84
8828.89	53484.80	7653.01	7533.13	47744.09	30804.10
306.67	1632.61	536.99	512.60	1057.64	745.41
365.96	3849.09	958.80	895.58	2987.48	1971.50

续表

行 业	Sector	负债合计 Total Liabilities	流动负债 合 计 Total Working Liabilities
全国总计	National Total	202913.68	157912.36
按行业分	Grouped by Sector		
煤炭开采和洗选业	Mining and Washing of Coal	8477.42	5605.69
石油和天然气开采业	Extraction of Petroleum and Natural Gas	3835.79	2222.54
黑色金属矿采选业	Mining and Processing of Ferrous Metal Ores	959.72	809.81
有色金属矿采选业	Mining and Processing of Non-Ferrous Metal Ores	868.84	688.89
非金属矿采选业	Mining and Processing of Nonmetal Ores	490.64	374.97
其他采矿业	Mining of Other Ores	1.94	1.68
农副食品加工业	Processing of Food from Agricultural Products	4997.36	4292.02
食品制造业	Manufacture of Foods	2331.32	1994.99
饮料制造业	Manufacture of Beverages	2613.06	2222.37
烟草制品业	Manufacture of Tobacco	932.01	895.34
纺织业	Manufacture of Textile	8257.94	7153.23
纺织服装、鞋、帽制造业	Manufacture of Textile Wearing Apparel, Footware and Caps	2517.54	2310.43
皮革、毛皮、羽毛(绒)及其制品业	Manufacture of Leather, Fur, Feather and Related Products	1499.71	1380.98
木材加工及木、竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Processing of Timber, Manufacture of Wood, Bamboo, Rattan, Palm and Straw Products	1090.90	892.69
家具制造业	Manufacture of Furniture	923.31	822.99
造纸及纸制品业	Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products	3596.31	2717.28
印刷业和记录媒介的复制	Printing, Reproduction of Recording Media	1161.89	1024.57
文教体育用品制造业	Manufacture of Articles For Culture, Education and Sport Activities	731.34	679.46
石油加工、炼焦及核燃料加工业	Processing of Petroleum, Coking, Processing of Nuclear Fuel	5317.83	4366.87
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Manufacture of Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	12387.14	9542.95
医药制造业	Manufacture of Medicines	3377.33	2907.00
化学纤维制造业	Manufacture of Chemical Fibers	2106.29	1786.41
橡胶制品业	Manufacture of Rubber	1607.69	1299.55
塑料制品业	Manufacture of Plastics	3352.86	2974.51
非金属矿物制品业	Manufacture of Non-metallic Mineral Products	7931.12	6266.33
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	17737.42	14244.40
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Non-ferrous Metals	6663.75	5513.30
金属制品业	Manufacture of Metal Products	4413.32	4026.88
通用设备制造业	Manufacture of General Purpose Machinery	8866.39	7923.86
专用设备制造业	Manufacture of Special Purpose Machinery	5885.77	5264.36
交通运输设备制造业	Manufacture of Transport Equipment	15853.95	14123.87
电气机械及器材制造业	Manufacture of Electrical Machinery and Equipment	9991.08	9277.17
通信设备、计算机及其他	Manufacture of Communication Equipment, Computers and	15085.36	13801.23
电子设备制造业	Other Electronic Equipment		
仪器仪表及文化、办公用	Manufacture of Measuring Instruments and Machinery for Cultural Activity and Office Work	1673.71	1531.29
机械制造业	Manufacture of Artwork and Other Manufacturing	1190.92	1026.03
工艺品及其他制造业	Recycling and Disposal of Waste	180.66	166.30
废弃资源和废旧材料回收加工业	Production and Supply of Electric Power and Heat Power	31104.94	14142.00
电力、热力的生产和供应业	Production and Supply of Gas	918.42	624.11
燃气生产和供应业	Production and Supply of Water	1980.70	1013.97

Continued

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

所有者权益 Owners' Equity	主营业务 收入 Revenue from Principal Business	主营业务 成本 Cost of Principal Business	主营业务 税金及附加 Taxes and Other Charges on Principal Business	利润总额 Total Profits	本年应交 增值税 Value Added Tax Payable	全部从业人员年 平均人数(万人) Annual Average Employed Persons (10 000 persons)
149876.15	399717.06	334598.64	4772.08	27155.18	13650.34	7875.20
5386.79	9593.08	6609.03	173.76	1022.18	702.32	463.69
6094.99	8497.14	4029.22	279.94	3535.41	755.95	90.67
1026.37	2072.41	1454.39	38.97	349.03	124.68	49.14
944.49	2239.39	1567.49	21.99	428.12	110.89	55.11
479.31	1295.58	972.21	27.64	108.97	60.92	46.62
1.46	9.80	8.08	0.19	0.42	0.28	0.26
3800.77	17131.12	14907.57	84.88	893.58	295.31	264.80
2084.47	5853.09	4585.18	30.13	394.22	223.53	135.03
2289.51	4993.98	3541.20	208.77	445.43	242.82	101.02
2835.87	3737.61	1224.23	1564.03	608.35	456.23	18.61
5476.68	18164.42	16076.30	80.61	765.87	469.04	626.26
2041.67	7335.75	6228.09	36.61	357.13	204.22	414.19
1149.23	4967.63	4301.28	24.76	255.56	126.88	256.98
957.23	3375.84	2865.02	27.25	192.96	100.83	106.18
732.61	2360.52	1977.99	13.62	108.96	51.82	91.30
2518.83	6151.49	5214.95	31.02	381.23	217.63	138.30
1095.81	2039.27	1662.05	10.75	155.88	79.88	72.38
635.05	2029.44	1746.11	7.16	73.32	43.15	119.32
4069.27	17952.50	16449.80	416.36	216.25	519.06	80.64
9985.71	26482.84	22010.77	154.95	1834.34	864.76	380.28
3530.36	5967.13	4065.98	38.56	581.28	307.71	137.34
1356.08	3981.47	3595.94	10.61	161.02	79.92	45.30
1141.97	3380.39	2887.90	19.39	177.90	96.09	87.51
2613.81	7895.38	6802.69	33.62	402.39	190.44	224.05
6040.29	14987.46	12390.43	116.82	1037.19	643.29	448.41
11352.84	34930.91	30780.43	191.34	2087.48	1309.73	304.43
4737.26	17917.04	15737.56	124.30	1177.00	582.98	156.27
3080.69	11100.92	9638.43	54.88	532.60	283.35	273.48
5999.66	17837.30	14843.15	103.77	1172.25	542.81	420.71
4073.78	10265.54	8378.31	47.00	774.58	296.00	256.51
9335.86	26637.10	22348.57	471.63	1685.08	759.33	408.59
6420.59	23213.79	19759.40	73.46	1233.35	553.72	449.15
9290.50	39014.14	34829.60	55.52	1445.89	430.42	587.92
1464.16	4205.44	3522.87	10.95	278.66	93.73	106.97
938.09	3297.86	2834.27	18.35	168.22	86.88	136.94
91.64	682.51	603.07	2.55	24.44	17.00	6.64
22219.86	26236.07	22633.70	152.14	1982.22	1653.15	256.96
714.19	1137.32	975.42	6.85	75.52	37.53	15.88
1868.39	746.40	539.94	6.97	30.89	36.05	41.36

按行业分规模以上工业企业
MAIN INDICATORS ON
ENTERPRISES ABOVE DESIGNATED

行 业	Sector	工业 增加值率 (%) Ratio of Value Added to Gross Industrial Output Value (%)
全国总计	National Total	28.89
按行业分	Grouped by Sector	
煤炭开采和洗选业	Mining and Washing of Coal	51.04
石油和天然气开采业	Extraction of Petroleum and Natural Gas	77.72
黑色金属矿采选业	Mining and Processing of Ferrous Metal Ores	43.59
有色金属矿采选业	Mining and Processing of Non-Ferrous Metal Ores	42.53
非金属矿采选业	Mining and Processing of Nonmetal Ores	37.88
其他采矿业	Mining of Other Ores	29.78
农副食品加工业	Processing of Food from Agricultural Products	26.53
食品制造业	Manufacture of Foods	30.66
饮料制造业	Manufacture of Beverages	37.06
烟草制品业	Manufacture of Tobacco	77.29
纺织业	Manufacture of Textile	26.23
纺织服装、鞋、帽制造业	Manufacture of Textile Wearing Apparel, Footware and Caps	29.80
皮革、毛皮、羽毛(绒)及其制品业	Manufacture of Leather, Fur, Feather and Related Products	28.73
木材加工及木、竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Processing of Timber, Manufacture of Wood, Bamboo, Rattan, Palm and Straw Products	29.27
家具制造业	Manufacture of Furniture	26.67
造纸及纸制品业	Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products	27.56
印刷业和记录媒介的复制	Printing, Reproduction of Recording Media	32.68
文教体育用品制造业	Manufacture of Articles For Culture, Education and Sport Activities	26.42
石油加工、炼焦及核燃料加工业	Processing of Petroleum, Coking, Processing of Nuclear Fuel	17.35
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Manufacture of Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	27.39
医药制造业	Manufacture of Medicines	35.94
化学纤维制造业	Manufacture of Chemical Fibers	19.64
橡胶制品业	Manufacture of Rubber	27.70
塑料制品业	Manufacture of Plastics	26.32
非金属矿物制品业	Manufacture of Non-metallic Mineral Products	31.17
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	26.73
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Non-ferrous Metals	24.83
金属制品业	Manufacture of Metal Products	26.30
通用设备制造业	Manufacture of General Purpose Machinery	27.73
专用设备制造业	Manufacture of Special Purpose Machinery	28.96
交通运输设备制造业	Manufacture of Transport Equipment	25.69
电气机械及器材制造业	Manufacture of Electrical Machinery and Equipment	25.20
通信设备、计算机及其他	Manufacture of Communication Equipment, Computers and	20.20
电子设备制造业	Other Electronic Equipment	
仪器仪表及文化、办公用	Manufacture of Measuring Instruments and Machinery for	27.00
机械制造业	Cultural Activity and Office Work	
工艺品及其他制造业	Manufacture of Artwork and Other Manufacturing	27.09
废弃资源和废旧材料回收加工业	Recycling and Disposal of Waste	23.81
电力、热力的生产和供应业	Production and Supply of Electric Power and Heat Power	33.36
燃气生产和供应业	Production and Supply of Gas	31.02
水的生产和供应业	Production and Supply of Water	45.91

主要经济效益指标(2007年)**ECONOMIC BENEFIT OF INDUSTRIAL SIZE BY INDUSTRIAL SECTOR (2007)**

总资产 贡献率 (%) Ratio of Total Assets to Industrial Output Value (%)	资产 负债率 (%) Assets- Liability Ratio (%)	流动资产周转 次数(次/年) Number of Times of Annual of Turnover Working Capitals (times/year)	工业成本 费用利润率 (%) Ratio of Profits to Industrial Cost (%)	产品销售率 (%) Proportion of Products Sold (%)
14.09	57.48	2.63	7.43	98.14
14.67	61.15	2.01	12.49	98.08
46.50	38.63	3.98	77.79	99.53
26.89	48.32	2.45	21.25	97.52
31.83	47.91	2.80	24.39	97.43
21.46	50.58	3.32	9.68	97.84
28.16	57.07	6.68	4.72	98.63
16.08	56.80	3.99	5.64	97.93
15.84	52.80	2.82	7.39	97.51
19.19	53.30	2.16	10.33	97.65
69.91	24.74	1.62	38.83	100.41
11.21	60.12	2.64	4.46	97.81
14.14	55.22	2.78	5.20	97.42
16.47	56.62	3.11	5.51	97.74
17.17	53.26	3.50	6.23	97.49
11.61	55.76	2.69	4.97	97.73
11.97	58.81	2.49	6.71	98.43
11.71	51.46	1.94	8.36	97.70
9.85	53.52	2.57	3.82	97.58
13.53	56.58	4.86	1.25	99.41
14.05	55.25	2.74	7.53	97.78
14.59	48.83	1.84	10.93	94.37
9.19	60.83	2.65	4.26	97.23
12.20	58.47	2.72	5.62	98.26
11.63	56.19	2.44	5.47	97.83
14.24	56.77	2.61	7.56	97.67
13.70	60.96	3.03	6.42	99.12
17.94	58.42	3.39	7.15	98.43
12.76	58.89	2.54	5.12	97.97
13.03	59.63	2.04	7.14	97.54
12.01	59.08	1.80	8.22	97.19
12.17	62.94	2.00	6.84	97.80
12.36	60.88	2.25	5.66	97.42
8.51	61.89	2.61	3.86	98.25
12.74	53.34	2.16	7.12	98.39
13.85	55.94	2.71	5.45	97.44
17.06	66.35	3.91	3.88	98.51
8.85	58.16	3.48	8.16	99.64
8.29	56.25	2.22	6.97	101.05
3.08	51.46	0.83	4.19	97.51

各地区规模以上工业企业主要指标
MAIN INDICATORS OF INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES ABOVE DESIGNATED
SIZE BY REGION

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 地区	Year Region	企业单位数 (个) Number of Enterprises (unit)	工业 总产值 Gross Industrial Output Value	工业 增加值 Value- added of Industry	资产 总计 Total Assets	流动资产 合计 Total Working Capitals
	1998	165080	67737.14	19421.93	108821.87	46600.87
	1999	162033	72707.04	21564.74	116968.89	49630.23
	2000	162885	85673.66	25394.80	126211.24	54338.15
	2001	171256	95448.98	28329.37	135402.49	57804.97
	2002	181557	110776.48	32994.75	146217.78	63468.46
	2003	196222	142271.22	41990.23	168807.70	76163.74
	2004	276474	201722.19	54805.10	215358.00	97183.74
	2005	271835	251619.50	72186.99	244784.25	111031.41
	2006	301961	316588.96	91075.73	291214.51	132310.12
	2007	336768	405177.13	117048.40	353037.37	163259.62
北京	Beijing	6397	9648.38	2159.41	16215.50	5452.83
天津	Tianjin	6361	10075.07	2952.68	8329.26	4263.61
河北	Hebei	10870	17054.78	4822.78	13721.58	5959.50
山西	Shanxi	4472	7791.71	2811.55	10896.32	4257.92
内蒙古	Inner Mongolia	3364	5812.96	2534.09	7512.36	2413.06
辽宁	Liaoning	16556	18249.53	5393.76	17034.52	7895.35
吉林	Jilin	3984	6486.01	2079.79	6024.60	2406.23
黑龙江	Heilongjiang	3172	6143.17	2854.68	6578.79	2706.08
上海	Shanghai	15099	22259.94	5494.09	20656.75	10996.01
江苏	Jiangsu	41841	53316.38	12926.87	38011.22	20693.93
浙江	Zhejiang	51604	36073.93	7571.32	30581.98	16994.93
安徽	Anhui	8111	7945.17	2562.70	7873.16	3266.02
福建	Fujian	15178	12517.91	3598.69	10157.20	5056.06
江西	Jiangxi	6028	6194.18	1822.24	4688.79	2058.70
山东	Shandong	36145	49873.00	14777.82	31944.91	13833.46
河南	Henan	13510	20442.21	7364.71	13788.00	5728.17
湖北	Hubei	8996	9601.52	3262.36	12107.24	4344.50
湖南	Hunan	10201	8464.08	2853.84	6832.01	2626.39
广东	Guangdong	42260	55252.86	14104.21	39821.97	22058.81
广西	Guangxi	4408	4587.35	1519.33	4761.72	1931.99
海南	Hainan	488	1002.78	279.60	1133.35	451.29
重庆	Chongqing	3916	4363.25	1385.75	4412.77	1997.20
四川	Sichuan	10709	11047.04	4019.31	11690.21	4971.06
贵州	Guizhou	2296	2520.36	890.48	3521.19	1272.38
云南	Yunnan	2698	4298.29	1566.10	5834.12	2504.97
西藏	Tibet	100	41.36	23.46	172.18	57.32
陕西	Shaanxi	3372	5692.33	2382.97	7494.03	3083.51
甘肃	Gansu	1841	3231.52	921.94	3712.44	1481.39
青海	Qinghai	471	822.72	342.71	1645.94	483.79
宁夏	Ningxia	745	1070.71	372.48	1546.93	562.48
新疆	Xinjiang	1575	3296.61	1396.68	4336.32	1450.70

续表 1

Continued 1

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan

年份 地区	Year Region	流动资产 年平均余额 Annual Average Balance of Working Capitals	固定资产 原价 Original Value of Fixed Assets	固定资产净值 年平均余额 Annual Average Balance of Net Value of Fixed Assets	负债合计 Total Liabilities	流动负债 合计 Total Working Liabilities	所有者权益 合计 Total Owners' Equities
1998		45420.55	64832.05	44136.87	69363.79	47773.02	39445.40
1999		47643.44	71847.09	47281.43	72322.98	50070.19	44618.80
2000		51910.37	78646.30	51792.33	76743.84	53052.64	49406.88
2001		56486.77	86293.10	55437.43	79843.42	56138.72	55424.40
2002		60798.36	93887.95	59482.66	85857.42	61663.06	60242.01
2003		71487.80	105557.09	66068.38	99527.97	73413.53	69129.56
2004		90788.50	125761.85	79749.41	124847.41	94649.34	90286.70
2005		105901.69	143143.63	89460.49	141509.84	108411.70	102882.02
2006		125286.16	168850.20	105805.26	167322.23	128179.74	123402.54
2007		152021.72	198739.27	123448.55	202913.68	157912.36	149876.15
北京	Beijing	4912.27	5814.84	3411.93	6508.35	4928.82	9707.16
天津	Tianjin	3952.73	4870.64	2666.74	5007.26	4291.19	3322.00
河北	Hebei	5377.48	8509.58	5239.25	8122.97	6286.23	5590.98
山西	Shanxi	3971.68	6566.54	4304.05	7317.55	5150.65	3565.29
内蒙古	Inner Mongolia	2185.36	4858.15	3279.71	4518.77	2708.75	2995.00
辽宁	Liaoning	7352.79	10922.97	6219.35	9989.02	7817.31	7001.69
吉林	Jilin	2181.79	4093.29	2414.59	3388.56	2530.09	2635.65
黑龙江	Heilongjiang	2711.68	5859.11	2976.59	3698.42	2864.04	2880.37
上海	Shanghai	10316.11	11468.85	6399.90	10815.50	9255.84	9841.25
江苏	Jiangsu	18978.82	19779.21	12860.71	23096.59	19998.57	14912.28
浙江	Zhejiang	15899.57	13147.32	8972.43	18787.37	16275.56	11783.77
安徽	Anhui	3050.18	4510.78	2816.20	4950.50	3441.76	2922.66
福建	Fujian	4747.80	5227.60	3379.25	5640.29	4556.90	4516.91
江西	Jiangxi	1858.91	2644.40	1841.08	2779.39	2143.77	1909.28
山东	Shandong	13369.44	19353.02	12332.93	17885.59	14013.98	14050.44
河南	Henan	5334.86	8539.78	5515.26	7970.01	5947.16	5810.81
湖北	Hubei	3945.55	7344.45	5092.79	6584.13	4408.76	5368.44
湖南	Hunan	2426.61	4213.22	2723.23	3924.74	2562.96	2907.27
广东	Guangdong	20955.34	19763.42	12102.34	22612.56	18947.95	17209.50
广西	Guangxi	1759.81	2847.47	1866.19	2963.11	1993.00	1799.65
海南	Hainan	378.78	715.72	491.47	626.86	393.51	506.49
重庆	Chongqing	1854.19	2406.73	1540.48	2634.79	1980.00	1777.66
四川	Sichuan	4600.67	6769.68	4195.94	6956.94	4792.47	4733.27
贵州	Guizhou	1188.62	2241.46	1476.49	2269.59	1304.38	1257.42
云南	Yunnan	2270.82	3130.48	1910.93	3173.66	2190.96	2660.45
西藏	Tibet	51.12	120.40	86.55	39.38	29.08	132.80
陕西	Shaanxi	2798.36	4956.67	2363.59	4297.98	3079.22	3196.06
甘肃	Gansu	1376.13	2323.53	1533.61	2149.91	1459.17	1562.54
青海	Qinghai	418.72	1158.06	796.63	1033.59	571.90	611.42
宁夏	Ningxia	544.49	988.94	627.52	975.49	615.90	566.17
新疆	Xinjiang	1251.04	3592.91	2010.83	2194.81	1372.46	2141.47

续表 2

Continued 2

单位: 亿元 Unit: 100 million yuan							
年份 地区	Year Region	主营业务 收入 Revenue from Principal Business	主营业务 成本 Cost of Principal Business	主营业务 税金及附加 Taxes and Other Charges on Principal Business	利润总额 Total Profits	本年应交 增值税 Value Added Tax Payable	全部从业人员年 平均人数(万人) Annual Average Employed Persons (10 000 persons)
1998		64148.86	52797.54	1236.79	1458.11	2827.02	6195.81
1999		69851.73	57339.52	1307.65	2288.24	3105.92	5805.05
2000		84151.75	68653.95	1434.17	4393.48	3685.20	5559.36
2001		93733.34	77259.89	1553.82	4733.43	4018.09	5441.43
2002		109485.77	90243.76	1761.61	5784.48	4476.01	5520.66
2003		143171.53	118638.47	2049.21	8337.24	5487.73	5748.57
2004		198908.87	167246.40	2616.25	11929.30	6912.78	6622.09
2005		248544.00	209862.52	2997.34	14802.54	8520.94	6895.96
2006		313592.45	264696.60	3746.35	19504.44	10707.16	7358.43
2007		399717.06	334598.64	4772.08	27155.18	13650.34	7875.20
北京	Beijing	10440.17	9034.08	75.97	695.61	304.90	119.25
天津	Tianjin	10180.91	8700.76	79.77	767.12	250.61	120.76
河北	Hebei	17109.89	14515.55	139.81	1269.98	590.87	303.21
山西	Shanxi	7855.75	6123.58	98.01	570.05	500.36	216.34
内蒙古	Inner Mongolia	5775.35	4285.95	95.50	641.99	313.37	93.28
辽宁	Liaoning	17965.81	15213.19	234.95	852.67	565.52	328.02
吉林	Jilin	5906.21	4919.42	113.18	452.10	214.64	109.33
黑龙江	Heilongjiang	6518.43	4573.59	105.03	1277.34	393.57	142.94
上海	Shanghai	23112.35	19735.69	238.60	1308.99	602.31	282.12
江苏	Jiangsu	52594.30	45981.08	307.64	2765.77	1349.74	861.05
浙江	Zhejiang	35248.46	30753.86	256.30	1775.47	974.15	790.93
安徽	Anhui	7868.85	6601.00	129.39	359.94	304.75	178.21
福建	Fujian	12227.31	10167.83	137.75	894.51	343.46	359.16
江西	Jiangxi	6241.14	5305.44	80.26	307.75	219.93	140.73
山东	Shandong	49186.24	41710.39	497.54	3391.15	1571.64	830.48
河南	Henan	18936.82	15478.08	269.22	1941.51	812.31	382.23
湖北	Hubei	9390.43	7429.34	217.01	647.85	364.29	200.35
湖南	Hunan	8348.97	6248.37	267.99	488.24	362.60	195.47
广东	Guangdong	53927.94	45688.47	436.67	3085.65	1583.61	1307.40
广西	Guangxi	4287.36	3500.46	63.62	293.51	208.74	99.52
海南	Hainan	937.20	780.54	20.02	71.81	41.58	12.33
重庆	Chongqing	4262.99	3514.01	71.43	241.73	189.40	108.27
四川	Sichuan	10611.52	8572.00	164.12	700.05	419.08	257.46
贵州	Guizhou	2430.62	1874.33	87.36	174.41	141.73	66.62
云南	Yunnan	4306.61	3210.98	327.11	388.61	280.41	82.06
西藏	Tibet	36.73	22.82	0.56	7.15	4.38	2.02
陕西	Shaanxi	5512.63	4177.41	108.08	691.83	297.89	124.11
甘肃	Gansu	3193.35	2629.08	61.70	214.78	144.35	66.74
青海	Qinghai	785.91	536.36	11.09	136.27	52.01	15.56
宁夏	Ningxia	1041.14	886.67	9.64	49.79	45.10	25.45
新疆	Xinjiang	3475.69	2428.31	66.75	691.57	203.06	53.79

各地区规模以上工业企业主要经济效益指标(2007年)

MAIN INDICATORS ON ECONOMIC BENEFIT OF INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES ABOVE DESIGNATED SIZE BY REGION (2007)

地区	Region	工业 增加值率 (%) Ratio of Value Added to Gross Industrial Output Value (%)	总资产贡献率 (%) Ratio of Total Assets to Industrial Output Value (%)	资产负债率 (%) Assets-Liability Ratio (%)	流动资产 周转次数 (次/年) Number of Times of Turnover of Working Capitals (times/year)	工业成本 费用利润率 (%) Ratio of Profits to Industrial Cost (%)	产品销售率 (%) Proportion of Products Sold (%)
全国总计	National Total	28.89	14.09	57.48	2.63	7.43	98.14
北京	Beijing	22.38	7.07	40.14	2.13	6.99	98.56
天津	Tianjin	29.31	13.91	60.12	2.58	8.13	99.64
河北	Hebei	28.28	15.95	59.20	3.18	8.15	99.23
山西	Shanxi	36.08	12.27	67.16	1.98	7.99	97.91
内蒙古	Inner Mongolia	43.59	15.33	60.15	2.64	13.40	98.01
辽宁	Liaoning	29.56	10.67	58.64	2.44	5.13	98.06
吉林	Jilin	32.07	14.05	56.25	2.71	8.26	96.06
黑龙江	Heilongjiang	46.47	27.79	56.22	2.40	24.92	98.66
上海	Shanghai	24.68	10.99	52.36	2.24	6.02	98.61
江苏	Jiangsu	24.25	12.96	60.76	2.77	5.60	98.31
浙江	Zhejiang	20.99	11.52	61.43	2.22	5.32	97.60
安徽	Anhui	32.25	11.30	62.88	2.58	4.89	97.71
福建	Fujian	28.75	14.68	55.53	2.58	8.05	97.71
江西	Jiangxi	29.42	14.18	59.28	3.36	5.40	98.58
山东	Shandong	29.63	18.74	55.99	3.68	7.57	98.29
河南	Henan	36.03	23.48	57.80	3.55	11.59	98.33
湖北	Hubei	33.98	11.09	54.38	2.38	7.80	97.93
湖南	Hunan	33.72	17.86	57.45	3.44	7.01	99.05
广东	Guangdong	25.53	13.59	56.78	2.57	6.20	97.83
广西	Guangxi	33.12	13.27	62.23	2.44	7.52	96.93
海南	Hainan	27.88	13.33	55.31	2.47	8.42	98.97
重庆	Chongqing	31.76	12.57	59.71	2.30	6.08	97.08
四川	Sichuan	36.38	12.35	59.51	2.31	7.27	97.96
贵州	Guizhou	35.33	12.89	64.46	2.04	8.10	96.68
云南	Yunnan	36.44	18.15	54.40	1.90	10.79	98.31
西藏	Tibet	56.72	7.13	22.87	0.72	24.56	93.60
陕西	Shaanxi	41.86	15.69	57.35	1.97	14.54	97.49
甘肃	Gansu	28.53	12.45	57.91	2.32	7.37	97.26
青海	Qinghai	41.66	13.52	62.80	1.88	21.95	97.11
宁夏	Ningxia	34.79	8.63	63.06	1.91	5.05	96.83
新疆	Xinjiang	42.37	23.06	50.61	2.78	25.60	99.44

香港特别行政区主要财经指标
MAIN FINANCIAL ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE HONG KONG SAR

主要统计指标概览
SUMMARY OF KEY STATISTICS

项 目	Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
人口及生命统计	Population and Vital Events					
年中人口 (万人)	Mid-year Population (10 000 persons)	673.1	678.3	681.3	685.7	692.6
粗出生率 (‰)	Crude Birth Rate (‰)	7.0	7.3	8.4	9.6	10.2
粗死亡率 (‰)	Crude Death Rate (‰)	5.5	5.4	5.7	5.5	5.6@
婴儿死亡率 (‰) (按每千名登记活产婴儿计算)	Infant Mortality Rate (per 1 000 Registered Live Births)	2.3	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.7@
劳动、就业	Labour and Employment					
劳动人口 (万人)	Labour Force (10 000 persons)	347.3	351.6	353.8	358.1	364.1
劳动人口参与率 (%)	Labour Force Participation Rate (%)	61.4	61.3	61.0	61.3	61.4
失业率 (%)	Unemployment Rate (%)	7.9	6.8	5.6	4.8	4.0
选定行业的就业人数 (万人)	Number of Employed Persons in Selected Industries (10 000 persons)					
制造业	Manufacturing	26.8	23.1	22.4	21.7	20.4
建筑业	Construction	26.0	26.2	26.3	26.9	27.8
批发、零售、进口与出口贸易、 饮食及酒店业	Wholesale, Retail and Import and Export Trades, Restaurants and Hotels	98.5	106.4	109.4	110.8	114.7
运输、仓库及通讯业	Transport, Storage and Communications	34.3	35.5	35.6	36.8	37.3
金融、保险、地产 及商用服务业	Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	47.2	48.2	50.6	52.9	54.8
社区、社会及个人服务业	Community, Social and Personal Services	84.6	86.0	87.4	89.6	92.3
实际工资指数① (1992年9月=100)	Real Wage index① (September 1992=100)	118.6	115.5	114.9	115.3	116.7
对外商品贸易	External Merchandise Trade					
进口 (亿港元)	Imports (HKD 100 million)	18058	21111	23295	25998	28680
港产品出口 (亿港元)	Domestic Exports (HKD 100 million)	1217	1260	1360	1345	1091
转口 (亿港元)	Re-exports (HKD 100 million)	16207	18931	21141	23265	25784
对外服务贸易	External Trade in Services					
服务出口 (亿港元)	Exports of Services (HKD 100 million)	3624.2	4295.9	4954.0	5650.5	6518.2@
服务进口 (亿港元)	Imports of Services (HKD 100 million)	2034.0	2425.1	2642.4	2879.0	3216.6@
工业生产	Industrial Production					
工业生产指数 (2000年=100)	Index of Industrial Production (2000=100)	78.3	80.6	82.6	84.4	83.1
工业电力消费量 (万亿焦耳)	Industrial Electricity Consumption (terajoules)	14851	15430	14636	14015	13104
工业煤气消费量 (万亿焦耳)	Industrial Gas Consumption (terajoules)	1015	955	898	903	895
土地、楼宇、建造及地产	Land, Building, Construction and Real Estate					
新落成私人楼宇	Private Buildings Newly Completed					
楼宇数目 (栋)	Number of Blocks (number)	777	640	778	812	358
实用楼面面积 (万平方米)	Usable Floor Area (10 000 sq.m.)					
住宅	Residential	99.9	103.2	70.9	71.5	45.1
非住宅	Non-residential	58.8	68.8	51.7	67.3	57.8
获批准可动工兴建私人楼宇 (栋)	Private Buildings with Consent to Commence Work (number of blocks)					
初次呈交	First Submission	549	417	356	480	313
重大修改	Major Revision	157	77	463	164	853
房屋及物业	Housing and Property					
永久性屋宇单位 (万个)	Number of Permanent Quarters (10 000 units)					
公营租住房屋②	Public Rental Housing②	68.53	69.15	70.92	71.69	71.74
资助出售单位③	Subsidised Sale Flats③	39.66	39.32	38.88	39.17	39.76
私人房屋④	Private Housing④	127.86	130.78	133.31	136.86	138.61
总计	Total	236.05	239.26	243.12	247.72	250.12
运输、通讯、旅游	Transport, Communications and Tourism					
进出香港货物	Inward and Outward Movements of Cargo					
总卸下 (万吨)	Total Discharged (10 000 tons)	15059	15779	16333	16366	16317
总装上 (万吨)	Total Loaded (10 000 tons)	9993	10693	10914	11567	12229
集装箱吞吐量 (万标准集装箱)	Container Throughput (10 000 TEUs)	2045	2198	2260	2354	2400
电话服务 (万条操作线路)	Telephone Services (10 000 working lines)	382	378	379	384	372
访港旅客⑤ (万人次)	Visitor Arrivals⑤ (10 000 person-times)	1553.7	2181.1	2335.9	2525.1	2816.9

续表

Continued

项目	Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
政府收支、货币、金融 (亿港元)	Public Accounts, Money and Finance (HKD 100 million)						
政府储备结余⑥	Government's Reserve Balances⑥	2753	2960	3107	3693	4929	
政府收入总额⑦	Total Government Revenue⑥⑦	2073	2636	2470	2880	3585	
政府支出总额⑥⑦	Total Government Spending⑥⑦	2475	2422	2331	2294	2348	
货币供应量M ₃	Money Supply M ₃						
港元⑧	Hong Kong Dollar⑧	21229	22196	23458	27957	33008	
外币⑨	Foreign Currency⑨	17352	19700	20614	22942*	28393	
总计	Total	38580	41895	44072	50899*	61401	
港汇指数(贸易总值(进口及整体出口)加权) (2000年1月=100)	Effective Exchange Rate Indices for the Hong Kong Dollar (trade (import and export)- weighted) (January 2000=100)	100.7	98.3	97.4	96.1	91.9	
消费价格指数 (2004年10月至2005年9月=100)	Consumer Price Indices (Oct. 2004-Sep. 2005 = 100)						
综合消费价格指数	Composite Consumer Price Index	99.8	99.4	100.3	102.4	104.4	
甲类消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index(A)	99.3	99.3	100.3	102.1	103.4	
乙类消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index(B)	99.8	99.4	100.4	102.4	104.7	
丙类消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index(C)	100.3	99.6	100.3	102.6	105.3	
教育 (人)	Education (persons)						
小学学生人数	Student Enrolment in Primary Schools	468792	447137	425864	410516	385949	
中学学生人数⑩	Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools⑩	470487	476954	482273	484195	486074	
教资会资助院校学生人数⑪	Student Enrolment in UGC-funded Institutions⑪	90355	91865	91786	91564	92554	
卫生	Health						
医生	(人) Doctors	(persons)	11016	11242	11505	11739	11961
中医	(人) Chinese Medicine Practitioners	(persons)	4738	4986	5133	5268	5540
病床	(张) Hospital Beds	(beds)	35526	34400	34119	34532	34928
社会保障	Social Security						
综合社会保障援助⑫	Comprehensive Social Security Assistance⑫						
个案数目⑬	(个) Number of Cases⑬	(cases)	290705	296688	297434	294204	285773
发放款项	(亿港元) Amount	(HKD 100 million)	173	176	178	176	180@
公共福利金⑭	Social Security Allowances⑭						
个案数目	(个) Number of Cases	(cases)	563908	567859	574135	583474	594341
发放款项	(亿港元) Amount	(HKD 100 million)	52	52	53	55	60@
交通意外伤亡援助⑮	Traffic Accident Victims Assistance⑮						
获批个案数目	(个) Number of Cases Authorised for Payment	(cases)	7190	7360	7893	7604	7841
本地生产总值	Gross Domestic Product (GDP)						
按2006年环比物量计算⑯	In Chained (2006) dollars⑯						
年增长率	(%) Annual Growth Rate	(%)	3.0	8.5	7.1	7.0@	6.4@
本地生产总值	(亿港元) GDP	(HKD 100 million)	11874	12879	13791	14759@	15699@
人均本地生产总值	(港元) Per Capita GDP	(HKD)	176408	189858	202417	215238@	226669@
按当年价格计算	At Current Market Prices						
年增长率	(%) Annual Growth Rate	(%)	-3.3	4.6	7.0	6.7@	9.5@
本地生产总值	(亿港元) GDP	(HKD 100 million)	12348	12919	13826	14759@	16162@
人均本地生产总值	(港元) Per Capita GDP	(HKD)	183449	190451	202928	215238@	233358@
本地居民生产总值	Gross National Product (GNP)						
按当年价格计算	At Current Market Prices						
本地居民生产总值	(亿港元) GNP	(HKD 100 million)	12633	13153	13842	15033@	16785@
人均本地居民生产总值	(港元) Per Capita GNP	(HKD)	187682	193902	203170	219226@	242349@
国外净要素收入	Net External Factor Income Flows		285	234	16	273	623@
	(亿港元)	(HKD 100 million)					
国际收支平衡表	Balance of Payments Account (HKD 100 million)						
经常账户⑯	Current Account⑯		1282.4	1225.12	1569.3	1781.7	2187.3@
资本及金融账户⑯	Capital and Financial Account		-1790.9	-1846.4	-1824.3	-2099.4	-2504.6@
净误差及遗漏⑯	Net Errors and Omissions⑯		508.5	621.3	255.0	317.7	317.3@
整体的国际收支	Overall Balance of Payments		75.9	254.9	106.8	467.4	1145.0@
	(盈余)	(盈余)					
	(in surplus)	(in surplus)					

续表

Continued

项 目	Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
国际投资头寸^⑦	International Investment Position^⑦					
国际投资头寸净值 ^⑧	Net International Investment Position ^⑧					
(亿港元)	(HKD 100 million)	30598	33018	34061	40297	40707@
对外金融资产	External Financial Assets	92023	106987	115883	149987	212988@
对外金融负债	External Financial Liabilities	61425	73969	81822	109690	172281@

注：①实际工资指数是从名义工资指数中，以甲类消费物价指数扣除通胀的影响而计算出来。

②数字不包括在房屋委员会的租者置其屋计划中已出售的单位。

③数字包括在房屋委员会的租者置其屋计划中已出售的单位，但不包括可在公开市场买卖的资助出售单位。

④数字包括作住宿用途的非住宅屋宇单位及可在公开市场买卖的资助出售单位。

⑤访港旅客数字包括经澳门访港的非澳门居民。

⑥数字是以相应的财政年度为根据。例如2007年的数字代表2007至2008财政年度数字。

⑦2007年的数字有待审计署长核实。

⑧所列数字已包括外币掉期存款。

⑨所列数字已扣除外币掉期存款。《中华人民共和国香港特别行政区基本法》说明，港元是香港特别行政区的法定货币。外币指港元以外的其他货币，因而人民币亦视作外币。

⑩数字涵盖日、夜校。

⑪大学教育资助委员会(教资会)资助的大专院校，是指香港城市大学、香港浸会大学、岭南大学、香港中文大学、香港教育学院、香港理工大学、香港科技大学和香港大学。除非另有说明，数字指修读教资会资助课程的学生人数。

⑫于财政年度终结时的数字。除特别注明外，财政年度是由4月1日至3月31日。

⑬2007/08年的数字包括于该年度分别向综援个案及公共福利金个案额外发放的一个月标准金额及一个月福利金。

⑭以环比物量计算的本地生产总值是采用按年重订权数及环比连接法编制而成，以取代之前按固定2000年价格计算的物量数字。

⑮经常账户差额的正数显示盈余而负数则显示赤字。在资本及金融帐方面，正数显示净流入而负数则显示净流出。由于对外资产的增加是属于借方账目，而减少则属贷方账目，因此负数的储备资产变动净值显示储备资产的增加，而正数则显示减少。

⑯原则上，贷方和借方各项账目的净总和应相等于零。但实际上，贷方和借方账目的资料是通过不同的来源搜集，基于各种原因会有差异。为了使贷方和借方账目的总和相等，便须加进一个余额项目，以反映平衡表的“净误差及遗漏”。

⑰期末头寸。

⑱国际投资头寸净值是对外金融资产总值与对外金融负债总值之差。

Notes: ①The Real Wage Indices are derived by deflating the Nominal Wage Indices using the Consumer Price Index (A).

②Figures exclude quarters sold under the Housing Authority Tenants Purchase Scheme.

③Figures cover quarters sold under the Housing Authority Tenants Purchase Scheme but exclude subsidised sale flats that can be traded in open market.

④Figures include non-domestic quarters for living purpose and subsidised sale flats that can be traded in open market.

⑤Figures include arrival of non-Macao residents via Macao.

⑥Figures are for the corresponding financial year. For example, figures for 2007 represent those for financial year 2007/08.

⑦Figures for 2007 are subject to audit by the Director of Audit.

⑧Figures are adjusted to include foreign currency swap deposits.

⑨Figures are adjusted to exclude foreign currency swap deposits. Hong Kong dollar is the legal tender in the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region, as stated in "The Basic Law of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region of the People's Republic of China". Foreign currency refers to any currency other than Hong Kong dollar and thus Chinese Renminbi is also treated as a foreign currency.

⑩Figures cover both day and evening schools.

⑪Institutions funded by the University Grants Committee (UGC) are City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong Baptist University, Lingnan University, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, The Hong Kong Institute of Education, The Hong Kong Polytechnic University, The Hong Kong University of Science and Technology and The University of Hong Kong. Figures refer to students attending UGC-funded programmes unless otherwise specified.

⑫Figures are as at end of the financial year. Financial year is from 1 April to 31 March of the next year, unless otherwise specified.

⑬Figures for 2007/08 including the additional one month of standard rate payment and the additional one month of allowance to CSSA and SSA cases of the year respectively.

⑭Chain volume measures of GDP compiled using the annually re-weighted chain linking approach have been adopted to replace the previous volume measures at constant 2000 prices.

⑮A positive value for the balance figure in the current account represents a surplus whereas a negative value represents a deficit. For the capital and financial account, a positive value indicates a net inflow and a negative value indicates a net outflow. As increases in external assets are debit entries and decreases are credit entries, a negative value for net change in reserve assets represents a net increase and a positive value represents a net decrease.

⑯In principle, the net sum of credit entries and debit entries is zero. In practice, discrepancies between the credit and debit entries may however occur for various reasons as the data are collected from different sources. Equality between the sum of credit entries and debit entries is brought about by the inclusion of a balancing item which reflects net errors and omissions.

⑰Position as at end of period.

⑱Net international investment position is the difference between total external financial assets and total external financial liabilities.

人口主要指标
MAIN INDICATORS OF POPULATION

项 目		Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
年中人口	(万人)	Mid-year Population (10 000 persons)	673.1	678.3	681.3	685.7	692.6
粗出生率	(‰)	Crude Birth Rate (‰)	7.0	7.3	8.4	9.6	10.2
粗死亡率	(‰)	Crude Death Rate (‰)	5.5	5.4	5.7	5.5	5.6@
婴儿死亡率	(‰)	Infant Mortality Rate (‰)	2.3	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.7@
自然增长率	(‰)	Rate of Natural Increase (‰)	1.5	1.9	2.7	4.1	4.4@
总和生育率 ^①		Total Fertility Rate ^①	901	922	959	984	1024
登记结婚数	(对)	Registered Marriages (couple)	35439	41376	43018	50328	47453
登记离婚数	(对)	Divorce Decrees (couple)	13829	15604	14873	17424	18403
出生时平均预期寿命	(年)	Expectation of Life at Birth (year)					
男		Male	78.5	79.0	78.8	79.4	79.3@
女		Female	84.4	84.8	84.6	85.5	85.4@

注: ①各年总和生育率均是用没有包括女性外籍家庭佣工的人口作分母编制。

Note: ①Total fertility rate of each individual year has been compiled using a population denominator excluding female foreign domestic helpers.

劳动人口及失业状况
LABOUR FORCE AND UNEMPLOYMENT

项 目		Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
劳动人口数目	(万人)	Labour Force (10 000 persons)	347.3	351.6	353.8	358.1	364.1
男		Male	194.7	195.3	195.1	195.4	196.4
女		Female	152.6	156.3	158.7	162.8	167.6
劳动人口参与率	(%)	Labour Force Participation Rate (%)	61.4	61.3	61.0	61.3	61.4
就业人口	(万人)	Employed Persons (10 000 persons)	319.7	327.7	334.1	341.0	349.5
失业人口	(万人)	Unemployed Persons (10 000 persons)	27.5	23.9	19.7	17.1	14.6
失业率	(%)	Unemployment Rate (%)	7.9	6.8	5.6	4.8	4.0

注: 数字是根据该年四季「综合住户统计调查」所得的数据编制。

Note: Figures are compiled based on the data obtained from the General Household Survey for the four quarters of the year.

**本地生产总值
Gross Domestic Product**

年份 Year	本地生产总值(以当年价格计算) Gross Domestic Product(GDP) At Current Market Prices		本地生产总值与上年 比较的实际增长(%) ^① GDP Real Growth Rate over the Preceding Year (%) ^①	人均本地生产总值(以当年价格计算) Per Capita GDP At Current Market Prices	
	(亿港元) (HKD 100 million)	(亿美元) (USD 100 million)		(港元) (HKD)	(美元) (USD)
	5990	769	3.9	104996	13480
1991	6903	888	5.7	120015	15444
1992	8051	1040	6.1	138795	17930
1993	9280	1200	6.0	157261	20328
1994	10475	1355	6.0	173554	22458
1995	11157	1442	2.3	181241	23428
1996	12295	1590	4.2	191047	24702
1997	13650	1763	5.1	210350	27170
1998	12928	1669	-6.0	197559	25508
1999	12667	1633	2.6	191731	24714
2000	13177	1691	8.0	197697	25375
2001	12992	1666	0.5	193500	24811
2002	12773	1638	1.8	189397	24285
2003	12348	1586	3.0	183449	23558
2004	12919	1659	8.5	190451	24454
2005	13826	1778	7.1	202928	26093
2006@	14759	1900	7.0	215238	27708
2007@	16162	2072	6.4	233358	29914

注: ①数字已根据以环比物量计算的本地生产总值数列而作出修订。以环比物量计算的本地生产总值是采用按年重订权数及环比连接法编制而成, 以取代之前按固定2000年价格计算的物量数字。

Note:①Figures have been revised based on the data series of chain volume measures of GDP. Chain volume measures of GDP compiled using the annually re-weighted chain linking approach have been adopted to replace the previous volume measures at constant 2000 prices.

**按当年价格计算的生产法本地生产总值
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES**

单位: 亿港元, 另有注明除外 Unit: HKD 100 million, unless otherwise specified

经济活动	Economic Activity	2002	2003	2004	2005@	2006@
农业及渔业	Agriculture and Fishing	10.02	8.24	8.86	8.47	8.49
工业	Industry	1426.74	1282.69	1246.29	1241.09	1249.05
采矿及采石业	Mining and Quarrying	1.36	1.16	0.72	1.00	0.93
制造业	Manufacturing	513.96	444.03	444.55	455.47	457.61
电力、燃气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity, Gas and Water	396.09	388.39	397.26	399.24	403.64
建筑业	Construction	515.34	449.10	403.76	385.38	386.88
服务业	Services	10794.76	10627.14	11193.04	12078.73	12975.45
批发、零售、进口与出口	Wholesale, Retail and Import and Export	3105.00	3088.72	3450.92	3867.26	3972.52
贸易、饮食及酒店业	Trades, Restaurants and Hotels					
运输、仓库及通讯业	Transport, Storage and Communications	1217.66	1174.20	1268.20	1351.19	1371.66
金融、保险、地产及	Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and	2470.45	2510.85	2668.55	2942.60	3563.71
公用事业	Business Services					
社区、社会及个人服务业	Community, Social and Personal Services	2598.93	2561.34	2576.30	2533.12	2563.47
楼宇业权	Ownership of Premises	1402.73	1292.03	1229.06	1384.55	1504.08
以要素成本计算的本地生产总值	GDP at Factor Cost	12231.53	11918.07	12448.19	13328.30	14232.99
生产及进口税	Taxes on Production and Imports	433.25	480.57	587.29	628.91	710.71
统计差额①	Statistical Discrepancy①		0.8%	-0.4%	-0.9%	-0.9%
以当年价格计算的本地生产总值	GDP at Current Market Prices	12773.14	12347.61	12919.23	13825.90	14759.10

注: 载于本表内以当年市价计算的数字, 已根据不同资料来源定期提供的更新数字及其他相关数字的最新基准而作出修订。

①统计差额是以支出法编制的本地生产总值与按经济活动划分的本地生产总值的差额, 这差额是由于使用不同数据来源及估算方法而引起的。统计差额是以占本地生产总值(以当时市价计算)的百分比形式作表达。

Notes: Figures in current market prices presented in this table have been revised based on the regular updates from various data sources and the latest benchmark of other related data.

①Statistical discrepancy refers to the difference in values of GDP compiled using the expenditure and production approaches, as a result of the adoption of different data sources and estimation methods. It is expressed as a percentage to GDP at current market prices.

**支出法本地生产总值
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY EXPENDITURE COMPONENT**

单位：亿港元，另有注明除外 Unit: HKD 100 million, unless otherwise specified

本地生产总值组成部分	GDP Components	2003	2004	2005	2006@	2007@
按当年价格计算	At Current Market Prices					
私人消费开支	Private Consumption Expenditure	7198.73	7679.23	8049.36	8644.16	9660.74
政府消费开支	Government Consumption Expenditure	1301.51	1273.27	1214.35	1230.66	1300.04
固定资本形成总额	Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation	2615.76	2750.34	2891.70	3223.86	3286.37
存货增减	Changes in Inventories	91.11	70.76	-47.61	-21.29	150.13
货物出口(离岸价)	Exports of Goods (f.o.b.)	17490.89	20270.31	22517.44	24673.57	26988.50
减：货物进口(离岸价)	Less: Imports of Goods (f.o.b.)	17940.59	20995.45	23110.91	25763.40	28525.22
服务出口	Exports of Services	3624.20	4295.84	4953.94	5650.54	6518.15
减：服务进口	Less: Imports of Services	2034.00	2425.07	2642.37	2879.00	3216.56
本地生产总值	GDP	12347.61	12919.23	13825.90	14759.10	16162.15
人均本地生产总值(港元)	Per Capita GDP (HKD)	183449	190451	202928	215238	233358
按2006年环比物量计算^①	In Chained (2006) dollars^①					
私人消费开支	Private Consumption Expenditure	7399.94	7917.10	8154.63	8644.16	9320.93
政府消费开支	Government Consumption Expenditure	1261.30	1270.35	1229.27	1230.66	1258.66
固定资本形成总额	Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation	2825.96	2896.20	3013.59	3223.86	3357.77
存货增减	Changes in Inventories	96.99	79.67	-47.36	-21.29	157.08
货物出口(离岸价)	Exports of Goods (f.o.b.)	17806.51	20453.91	22575.53	24673.57	26407.09
货物进口(离岸价)	Imports of Goods (f.o.b.)	19201.88	21841.66	23591.03	25763.40	28035.42
服务出口	Exports of Services	3899.45	4599.50	5133.11	5650.54	6356.73
服务进口	Imports of Services	2155.48	2469.83	2663.55	2879.00	3123.94
本地生产总值	GDP	11873.69	12879.00	13791.10	14759.10	15698.90
人均本地生产总值(港元)	Per Capita GDP (HKD)	176408	189858	202417	215238	226669

注：①以环比物量计算的本地生产总值及其组成部分的数字，是采用按年重订权数及环比连接法编制而成，以取代之前按固定2000年价格计算的物量数字。整体物量数值与其组成部分相加的总和可能存在差额。「不可相加性」是环比物量计算的一个技术属性。

Note:①Chain volume measures of GDP and its components compiled using the annually re-weighted chain linking approach have been adopted to replace the previous volume measures at constant 2000 prices. A discrepancy may exist between the volume estimate of an aggregate and the sum of its components. Non-additivity is a technical feature of the chain volume measures.

香港国际收支平衡表
HONG KONG'S BALANCE OF PAYMENTS ACCOUNT

单位：亿港元 Unit: HKD 100 million

标准组成部分①	Standard Component①	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007@
经常账户②	Current Account②	1282.40	1225.12	1569.33	1781.66	2187.32
货物	Goods	-449.70	-725.14	-593.47	-1089.83	-1536.72
服务	Services	1590.20	1870.77	2311.57	2771.54	3301.59
收益	Income	284.91	234.10	16.48	273.48	622.67
经常转移	Current Transfers	-143.01	-154.61	-165.24	-173.53	-200.22
资本及金融账户②	Capital and Financial Account②	-1790.86	-1846.40	-1824.31	-2099.35	-2504.57
资本转移	Capital Transfers	-82.92	-25.61	-49.39	-29.00	106.51
直接投资	Direct Investment	633.72	-910.38	499.96	6.35	524.04
有价证券投资	Portfolio Investment	-2646.19	-3063.68	-2450.17	-2078.79	366.73
金融衍生工具	Financial Derivatives	782.88	443.19	305.02	259.25	585.45
其他投资	Other Investment	-402.47	1964.92	-22.94	210.19	-2942.32
储备资产(变动净值)③	Reserve Assets (Net Change)③	-75.89	-254.86	-106.79	-467.35	-1144.98
净误差及遗漏④	Net Errors and Omissions④	508.46	621.28	254.98	317.69	317.26
整体的国际收支	Overall Balance of Payments	75.89	254.86	106.79	467.35	1144.98
		(盈余)	(盈余)	(盈余)	(盈余)	(盈余)
		(in surplus)				

注: ①根据国际收支平衡表的会计常规,某标准组成部分的净贷方数字以正数显示,而净借方则以负数显示。

②经常账户差额的正数显示盈余而负数则显示赤字。在资本及金融账户方面,正数显示净资金流入而负数则显示净资金流出。由于对外资产的增加是属于借方账户而减少则属贷方账户,因此负数的储备资产变动净值显示储备资产的增加,而正数则显示减少。

③在国际收支平衡架构下储备资产变动净值的估计是指交易数字。因计价方式改变(包括价格变动及汇率变动)及分类重组所导致的影响并不包括在内。

④原则上,贷方和借方各项账户的净总和应相等于零。但实际上,贷方和借方账户的资料是通过不同的来源搜集,基于各种原因会有差异。为了令贷方和借方账户的总和相等,便须加进一个余额项目,以反映平衡表的「净误差及遗漏」。

Notes: ①In accordance with the Balance of Payments accounting rules, a net credit for a standard component is represented by a positive value, and a net debit a negative value.

②A positive value for the balance figure in the current account represents a surplus whereas a negative value represents a deficit. For the capital and financial account, a positive value indicates a net capital and financial inflow and a negative value indicates a net outflow. As increases in external assets are debit entries and decreases are credit entries, a negative value for net change in reserve assets represents a net increase and a positive value represents a net decrease.

③The estimates on net change in reserve assets under the Balance of Payments framework are transaction figures. Effects from valuation changes (including price changes and exchange rate changes) and reclassifications are excluded.

④In principle, the net sum of credit entries and debit entries is zero. In practice, discrepancies between the credit and debit entries may however occur for various reasons as the data are collected from different sources. Equality between the sum of credit entries and debit entries is brought about by the inclusion of a balancing item which reflects net errors and omissions.

香港国际投资头寸(期末头寸)

HONG KONG'S INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION (POSITION AS AT END OF PERIOD)

单位：亿港元 Unit: HKD 100 million

概括组成部分	Broad Component	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007@
资产	Assets	92023.13	106987.13	115883.12	149987.00	212988.36
在外地的直接投资	Direct Investment Abroad	26366.97	31336.49	36539.05	52645.23	80094.28
有价证券投资	Portfolio Investment	25999.22	31163.12	33847.31	45134.98	61028.43
金融衍生工具	Financial Derivatives	1540.65	1744.50	1332.88	1752.04	3756.22
其他投资	Other Investment	28925.22	33138.41	34527.81	40094.63	56202.61
储备资产	Reserve Assets	9191.07	9604.61	9636.08	10360.11	11906.82
负债	Liabilities	61424.80	73969.40	81821.76	109689.82	172281.01
在香港的直接投资	Direct Investment in Hong Kong	29603.58	35218.62	40562.59	57719.14	92412.40
有价证券投资	Portfolio Investment	9727.70	12069.35	13833.44	20187.54	37328.87
金融衍生工具	Financial Derivatives	1521.41	1643.02	1325.75	1583.38	2564.35
其他投资	Other Investment	20572.12	25038.41	26099.98	30199.76	39975.39
国际投资头寸净值^⑤	Net International Investment Position^⑤	30598.33	33017.73	34061.36	40297.17	40707.35

注: ⑤国际投资头寸净值是对外金融资产总值与对外金融负债总值之差。

Note: ⑤Net International Investment Position is the difference between total external financial assets and total external financial liabilities.

商品进出口贸易总额
TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF GOODS

单位：亿港元 Unit: HKD 100 million

贸易种类	Type of Trade	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
进口	Imports	18057.70	21111.23	23294.69	25998.04	28680.11
港产品出口	Domestic Exports	1216.87	1259.82	1360.30	1345.27	1091.22
转口	Re-exports	16207.49	18931.32	21141.43	23265.00	25783.92
整体出口	Total Exports	17424.36	20191.14	22501.74	24610.27	26875.13
贸易总额	Total Trade	35482.06	41302.37	45796.43	50608.31	55555.24
商品贸易差额	Merchandise Trade Balance	-633.34	-920.09	-792.95	-1387.77	-1804.97

商品进口及出口的主要供应地和目的地
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF GOODS BY MAJOR SUPPLIER AND DESTINATION

单位：亿港元 Unit: HKD 100 million

贸易种类 / 主要国家 / 地区	Type of Trade/ Main Country/Territory	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
进口(供应地)	Imports (Supplier)	18057.70	21111.23	23294.69	25998.04	28680.11
中国内地	The mainland of China	7856.25	9182.75	10493.35	11929.52	13296.52
日本	Japan	2139.95	2561.41	2565.01	2681.40	2873.29
中国台湾	Taiwan, China	1252.03	1538.12	1682.27	1949.17	2051.02
新加坡	Singapore	905.70	1109.86	1351.90	1648.37	1947.75
美国	United States of America	987.30	1119.94	1192.52	1235.69	1387.68
港产品出口(目的地)	Domestic Exports (Destination)	1216.87	1259.82	1360.30	1345.27	1091.22
中国内地	The mainland of China	367.57	378.98	446.43	402.68	406.10
美国	United States of America	391.30	386.36	377.67	331.59	238.78
英国	United Kingdom	77.62	81.90	73.04	78.59	58.47
中国台湾	Taiwan, China	36.53	46.64	51.42	44.61	40.32
新加坡	Singapore	22.37	31.49	40.76	41.28	30.47

商品转口的主要来源地和目的地
RE-EXPORTS OF GOODS BY MAJOR ORIGIN AND DESTINATION

单位：亿港元 Unit: HKD 100 million

贸易种类 / 主要国家 / 地区	Type of Trade/ Main Country/Territory	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
转口(目的地)	Re-exports (Destination)	16207.49	18931.32	21141.43	23265.00	25783.92
中国内地	The mainland of China	7057.87	8506.45	9679.23	11159.41	12677.22
美国	United States of America	2850.84	3029.64	3228.72	3379.71	3443.24
日本	Japan	911.54	1047.33	1142.58	1154.90	1167.03
德国	Germany	513.69	579.15	683.67	707.53	780.96
英国	United Kingdom	496.25	576.63	619.44	657.73	690.15
转口(来源地)	Re-exports (Origin)	16207.49	18931.32	21141.43	23265.00	25783.92
中国内地	The mainland of China	9671.04	11354.69	13132.11	14612.92	15977.70
日本	Japan	1612.31	1942.47	1860.65	1886.49	2094.19
中国台湾	Taiwan, China	1071.44	1338.74	1524.96	1667.31	1893.47
韩国	Republic of Korea	570.00	643.58	740.30	849.96	969.91
美国	United States of America	631.58	617.71	643.04	695.89	747.99

涉及外发中国内地加工的贸易
TRADE INVOLVING OUTWARD PROCESSING IN THE MAINLAND OF CHINA

项 目	Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
涉及外发加工贸易	Estimated Value of Outward Processing					
的估计货值(亿港元)	Trade (HKD 100 million)					
输往中国内地的港产出口	Domestic Exports to the Mainland					
货物	of China	249.24	248.25	250.80	207.17	191.62
输往中国内地的转口货物	Re-exports to the Mainland of China	3012.23	3616.10	3634.02	3892.24	4323.71
输往中国内地的整体出口货物	Total Exports to the Mainland of China	3261.47	3864.35	3884.82	4099.41	4515.33
从中国内地进口的货物	Imports from the Mainland of China	5649.33	6615.43	6919.79	7693.17	7799.94
原产地为中国内地经香港	Re-exports of the Mainland of China					
输往其他地方的转口货物	Origin to Other Places	6035.92	6851.47	7565.79	8147.93	8410.48
涉及外发加工贸易	Estimated Proportion of Outward					
的估计比重(%)	Processing Trade (%)					
输往中国内地的港产出口	Domestic Exports to the Mainland					
货物	of China	68.0	65.7	56.3	51.6	47.3
输往中国内地的转口货物	Re-exports to the Mainland of China	42.7	42.5	37.6	34.9	34.1
输往中国内地的整体出口货物	Total Exports to the Mainland of China	43.9	43.5	38.4	35.5	34.5
从中国内地进口的货物	Imports from the Mainland of China	71.7	72.0	65.9	64.5	58.6
原产地为中国内地经香港	Re-exports of the Mainland of China					
输往其他地方的转口货物	Origin to Other Places	79.5	79.3	79.3	80.7	78.4

按主要服务组别划分的服务出口及进口
EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF SERVICES BY MAJOR SERVICE GROUP

单位: 亿港元 Unit: HKD 100 milton

主要服务组别	Major Service Group	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007@
服务出口	Exports of Services					
运输服务	Transportation Services	1076.88	1351.88	1580.07	1741.86	1862.08
旅游服务	Travel Services	555.75	700.84	800.61	903.99	1073.91
保险服务	Insurance Services	30.65	31.97	32.18	32.40	39.86
金融服务 ^①	Financial Services ^①	293.01	354.81	487.53	719.97	1000.95
商贸服务及其他与贸易相关的服务	Merchanting and Other Trade-related Services	1301.83	1465.27	1621.79	1782.70	2014.23
其他服务	Other Services	366.09	391.07	431.76	469.63	527.12
总计 ^①	Total ^①	3624.20	4295.84	4953.94	5650.54	6518.15
服务进口	Imports of Services					
运输服务	Transportation Services	523.05	676.57	813.61	902.34	996.15
旅游服务	Travel Services	891.33	1033.47	1034.74	1090.88	1176.92
保险服务	Insurance Services	48.40	47.61	47.10	47.64	56.54
金融服务	Financial Services	68.35	90.70	109.32	156.71	213.27
商贸服务及其他与贸易相关的服务	Merchanting and Other Trade-related Services	160.08	165.17	186.28	209.67	235.33
其他服务	Other Services	342.79	411.55	451.32	471.76	538.35
总计	Total	2034.00	2425.07	2642.37	2879.00	3216.56
服务出口净额	Net Exports of Services	1590.20	1870.77	2311.57	2771.54	3301.59

注: ①金融服务出口的数字已采纳了根据香港金融管理局最新发布的数据而估算的数字。

Note: ①Figures on exports of financial services have incorporated figures estimated based on latest data released by the Hong Kong Monetary Authority.

按主要目的地和来源地划分的服务出口及进口
EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF SERVICES BY MAJOR DESTINATION AND SOURCE

单位：亿港元 Unit: HKD 100 million

目的地 / 来源地	Destination/Source	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
服务出口^{①②}	Exports of Services^{①②}					
中国内地	The mainland of China	1022.81	1167.88	1279.47	1370.07	
美国	United States of America	743.51	875.35	1002.94	1190.30	
英国	United Kingdom	190.80	262.62	334.71	442.38	
日本	Japan	254.81	306.99	348.03	401.31	
中国台湾	Taiwan, China	253.53	312.30	353.49	363.22	
其他	Others	1086.29	1331.26	1538.57	1778.68	
所有目的地	All Destinations	3551.75	4256.40	4857.21	5545.96	6387.14@
服务进口^①	Imports of Services^①					
中国内地	The mainland of China	580.80	659.60	711.89	764.86	
美国	United States of America	328.18	354.69	395.66	426.41	
日本	Japan	155.32	209.59	227.22	242.76	
英国	United Kingdom	136.13	175.80	203.48	224.58	
澳大利亚	Australia	125.64	149.47	160.46	162.80	
其他	Others	691.98	858.64	933.20	1048.15	
所有来源地	All Sources	2018.06	2407.79	2631.90	2869.55	3203.04@

注：①由于金融中介服务没有按区域细分数字，本统计表内的数字不包括金融中介服务数字，因此载于本统计表内所有目的地 / 来源地的数字不等同于表24-31内所有服务的相关数字。

②服务出口的数字已采纳了根据香港金融管理局最新发布的数据而估算的数字。

Notes : ①Since data on geographical breakdowns of financial intermediation services are not available, the figures in respect of financial intermediation services are not included in this table. Hence, figures for all destinations/sources in this table are not equal to the corresponding figures for all services in Table 24-31.

②Figures on exports of services have incorporated figures estimated based on latest data released by the Hong Kong Monetary Authority.

政府储备结余(一般收入账目及各基金)
GOVERNMENT'S RESERVE BALANCES (GENERAL REVENUE ACCOUNT AND FUNDS)

单位：亿港元 Unit: HKD 100 million

项 目	Item	2003/2004	2004/2005	2005/2006	2006/2007	2007/2008
期初储备结余①	Opening Reserve Balances①	3154.71	2753.43	2959.81	3106.63	3692.64
收入②	Revenue②	2073.38	2635.91	2470.35	2880.14	3584.65
支出②	Spending②	2474.66	2422.35	2330.71	2294.13*	2348.15
盈余 / 赤字	Surplus/Deficit	-401.28	213.56	139.64	586.01*	1236.50
在外汇基金的投资	Provision for Loss/(Write-back of Provision)					
亏损拨回 / (拨备)	in Investments with the Exchange Fund	-	-7.18	7.18	-	-
期末储备结余	Closing Reserve Balances	2753.43	2959.81	3106.63	3692.64*	4929.14

注：2007/2008年度的数字有待审计署署长核实。

①在2003/2004年度内，2003年4月1日的结余包括奖券基金的40.69亿元结余。奖券基金由2003年4月1日起纳入政府综合账目内。这与立法会通过决议成立的其他基金的会计方法一致。

②数额不包括“政府一般收入账目与各基金之间的转拨”。

Notes: Figures for 2007/2008 are subject to audit by the Director of Audit.

①In 2003/2004, the balance at 1 April 2003 includes the balance of \$4,069 million in the Lotteries Fund. The Lotteries Fund has been included in the Consolidated Account of the Government with effect from 1 April 2003. This is consistent with the accounting treatment of other Funds established by resolution of the Legislative Council.

②Figures exclude “Transfers between the General Revenue Account and Funds”.

政府收入(一般收入账目及各基金)
GOVERNMENT REVENUE (GENERAL REVENUE ACCOUNT AND FUNDS)

单位: 亿港元 Unit: HKD 100 million

项 目	Item	2003/2004	2004/2005	2005/2006	2006/2007	2007/2008
经营收入	Operating Revenue					
直接税	Direct Taxes					
入息税及利得税	Earnings and Profits Tax	804.74	967.09	1117.52	1153.18	1337.29
间接税	Indirect Taxes					
博彩及彩票税	Bets and Sweeps Tax	116.36	120.57	119.38	120.47	130.48
酒店房租税	Hotel Accommodation Tax	1.56	2.48	3.10	3.84	4.50
印花税	Stamp Duties	112.46	158.51	178.67	250.77	515.49
飞机乘客离境税	Air Passenger Departure Tax	7.53	13.50	14.40	15.31	16.71
应课税品税项	Duties	64.22	66.03	64.24	70.23	70.59
一般差饷	General Rates	111.67	126.40	141.46	154.67	94.95
车辆税	Motor Vehicle Taxes	27.24	34.17	38.95	43.35	55.53
专利税及特权税	Royalties and Concessions	16.76	7.75	6.16	6.10	8.63
各项收费 ^①	Fees and Charges ^①	48.04	51.84	55.25	57.51	62.74
(含征税成分的费用)	(including tax-loaded fees)					
其他收入	Other Revenue					
罚款、没收及罚金	Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	8.46	9.49	9.88	10.09	9.97
物业及投资	Properties and Investments	78.70	87.10	98.15	112.80	115.52
贷款、偿款、供款及	Loans, Reimbursements,					
其他收入	Contributions and Other Receipts	31.33	30.25	27.91	27.40	28.26
公用事业	Utilities	28.77	34.01	33.74	33.36	33.44
各项收费 ^①	Fees and Charges ^①	57.45	56.09	55.84	59.21	60.23
(不含征税成分的费用)	(excluding tax-loaded fees)					
投资收入	Investment Income					
政府一般收入账目	General Revenue Account	59.23	49.16	38.57	105.60	120.05
土地基金	Land Fund	171.59	65.60	42.26	120.31	98.76
经营收入总额	Total Operating Revenue	1746.11	1880.04	2045.48	2344.20	2763.14
非经营收入	Capital Revenue					
间接税	Indirect Taxes					
遗产税	Estate Duty	14.55	14.69	16.76	7.78	3.54
其他收入	Other Revenue					
其他	Others	15.40	21.86	29.54	35.82	35.67
从房屋委员会收回的款项	Recovery from Housing Authority	3.27	0.38	0.29	0.76	45.21
基金	Funds					
基本工程储备基金	Capital Works Reserve Funds	65.49	594.28	309.77	414.84	663.77
(不包括债券收入)	(excluding proceeds of bond issue)					
资本投资基金	Capital Investment Fund	24.27	84.06	29.43	23.07	22.07
赈灾基金	Disaster Relief Fund	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03
贷款基金	Loan Fund	176.23	16.88	19.72	20.09	20.98
公务员退休金储备基金	Civil Service Pension Reserve Fund	11.46	7.71	5.20	14.80	12.15
创新及科技基金	Innovation and Technology Fund	4.25	3.17	1.82	4.23	3.31
奖券基金 ^②	Lotteries Fund ^②	12.31	12.82	12.32	14.52	14.78
非经营收入总额	Total Capital Revenue	327.27	755.87	424.87	535.94	821.51
政府收入总额	Total Government Revenue	2073.38	2635.91	2470.35	2880.14	3584.65

注: 2007/2008年度的数字有待审计署署长核实。

①各项收费之中含征税成分的费用已重新归类为税项收入。

②奖券基金由2003年4月1日起纳入政府综合账目内。这与立法会通过决议成立的其他基金的会计方法一致。

Notes: Figures for 2007/2008 are subject to audit by the Director of Audit.

①The tax-loaded portion of fees and charges is re-classified under tax revenue.

②The Lotteries Fund was included in the Consolidated Account of the Government with effect from 1 April 2003. This is consistent with the accounting treatment of other Funds established by resolution of the Legislative Council.

政府支出(一般收入账目及各基金)
GOVERNMENT SPENDING (GENERAL REVENUE ACCOUNT AND FUNDS)

单位: 亿港元 Unit: HKD 100 million

项 目	Item	2003/2004	2004/2005	2005/2006	2006/2007	2007/2008
经营开支	Operating Expenditure					
经常开支	Recurrent Expenditure					
个人薪酬	Personal Emoluments	492.63	465.31	446.65	444.34	466.58
与员工有关联的开支	Personnel Related Expenses	48.81	46.99	43.09	38.82	36.94
退休金	Pensions	134.82	149.00	128.34	136.54	147.36
部门开支	Departmental Expenses	150.73	148.03	152.94	167.42*	180.79
其他费用	Other Charges	346.28	350.11	351.10	351.77	371.64
资助金	Subventions					
教育	Education	257.98	254.88	256.06	257.57	265.18
卫生	Health	291.12	278.44	270.75	275.83	292.41
社会福利	Social Welfare	69.22	65.32	63.40	64.49	69.08
大学及理工学院	Universities and Polytechnics	129.04	118.72	113.26	112.40	115.34
职业训练局	Vocational Training Council	19.26	17.66	16.89	15.82	16.31
杂项	Miscellaneous	33.02	28.49	29.14	29.98	32.83
非经常开支	Non-recurrent	59.43	46.11	53.00	44.75*	52.88
经营开支总额	Total Operating Expenditure	2032.34	1969.06	1924.62	1939.73*	2047.34
非经营支出	Capital Spending					
机器、设备及工程	Plant, Equipment and Works	7.64	8.23	6.76	7.20	10.33
资助金	Subventions					
教育	Education	3.55	3.52	3.44	4.57	4.90
卫生	Health	3.73	3.09	2.87	2.99	6.88
职业训练局	Vocational Training Council	0.37	0.27	0.29	0.43	0.45
杂项	Miscellaneous	2.57	0.34	0.20	0.22	0.29
基金	Funds					
基本工程储备基金	Capital Works Reserve Funds	344.86	337.25	289.54	267.25	230.65
资本投资基金	Capital Investment Fund	42.53	60.57	65.50	31.24	1.00
(证券投资)	(Equity Investments)					
贷款基金	Loan Fund	21.81	25.53	25.20	27.50	30.53
赈灾基金	Disaster Relief Fund	0.16	0.38	0.18	0.19	2.72
创新及科技基金	Innovation and Technology Fund	4.71	3.69	3.65	3.86	4.83
奖券基金①	Lotteries Fund①	10.39	10.42	8.46	8.95	8.23
非经营支出总额	Total Capital Spending	442.32	453.29	406.09	354.40	300.81
政府支出总额	Total Government Spending	2474.66	2422.35	2330.71	2294.13*	2348.15

注: 2007/2008年度的数字有待审计署长核实。

①奖券基金由2003年4月1日起纳入政府综合账目内。这与立法会通过决议成立的其他基金的会计方法一致。

Notes: Figures for 2007/2008 are subject to audit by the Director of Audit.

①The Lotteries Fund was included in the Consolidated Account of the Government with effect from 1 April 2003. This is consistent with the accounting treatment of other Funds established by resolution of the Legislative Council.

货币供应量
MOMEY SUPPLY

单位：亿港元(年底数字) Unit: HKD 100 milton(as at end of year)

项 目	Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
法定纸币及硬币的流通量	Legal Tender Notes and Coins in Circulation					
由商业银行发行	Commercial Bank Issues	1342.15	1467.75	1492.95	1573.85	1634.35
由政府发行	Government Issues	65.50	66.04	69.64	71.15	78.00
总计	Total	1407.65	1533.79	1562.59	1645.00	1712.35
由认可机构持有的法定纸币及硬币	Authorized Institutions' Holdings of Legal Tender Notes and Coins	128.98	125.76	139.52	142.69	132.22
由公众持有的法定纸币及硬币	Legal Tender Notes and Coins in Hands of Public	1278.67	1408.03	1423.07	1502.31	1580.13
货币供应量：就外币掉期存款作出调整	Money Supply: Adjusted for Foreign Currency Swap Deposits					
货币供应量 M ₁	Money Supply M ₁					
港元	Hong Kong Dollar	3547.52	4126.29	3482.48	3879.18	4543.63
外币	Foreign Currency	586.71	718.65	864.37	1037.39	1623.66
总计	Total	4134.23	4844.94	4346.84	4916.57	6167.29
货币供应量 M ₂	Money Supply M ₂					
港元①	Hong Kong Dollar①	21072.69	22085.91	23296.69	27778.23	32813.36
外币②	Foreign Currency②	17061.73	19581.16	20493.88	22766.53*	28253.31
总计	Total	38134.42	41667.06	43790.57	50544.75*	61066.67
货币供应量 M ₃	Money Supply M ₃					
港元①	Hong Kong Dollar①	21228.61	22195.57	23458.38	27956.88	33008.20
外币②	Foreign Currency②	17351.83	19699.87	20613.51	22941.96*	28392.58
总计	Total	38580.44	41895.44	44071.88	50898.84*	61400.78
货币供应量：未就外币掉期存款作出调整	Money Supply: Unadjusted for Foreign Currency Swap Deposits					
货币供应量 M ₂	Money Supply M ₂					
港元	Hong Kong Dollar	21058.60	22075.17	23288.34	27770.99	32807.67
外币	Foreign Currency	17075.82	19591.89	20502.23	22773.77*	28259.01
总计	Total	38134.42	41667.06	43790.57	50544.75*	61066.67
货币供应量 M ₃	Money Supply M ₃					
港元	Hong Kong Dollar	21214.52	22184.83	23450.03	27949.64	33002.50
外币	Foreign Currency	17365.92	19710.61	20621.86	22949.2*	28398.28
总计	Total	38580.44	41895.44	44071.88	50898.84*	61400.78

注：《中华人民共和国香港特别行政区基本法》说明，港元是香港特别行政区的法定货币。外币指港元以外的其他货币，因而人民币亦视作外币。

①所列数字已包括外币掉期存款。

②所列数字已扣除外币掉期存款。

Notes: Hong Kong dollar is the legal tender in the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region, as stated in "The Basic Law of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region of the People's Republic of China". Foreign currency refers to any currency other than the Hong Kong currency. Accordingly, Chinese Renminbi is also treated as foreign currency.

①Figures are adjusted to include foreign currency swap deposits.

②Figures are adjusted to exclude foreign currency swap deposits.

消费价格指数 (2004年10月-2005年9月=100)
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES (OCT. 2004 - SEP. 2005=100)

项 目	Item	权 数 Weight	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
综合消费价格指数	Composite Consumer Price Index						
总指数	All Items	100	99.8	99.4	100.3	102.4	104.4
食品	Food	26.94	97.6	98.6	100.4	102.1	106.5
外出用膳	Meals Bought away from Home	(16.86)	99.2	99.4	100.3	101.6	104.2
食品(不包括外出用膳)	Food (Excluding Meals Bought away from Home)	(10.08)	95.0	97.4	100.5	103.0	110.3
住房 ^①	Housing ^①	29.17	106.2	100.6	100.7	105.4	107.5
私人房屋租金	Private Housing Rent	(23.93)	108.0	100.9	100.8	106.4	110.7
公营房屋租金	Public Housing Rent	(2.49)	97.5	99.9	100.0	100.1	82.4
电力、燃气及水	Electricity, Gas and Water	3.59	87.1	97.0	101.0	103.1	102.4
烟酒	Alcoholic Drinks and Tobacco	0.87	99.8	99.7	100.1	96.4	95.2
衣履	Clothing and Footwear	3.91	92.2	98.4	100.0	101.0	105.2
耐用物品	Durable Goods	5.5	103.8	102.1	98.3	92.0	87.7
杂项物品	Miscellaneous Goods	4.78	95.1	98.6	100.0	101.6	104.2
交通	Transport	9.09	98.6	99.1	100.4	101.1	100.9
杂项服务 ^②	Miscellaneous Services ^②	16.15	99.5	99.3	100.3	102.2	103.9
教育服务	Educational Services	(4.47)	98.5	99.0	100.4	102.3	102.3
电话及其他通讯服务	Telephone and Other Communications Services	(3.27)	114.3	103.8	99.1	99.1	97.7
医疗服务	Medical Services	(2.57)	98.1	99.1	100.1	100.9	101.9
甲类消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index (A)						
总指数	All Items	100	99.3	99.3	100.3	102.1	103.4
食品	Food	32.1	97.0	98.4	100.4	102.2	106.9
外出用膳	Meals Bought away from Home	(18.63)	98.7	99.2	100.3	101.4	103.7
食品(不包括外出用膳)	Food(Excluding Meals Bought away from Home)	(13.47)	94.7	97.3	100.6	103.3	111.2
住房 ^①	Housing ^①	30.54	104.9	100.5	100.6	104.4	103.8
私人房屋租金	Private Housing Rent	(22.07)	107.7	100.8	100.8	106.0	110.1
公营房屋租金	Public Housing Rent	(6.18)	97.5	99.9	100.0	100.1	82.4
电力、燃气及水	Electricity, Gas and Water	4.84	85.7	97.1	101.0	102.9	102.0
烟酒	Alcoholic Drinks and Tobacco	1.35	99.8	99.8	100.0	95.6	95.2
衣履	Clothing and Footwear	2.81	92.6	97.6	100.1	102.0	104.7
耐用物品	Durable Goods	4.01	102.9	101.9	98.0	91.0	86.5
杂项物品	Miscellaneous Goods	4.68	97.0	99.1	99.8	100.8	103.6
交通	Transport	8.07	99.4	99.2	100.4	101.0	101.0
杂项服务 ^②	Miscellaneous Services ^②	11.6	100.4	99.9	100.0	101.0	101.2
教育服务	Educational Services	(3.15)	98.7	99.1	100.5	102.5	101.5
电话及其他通讯服务	Telephone and Other Communications Services	(4.21)	113.8	103.7	99.1	98.8	97.3
医疗服务	Medical Services	(1.84)	98.7	99.6	100.1	100.7	101.4
乙类消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index (B)						
总指数	All Items	100	99.8	99.4	100.4	102.4	104.7
食品	Food	27.32	97.5	98.6	100.4	102.1	106.1
外出用膳	Meals Bought away from Home	(17.65)	98.7	99.2	100.4	101.6	103.9
食品(不包括外出用膳)	Food (Excluding Meals Bought away from Home)	(9.67)	95.1	97.5	100.5	102.9	110.1
住房 ^①	Housing ^①	27.7	106.6	100.7	100.8	106.0	109.1
私人房屋租金	Private Housing Rent	(23.89)	108.0	100.9	100.9	106.9	111.3
公营房屋租金	Public Housing Rent	(1.25)	97.5	99.9	100.0	100.1	82.4
电力、燃气及水	Electricity, Gas and Water	3.37	87.5	97.0	101.0	103.2	102.3
烟酒	Alcoholic Drinks and Tobacco	0.79	99.8	99.8	100.2	96.8	95.0
衣履	Clothing and Footwear	4.28	91.7	97.5	100.1	101.7	104.5
耐用物品	Durable Goods	5.67	103.9	102.3	98.0	90.7	85.9
杂项物品	Miscellaneous Goods	4.76	95.4	98.7	100.0	101.5	104.0
交通	Transport	9.05	98.3	98.9	100.4	101.2	101.2
杂项服务 ^②	Miscellaneous Services ^②	17.06	99.4	99.4	100.3	102.5	104.4
教育服务	Educational Services	(4.96)	98.7	99.1	100.4	102.1	102.4
电话及其他通讯服务	Telephone and Other Communications Services	(3.21)	115.8	103.9	99.1	99.1	97.8
医疗服务	Medical Services	(2.92)	97.2	98.9	100.1	100.9	101.8

续表

Continued

项 目	Item	权 数 Weight	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
丙类消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index (C)						
总指数	All Items	100.00	100.3	99.6	100.3	102.6	105.3
食品	Food	20.41	98.8	99.2	100.2	102.0	106.5
外出用膳	Meals Bought away from Home	(13.74)	100.9	100.0	100.1	102.0	105.5
食品(不包括外出用膳)	Food(Excluding Meals Bought away from Home)	(6.67)	95.4	97.7	100.3	102.1	108.6
住房 ^①	Housing ^①	29.66	107.1	100.7	100.7	105.8	109.8
私人房屋租金	Private Housing Rent	(26.11)	108.4	100.9	100.8	106.2	110.5
电力、燃气及水	Electricity, Gas and Water	2.45	89.2	96.9	101.0	103.5	103.1
烟酒	Alcoholic Drinks and Tobacco	0.42	99.7	99.7	100.2	98.0	95.8
衣履	Clothing and Footwear	4.67	92.6	100.4	99.9	99.5	106.6
耐用物品	Durable Goods	6.99	104.5	102.1	98.7	94.0	90.4
杂项物品	Miscellaneous Goods	4.91	92.8	98.1	100.2	102.7	105.0
交通	Transport	10.35	98.4	99.1	100.3	101.0	100.6
杂项服务 ^②	Miscellaneous Services ^②	20.14	99.1	98.9	100.5	102.8	105.2
教育服务	Educational Services	(5.33)	97.9	98.7	100.5	102.4	102.8
电话及其他通讯服务	Telephone and Other Communications Services	(2.27)	112.8	103.9	99.0	99.5	98.6
医疗服务	Medical Services	(2.90)	98.8	98.9	100.2	101.1	102.2

注：2004年10月起的消费价格指数是根据2004至2005年住户开支统计调查所得的开支权数编制。较早的指数则是根据旧的开支权数而经过按比例换算与新基期的指数拼接。

①除“私人房屋租金”及“公营房屋租金”外，“住房”类别还包括“管理费及其他住房杂费”和“保养住所材料”。而丙类消费物价指数中的“住房”类别并不包括“公营房屋租金”。

②“杂项服务”类别包括“教育服务”、“电话及其他通讯服务”、“医疗服务”及其他杂项服务。

Notes:The CPIs from October 2004 onwards are compiled based on expenditure weights obtained from the 2004/05 Household Expenditure Survey.The CPIs for earlier periods are compiled based on old weights and have been re-scaled to the new base period for linking with the new index series.

①Apart from "Private Housing Rent" and "Public Housing Rent", the "Housing" section also includes "Management Fees and Other Housing Charges" and "Materials for House Maintenance". For CPI(C), the "Housing" section does not include "Public Housing Rent".

②"Miscellaneous Services" section includes "Educational Services", "Telephone and Other Communications Services", "Medical Services" and other miscellaneous services.

医疗卫生条件 CONDITIONS OF PUBLIC HEALTH

项 目	Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
注册医护专业人员 ^① (人)	Number of Registered Healthcare Professionals ^① (person)					
医生	Doctors	11016	11242	11505	11739	11961
中医	Chinese Medicine Practitioners					
注册中医 ^②	Registered Chinese Medicine Practitioners ^②	4738	4986	5133	5268	5540
有限制注册中医 ^③	Chinese Medicine Practitioners with Limited Registration ^③	58	55	61	68	79
表列中医 ^④	Listed Chinese Medicine Practitioners ^④	3227	3015	2957	2897	2847
牙医 ^⑤	Dentists ^⑤	1848	1896	1941	1976	2025
药剂师	Pharmacists	1457	1517	1583	1649	1722
护士 ^⑥	Nurses ^⑥	43782	44402	35465	36444	36965
按每千名人口计算的医生数目	Doctors per Thousand Population	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7@
医疗机构和病床	Number of Medical Institutions and Hospital Beds					
医疗机构 (间)	Medical Institutions (number)	97	98	99	103	103
病床 (张)	Hospital Beds (bed)	35526	34400	34119	34532	34928
按每千名人口计算的病床数目	Beds per Thousand Population	5.3	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.0@

注：数字是指该年年底的数字。

①注册医护专业人员的统计资料取自不同的资料来源，包括香港医务委员会提供医生的资料，香港中医药管理委员会提供中医的资料，香港牙医管理委员会提供牙医的资料，香港药剂业及毒药管理局提供药剂师的资料，及香港护士管理局提供护士的资料。医生、牙医及药剂师须每年重新申请执业证明书，而注册中医及护士则须每三年重新申请执业证明书。医生 / 牙医的数字包括本地及海外名册上的正式注册医生 / 牙医。护士的数字包括注册护士及登记护士。

②《中医药条例》全面实施后，所有在香港作中医执业的人士都必须在执业前注册。任何人士如要成为注册中医，都必须已圆满地完成认可的中医执业本科训练学位课程，并参加中医执业资格试，取得合格后，才可申请注册。

③有限制注册中医可在指定的教育或科研机构进行中医药学方面的临床教学和研究工作。有限制注册中医的注册有效期不超过一年，他们并且不可作私人执业。

④表列中医可在中医注册过渡性安排下在香港合法地执业，直至食物及卫生局局长日后在宪报上公布的日期为止。表列中医在过渡期期间，可分别循直接注册，通过注册审核或通过执业资格试成为“注册中医”。

⑤在2003年，有关当局根据香港法例《牙医注册条例》第156章第15(3)条把154名注册牙医的姓名从名册中除去。计及2003年内新增的95名注册牙医后，该年注册牙医的净削减人数为59名。

⑥护士的数目在2005年下降，是由于根据香港法例《护士注册条例》第164章第7(3)(e)条及第13(3)(e)条，有超过9000名护士的姓名从名册中除去。

Notes: Figures are as at end of the year stated.

①Statistics on the registered healthcare professionals are provided by different data sources, including the Medical Council of Hong Kong for doctors, Chinese Medicine Council of Hong Kong for Chinese medicine practitioners, Dental Council of Hong Kong for dentists, Pharmacy and Poisons Board of Hong Kong for pharmacists, and Nursing Council of Hong Kong for nurses. Annual renewal of practising certificate is required only for doctors, dentists and pharmacists. Registered Chinese medicine practitioners (CMPs) and nurses are required to renew the practising certificates every three years. Figures for doctors/dentists refer to the doctors/dentists with full registration on both the local and overseas lists. Figures for nurses refer to registered nurses and enrolled nurses.

②After full implementation of the Chinese Medicine Ordinance, all CMPs should be registered before they can practise Chinese medicine in Hong Kong. Any person who wishes to be a registered CMP should have satisfactorily completed an approved undergraduate degree course of training in Chinese medicine practice, take and pass the Licensing Examination.

③CMPs with limited registration are allowed to perform clinical teaching and research in Chinese medicine in the specified educational and scientific research institutions. The registration period of CMPs with limited registration should not exceed one year and they cannot engage in private practice with patients.

④Listed CMPs can practise lawfully in Hong Kong under the transitional arrangements for registration of CMPs until a date to be announced by the Secretary for Food and Health in the Gazette. Listed CMPs may become registered CMPs through direct registration, registration assessment or licensing examination during the transitional arrangements.

⑤In accordance with Section 15(3) of the Dentists Registration Ordinance, Cap. 156 Laws of Hong Kong, the names of 154 registered dentists were removed from the register in 2003. Offsetting by 95 new dentists registered in 2003, there was a net decrease of 59 dentists in that year.

⑥The number of nurses had dropped in 2005 due to the removal of names of more than 9000 nurses from the register/roll in accordance with Section 7(3)(e) and Section 13(3)(e) of the Nurses Registration Ordinance, Cap. 164 Laws of Hong Kong.

社会保障
SOCIAL SECURITY

社会保障计划	Social Security Scheme	2003/2004	2004/2005	2005/2006	2006/2007	2007/2008
综合社会保障援助	Comprehensive Social Security Assistance					
处理中的个案数目 ^① (个)	Number of Active Cases ^① (case)					
年老	Old Age	147433	150399	151918	152788	152270
失明	Blind	325	320	338	342	332
听觉受损	Deaf	352	381	391	408	373
肢体残疾	Physically Disabled	4600	4845	4886	4874	4697
精神病患 / 智障	Mentally Ill / Mentally Retarded	10665	11374	12055	12384	12380
健康欠佳	Ill Health	22251	23341	23922	24292	24430
单亲	Single Parent	37949	39821	39497	38278	36626
低收入	Low Earnings	14215	16902	18237	18039	16872
失业	Unemployment	48450	44224	40658	36744	31702
其他	Others	4465	5081	5532	6055	6091
总计	Total	290705	296688	297434	294204	285773
发放款项 ^② (亿港元)	Amount ^② (HKD 100 million)	173	176	178	176	180@
公共福利金	Social Security Allowance					
处理中的个案数目 ^① (个)	Number of Active Cases ^① (case)					
伤残津贴	Disability Allowance	107110	109959	113111	117202	121182
高龄津贴	Old Age Allowance	456798	457900	461024	466272	473159
总计	Total	563908	567859	574135	583474	594341
发放款项 ^② (亿港元)	Amount ^② (HKD 100 million)	52	52	53	55	60@
暴力及执法伤亡赔偿	Criminal and Law Enforcement Injuries Compensation					
获批个案数目(个)	Number of Cases Authorised for Payment (case)	387	431	413	292	286
交通意外伤亡援助	Traffic Accident Victims Assistance					
获批个案数目(个)	Number of Cases Authorised for Payment (case)	7190	7360	7893	7604	7841
紧急救济	Emergency Relief					
受助灾民人数(人)	Number of Victims Assisted (persons)	93	77	604	60	34

注：于财政年度终结时的数字。除特别注明外，财政年度是由4月1日至翌年3月31日。

①处理中的个案包括新申请个案，正在复查中的个案，正领取援助款项的个案和已停止领取援助款项等待复查的个案。

②2007/08年的数字包括于该年度分别向综援个案及公共福利金个案额外发放的一个月标准金额及一个月福利金。

Notes: Figures are as at end of the financial year. Financial year is from 1 April to 31 March of the next year, unless otherwise specified.

① Active cases refer to cases being handled which include new applications, cases being reviewed, cases being paid and cases suspended for payment pending review.

② Figures for 2007/08 including the additional one month of standard rate payment and the additional one month of allowance to CSSA and SSA cases of the year respectively.

澳门特别行政区主要财经指标
MAIN FINANCIAL ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE MACAO SAR

主要统计指标概况
PRINCIPAL STATISTICAL INDICATORS

项 目	Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
人口及生命统计^①		Population and Demographics Characteristics^①				
年中人口估计	(万人)	Mid-year Estimates of Population	(10 000 persons)	44.4	45.5	47.3
出生率	(‰)	Crude Birth Rate	(‰)	7.2	7.3	7.8
死亡率	(‰)	Crude Death Rate	(‰)	3.3	3.4	3.4
婴儿死亡率	(‰)	Infant Mortality Rate	(per 1000 registered live births)	0.6	3.0	3.3
(按每千名出生登记活产婴儿计算)					2.7	2.4
劳动、就业^②		Labour^②				
劳动人口	(万人)	Labour Force	(10 000 persons)	21.9	23.0	24.8
劳动力参与率	(%)	Labour Force Participation Rate	(%)	61.2	62.2	63.4
失业率	(%)	Unemployment Rate	(%)	6.0	4.9	4.1
就业不足率	(%)	Underemployment Rate	(%)	2.7	1.9	1.4
就业人口	(万人)	Employed Population	(10 000 persons)	20.5	21.9	23.7
制造业		Manufacturing		3.8	3.6	3.5
批发及零售业		Wholesale and Retail Trades		3.3	3.5	3.5
酒店及饮食业		Hotels and Restaurants		2.2	2.4	2.5
公共行政、社会及个人服务业		Public Administration, Community, Social and Personal Services		1.8	1.8	1.9
对外商品贸易		External Merchandise Trade				
出口	(亿澳门元)	Exports	(100 million MOP)	207	226	198
本地产品出口	(亿澳门元)	Domestic Exports	(100 million MOP)	163	173	144
转口	(亿澳门元)	Re-exports	(100 million MOP)	44	52	55
进口	(亿澳门元)	Imports	(100 million MOP)	221	279	313
贸易价格比率	(2006=100)	Terms of Trade	(2006=100)	109.4r	107.3r	103.0r
工业生产		Industrial Production				
工业电力消耗量	(亿千瓦小时)	Electricity Consumption	(100 million kwh)	2.0	2.1	2.5
建筑(私人部门)		Construction (Private Sector)				
新建及扩建私人楼宇		Units Completed and Extended	(No.)			
单位数目	(个)			1566	1108	1277
新建及扩建私人楼宇		Gross Floor Area of Buildings Completed and Extended	(10 000 sq.m)	24	22	39
总面积	(万平方米)					
新动工的私人楼宇单位数目	(个)	Units Started	(No.)	2658	2757	4947
新动工的私人楼宇		Gross Floor Area of Buildings Started	(10 000 sq.m)	53	72	213
总面积	(万平方米)					
楼宇单位买卖数目	(个)	Number of Units Sold	(No.)	18556	27823	33644
不动产买卖契约数目	(宗)	Deed of Real Estate Transacted	(No.)	14400	18623	20022
不动产按揭贷款数目	(宗)	Real Estate Mortgage Loans	(No.)	9198	13786	14769
运输、通讯、旅游		Transport, Communications, Tourism				
进出澳门重型货运车辆数目	(万次)	Lorries Entering and Departing Macao	(10 000 times)	47.8	56.6	60.8
进出澳门的客船班	(万次)	Ferry Trips Entering and Departing Macao	(10 000 times)	7.7	8.6	9.2r
澳门国际机场的商业航班	(万次)	Commercial Flights at Macao International Airport	(10 000 times)	2.9	3.8	4.3
登记车辆	(万辆)	Licensed Vehicles	(10 000 units)	13.2	14.3	15.4
电话线	(万条)	Telephone Lines	(10 000 units)	53.9	60.6	70.7
访澳旅客	(万人次)	Visitors Arrival	(10 000 person-times)	1189	1667	1871
酒店入住率	(%)	Hotel Occupancy Rate	(%)	64	76	71
财政收支、货币、金融		Government Accounts, Money and Finance				
	(亿澳门元)		(100 million MOP)			
财政总收入 ^②		Total Government Revenue ^②		184	239	282
财政总支出 ^②		Total Government Expenditure ^②		157	177	212
货币供应 (广义货币供应量M ₂)		Money Supply (M ₂)				
澳门元 ^③		MOP ^③		297	314	367
港元		HKD		594	662	701
其他货币		Other Currencies		220	234	288
总计		Total		1111	1209	1357
本地/私人部门贷款及垫款		Domestic Loans/Advances to the Private Sector		331	355	425
						488
						683

续表

Continued

项 目	Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
居民消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index					
(2004年7月至2005年6月=100)	(July/2004 - June/2005=100)					
综合消费价格指数	Composite Consumer Price Index	97.8	98.8	103.1	108.4	114.5
甲类消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index (A)	97.9	99.1	103.5	109.5	115.9
乙类消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index (B)	98.0	98.9	103.1	108.2	114.1
房屋(期末值)	Housing (End of period balance)					
公共房屋(栋)④	Public Housing (No.) ^④	7037	6829	6936	6637	6681
教育^⑤	Education^⑤					
学前教育学生	(人) Pre-primary Education	(person)	11936	11128	10216	9453
小学生	(人) Primary Education	(person)	39278	37216	35187	32674
中学生	(人) Secondary Education	(person)	45600	46096r	45995r	44988
高等教育学生	(人) Higher Education	(person)	13680	13967	15927	17462
医疗卫生^⑥	Health^⑥					
医生	(人) Doctors	(person)	1009	1092r	1105	1235
护士	(人) Nurses	(person)	1010	1063	1134	1212
病床	(张) Beds	(unit)	960	984	984	980
社会保障	Social Security					
受益人数目	(人) Beneficiaries	(person)	145677	164165	181117	204002
供款单位数目	Contributors		10078	11013	12305	13760
总发放援助次数	(万次) Number of Payments Granted	(10 000 times)	30.4	28.3	23.9	24.0
总发放金额	(万澳门元) Amount of Payments Granted	(10 000 MOP)	53003	45302	28556	26672
治安	Crime					
罪案数目	(宗) Number of Crimes	(No.)	9920	9786	10538	10855
囚犯数目	(期末值,人) Number of Prisoners	(at the end of year, person)	867	897	859	897
本地生产总值^⑦	Gross Domestic Product (GDP)^⑦					
按2002年不变价格计算	At Constant (2002) Prices					
支出法本地生产总值实际增长率	(%) Expenditure-based GDP Real Growth Rate	(%)	14.2	28.4	6.9	17.0r
本地生产总值	(亿澳门元) GDP	(100 million MOP)	625.8	803.5	858.9	1005.3r
人均本地生产总值	(万澳门元) GDP per Capita	(10 000 MOP)	14.1	17.6	18.0	20.1r
按当年价格计算	At Current Prices					
支出法本地生产总值名义增长率	(%) Expenditure-based GDP Nominal Growth Rate	(%)	16.0	30.5	12.0	24.0r
本地生产总值	(亿澳门元) GDP	(100 million MOP)	635.7	829.7	929.5	1152.8r
人均本地生产总值	(万澳门元) GDP per Capita	(10 000 MOP)	14.3	18.2	19.5	23.1r

注: ①2003至2005年资料已按2006年中期人口统计结果作相应修正。

②由于公共会计编制方法及概念的改变, 2007年与前期的收支及入账方式有所不同, 因此2007年的收支项目不宜与前期资料直接比较。2007年数字在日后得到更多资料时会作出修订。

③《中华人民共和国澳门特别行政区基本法》规定, 澳门元是澳门特区的法定货币。

④不包括已出售房屋。

⑤不包括特殊教育学生。第n年的学生人数是指n/n+1学年年终学生人数。

⑥有关死因的资料, 由以往按“直接死因”改为按“根本死因”作统计。

⑦本地生产总值(GDP)数列于2005年经主要修订, 并将基年由1996年更新为2002年。2007年GDP估算数字在日后得到更多资料时会作出修订。

⑧2007年数字在日后得到更多资料时会作出修订。

Notes: ①Data on 2003-2005 have been revised according to the results of the By-census 2006.

②Due to changes in the compilation method and concept of public accounts, data on revenue and expenditure, as well as booking of the accounts for 2007 were different and incomparable with those of the previous years. Figures of 2007 are subject to revisions as more data become available.

③Pataca (MOP) is the legal tender in the Macao Special Administrative Region, as stated in "The Basic Law of the Macao Special Administrative Region of the People's Republic of China".

④Excluding units that had been sold.

⑤Excluding students in special education. The number of students of year n refer to the students at the end of academic year n/n+1.

⑥Data on the cause of death is tabulated by the "underlying cause of death" instead of the "immediate cause of death".

⑦Major revision to GDP series was conducted in 2005 and the base year was revised from 1996 to 2002. GDP estimate of 2007 is subject to revision as more data become available.

⑧Figures of 2007 are subject to revision as more data become available.

经济活动人口及失业状况 LABOUR FORCE AND UNEMPLOYMENT

项 目		Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
劳动人口	(万人)	Labour Force (10 000 persons)	21.9	23.0	24.8	27.5	31.0
男		Male	11.7	12.2	13.0	14.7	16.6
女		Female	10.2	10.8	11.8	12.8	14.4
就业人口	(万人)	Employed Population (10 000 persons)	20.5	21.9	23.7	26.5	30.0
失业人口	(万人)	Unemployed Population (10 000 persons)	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9
失业率	(%)	Unemployment Rate (%)	6.0	4.9	4.1	3.8	3.1

注：2003至2005年资料已按2006年中期人口统计结果作相应修正。

Notes: Data on 2003-2005 have been revised according to the results of the By-census 2006.

本地生产总值(按当年价格计算) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (AT CURRENT PRICES)

年份 Year	本地生产总值① GDP①		本地生产总值与上年 比较的实际增长率(%)② GDP Real Growth Rate Over the Preceding Year (%)②	人均本地生产总值 GDP per Capita	
	(亿澳门元) (100 million MOP)	(亿美元) (100 million USD)		(澳门元) (MOP)	(美元) (USD)
1992	365.2	45.8	13.3	98475	12352
1993	420.7	52.8	5.2	109563	13751
1994	467.2	58.7	4.3	117737	14791
1995	522.7	65.6	3.3	127715	16029
1996	528.1	66.3	-0.4	127211	15968
1997	532.3	66.7	-0.3	127563	15996
1998	493.6	61.9	-4.6	116884	14649
1999	472.9	59.2	-2.4	110637	13844
2000	489.7	61.0	5.7	113739	14171
2001	497.0	61.9	2.9	114501	14253
2002	548.2	68.2	10.1	125058	15567
2003	635.7	79.2	14.2	142825	17805
2004	829.7	103.4	28.4	181580	22634
2005	929.5	116.0	6.9	195214	24369
2006r	1152.8	144.1	17.0	230872	28857
2007③	1536.1	191.2	27.3	292165	36357

注：①2005年对本地生产总值(GDP)数列进行了主要修订，并将基年由1996年更新为2002年。

②实际增长率是按2002年不变价格估算的本地生产总值计算而得。

③估算数字在日后得到更多资料时会作出修订。

Notes: ① Major revision to GDP series was conducted in 2005 and the base year was revised from 1996 to 2002.

② Based on GDP at constant (2002) prices.

③ The estimates are subject to revisions as more data become available.

支出法本地生产总值^① GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (EXPENDITURE-BASED ESTIMATES)^①

单位：亿澳门元 Unit: 100million MOP

本地生产总值组成部份	GDP Components	2003	2004	2005	2006r	2007 ^②
按当年价格计算	At Current Prices					
居民消费支出	Private Consumption Expenditure	206.7	227.8	251.5	280.6	326.0
政府最终消费支出	Government Final Consumption Expenditure	68.3	72.0	84.0	89.9	112.2
固定资本形成总额	Gross Fixed Capital Formation	89.8	134.2	247.7	393.3	535.4
存货增加	Changes in Inventories	3.2	6.0	6.5	10.2	11.3
货物出口	Exports of Goods	207.0	225.6	198.2	204.6	204.3
减: 货物进口	Less: Imports of Goods	291.6	370.9	418.7	516.1	611.6
服务出口	Exports of Services	449.9	647.1	690.3	843.4	1162.5
减: 服务进口	Less: Imports of Services	97.6	112.1	130.0	153.1	204.2
本地生产总值	GDP	635.7	829.7	929.5	1152.8	1536.1
人均本地生产总值(澳门元)	GDP per Capita (MOP)	142825	181580	195214	230872	292165
按2002年不变价格计算	At Constant (2002) Prices					
居民消费支出	Private Consumption Expenditure	209.5	227.9	244.3	263.3	291.6
政府最终消费支出	Government Final Consumption Expenditure	67.6	70.4	78.2	81.2	94.5
固定资本形成总额	Gross Fixed Capital Formation	84.5	115.9	185.0	267.3	330.1
存货增加	Changes in Inventories	3.2	5.9	5.9	8.7	9.3
货物出口	Exports of Goods	207.0	224.2	198.4	204.0	205.0
减: 货物进口	Less: Imports of Goods	294.5	365.2	398.3	475.3	544.9
服务出口	Exports of Services	447.8	637.4	675.5	808.2	1093.5
减: 服务进口	Less: Imports of Services	99.3	113.1	130.2	152.2	199.3
本地生产总值	GDP	625.8	803.5	858.9	1005.3	1279.8
人均本地生产总值(澳门元)	GDP per Capita (MOP)	140616	175852	180377	201323	243424

注：①2005年对本地生产总值(GDP)数列进行了主要修订，并将基年由1996年更新为2002年。

②估算数字在日后得到更多资料时会作出修订。

Notes: ① Major revision to GDP series was conducted in 2005 and the base year was revised from 1996 to 2002.

② The estimates are subject to revisions as more data become available.

生产法本地生产总值^①
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (PRODUCTION-BASED ESTIMATES)^①

单位: 亿澳门元 Unit: 100million MOP

经济活动	Economic Activities	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006 ^②
第二产业	Secondary Sector	55.6	63.9	72.1r	107.7r	170.3
采矿业	Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
制造业	Manufacturing	31.6	31.0	31.7r	31.2r	35.2
电力、煤气及水供应	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	12.1	13.1	13.0	13.4	14.5
建筑业	Construction	11.8	19.7	27.3	63.0	120.6
第三产业	Tertiary Sector	408.1	461.2	567.6r	643.8r	773.6
批发零售、维修、酒店、餐厅及酒楼业	Wholesale, Retail, Repair, Hotels and Restaurants	55.2	59.0	79.0r	86.2r	104.0
运输、仓储及通信业	Transport, Storage and Communications	29.8	26.8	31.1	34.1	37.9
金融保险、不动产、租赁及商业服务	Financial Intermediation, Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	95.5	102.1	116.6r	161.2r	208.7
公共行政、社会服务及个人服务 (包括博彩业)	Public Administration, Other Community, Social and Personal Services (Including gambling)	227.7	273.4	340.9	362.2r	422.9
减调整项: 间接计算的金融中介服务	Less: Adjustment for Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured (FISIM)	-23.4	-20.8	-19.5	-25.5	-34.9
以基本价格按生产法估算的本地生产总值	Production-based GDP at Basic Prices	440.3	504.4	620.3r	725.9r	909.0
加产品税	Add: Taxes on Products	94.5	119.0	171.3	193.2	227.5
以当年市场价格按生产法估算的本地生产总值	Production-based GDP at Current Market Prices	534.8	623.4	791.6r	919.1	1136.5
以当年市场价格按支出法估算的本地生产总值	Expenditure-based GDP at Current Market Prices	548.2	635.7	829.7	929.5	1152.8r
统计差额(%)	Statistical Discrepancy (%)	-2.4	-1.9	-4.6r	-1.1r	-1.4

注: ①2005年对本地生产总值(GDP)数列进行了主要修订。

②估算数字在日后得到更多资料时会作出修订。

Notes: ①Major revision to GDP series was conducted in 2005.

②The estimates are subject to revisions as more data become available.

生产法本地生产总值结构^①
STRUCTURE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (PRODUCTION-BASED ESTIMATES)^①

单位: % Unit: %

经济活动	Economic Activities	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006 ^②
第二产业	Secondary Sector	12.6	12.7	11.6	14.8r	18.7
采矿业	Mining and Quarrying	0	0	0	0	0
制造业	Manufacturing	7.2	6.2	5.1	4.3	3.9
电力、煤气及水供应业	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	2.8	2.6	2.1	1.8	1.6
建筑业	Construction	2.7	3.9	4.4	8.7r	13.3
第三产业	Tertiary Sector	92.7	91.4r	91.5r	88.7r	85.1
批发零售、维修、酒店、餐厅及酒楼业	Wholesale, Retail, Repair, Hotels and Restaurants	12.5	11.7	12.7r	11.9r	11.4
运输、仓库及通信业	Transport, Storage and Communications	6.8	5.3	5.0	4.7	4.2
金融、保险、不动产、租赁及商业服务	Financial Intermediation, Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	21.7	20.2	18.8r	22.2r	23.0
公共行政、社会服务及个人服务 (包括博彩业)	Public Administration, Other Community, Social and Personal Services (Including gambling)	51.7	54.2	55.0r	49.9r	46.5
减调整项: 间接计算的金融中介服务	Less: Adjustment for Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured (FISIM)	-5.3	-4.1	-3.1	-3.5	-3.8
以基本价格按生产法估算的本地生产总值	Production-based GDP at Basic Prices	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

注: ①2005年对本地生产总值(GDP)数列进行了主要修订。

②估算数字在日后得到更多资料时会作出修订。

Notes: ①Major revision to GDP series was conducted in 2005.

②The estimates are subject to revisions as more data become available.

对外商品贸易主要指标
PRINCIPAL INDICATORS OF EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

单位: 亿澳门元 Unit: 100million MOP

贸易种类	Trade Type	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
出口	Exports	207.0	225.6	198.2	204.6	204.3
本地产品出口	Domestic Exports	162.6	173.2	143.6	143.7	135.2
转口	Re-exports	44.4	52.4	54.6	60.9	69.1
进口	Imports	221.0	279.0	313.4	365.3	431.1
进出口总额	Total Trade	428.0	504.7	511.6	569.9	635.4
进出口差额	Trade Balance	-14.0	-53.4	-115.2	-160.7	-226.8
出口/进口比率 (%)	Exports-to-Imports Ratio(%)	93.7	80.9	63.3	56.0	47.4

主要商品进口原产地和出口目的地
VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY/REGION

单位：亿澳门元 Unit: 100million MOP

主要国家/地区	Major Country/Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
进口(原产地) Imports (Country/Region of Origin)						
中国内地	Mainland China	94.9	123.9	135.2	164.7	183.8
中国香港	Hong Kong, China	27.9	29.5	31.3	37.2	43.6
欧盟	European Union	26.4	34.8	41.2	47.9	67.6
日本	Japan	19.9	26.8	34.1	30.5	38.7
中国台湾	Taiwan, China	12.8	13.5	12.6	11.7	15.0
美国	United States of America	8.7	11.3	12.8	20.0	24.3
出口(目的地) Exports (Country/Region of Destination)						
美国	United States of America	103.2	109.9	96.5	90.2	82.9
欧盟	European Union	47.2	48.8	33.9	40.0	37.2
中国内地	Mainland China	28.4	31.4	29.5	30.4	30.3
中国香港	Hong Kong, China	13.6	17.0	19.4	22.9	26.7

财政收入
GOVERNMENT REVENUE

单位：亿澳门元 Unit: 100million MOP

项目	Items	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^①
经常收入 Current Revenue						
直接税	Direct Taxes	1134283	1612446	1806911	2171541r	3302026
间接税	Indirect Taxes	98761	129728	149486	140263r	205907
费用、罚款及其他金钱制裁	Fees, Fines and Other Penalties	33971	43523	53994	53759r	73600
财产收益	Property Income	87209	73100	167778	217106	308246
转移	Transfers	40061	49657	75662	95862	160730
耐用品的出售	Sales of Durable Goods	21	33	29	16	11
劳务及非耐用品的出售	Sales of Services and Non-durable Goods	3938	4206	4803	4989r	2802
其他经常收入	Other Current Revenue	2940	17304	13197	13696r	11082
资本收入 Capital Revenue						
投资资产的出售	Sales of Fixed Capital	61	-	391	318	-
转移	Transfers	-	-	-	-	-
财务资产	Financial Assets	-	600	-	13477	-
财务负债	Financial Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-
其他资本收入	Other Capital Revenue	-	-	-	-	-
非从支付中扣减的退回	Reimbursements Not Deducted from Payments	10779	3892	4619	5316	5008
指定账目	Autonomous Agencies	425040	451866	543212	1002507r	-
总数	Total	1837063	2386354	2820082	3718852r	4069412

注：①2007年数字在日后得到更多资料时会作出修订。

Note: ①Figures of 2007 are subject to revisions as more data become available.

财政支出
GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE

单位: 亿澳门元 Unit: 100million MOP

项目	Items	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^①
经常支出	Current Expenditure					
工薪	Payroll	286983	295920	325074	343365	378572
货物及劳务	Goods and Services	57259	66366	77837	87397	141465
利息	Interest	-	-	-	-	-
经常转移	Current Transfers	525171	559490	712599	818346r	859539
其他经常支出	Other Current Expenditure	4807	4970	5687	8033	94826
资本支出	Capital Expenditure					
投资	Investments	236169	339416	433827	435491	351594
资本转移	Capital Transfers	2651	12133	6304	8800	9941
财务活动	Financial Transactions	33217	40140	13886	31037	49689
其他资本支出	Other Capital Expenditure	-	-	-	-	-
指定账目	Autonomous Agencies	425040	451866	543212	1002507r	-
总数	Total	1571297	1770301	2118426	2734976r	1885626

注: ①2007年数字在日后得到更多资料时会作出修订。

Note: ①Figures of 2007 are subject to revision as more data become available.

货币供应
MONEY SUPPLY

单位: 亿澳门元(年底数字) Unit: 100million MOP (as at end of year)

项目	Items	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
狭义货币供应量M₁	Money Supply (M₁)	87.9	134.4	127.9	182.6	226.1
分类一: 澳门元	Classification 1: MOP	48.7	62.9	68.5	83.8	96.0
港元	HKD	35.3	67.5	54.0	80.4	111.8
其他货币	Other Currencies	3.8	4.1	5.4	18.4	18.2
分类二: 流通货币(澳门元)	Classification 2: Currency in Circulation (MOP)	23.6	27.7	29.7	34.0	39.3
活期存款	Demand Deposits	64.3	106.7	98.1	148.5	186.8
广义货币供应量M₂^①	Money Supply (M₂)^①	1110.9	1209.5	1356.6	1689.1	1855.4
分类一: 澳门元	Classification 1: MOP	296.7	313.7	366.9	453.2	509.8
港元	HKD	594.4	662.1	701.5	910.1	1014.9
其他货币	Other Currencies	219.8	233.6	288.3	325.8	330.7
分类二: 狹义货币供应量M ₁ ^②	Classification 2: Money Supply (M ₁) ^②	87.9	134.4	127.9	182.6	226.1
准货币负债 ^③	Quasi-Monetary Liabilities (QML) ^③	1023.0	1075.1	1228.7	1506.6	1629.3
储蓄存款	Savings Deposits	349.2	427.1	364.3	451.9	518.8
通知存款	Notice Deposits	12.3	12.6	11.6	11.5	15.4
定期存款	Time Deposits	661.5	635.4	852.8	1043.2r	1095.1

注: 《中华人民共和国澳门特别行政区基本法》规定, 澳门元是澳门特别行政区的法定货币。

① M₂ = M₁ + 准货币负债。② 自2001年1月起, 货币供应量M₁只包括流通货币及活期存款。储蓄存款则变为准货币负债的组成部份。

③ 准货币负债: 包括储蓄存款、通知存款、定期存款及存款证明书。

Notes: Pataca (MOP) is the legal tender in the Macao Special Administrative Region, as stated in "The Basic Law of the Macao Special Administrative Region of the People's Republic of China".

① M₂ = M₁ + Quasi-Monetary Liabilities (QML)② Starting from January 2001, the definition of M₁ has been revised. Saving Deposits are reclassified as component of the Quasi-Monetary Liabilities (QML); while M₁ includes only Currency in Circulation and Demand Deposits.

③ QML: Quasi-Monetary Liabilities, which consist of savings deposits, notice deposits, time deposits and certificate of deposits.

居民消费价格指数 (2004年7月至2005年6月=100)
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (JULY/2004 - JUNE/2005=100)

项 目	Item	权 数 Weight	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
综合消费价格指数	Composite Consumer Price Index						
总指数	Global Index	100.00	97.81	98.77	103.11	108.42	114.46
食品及非酒精饮料	Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	29.05	97.20	99.38	103.34	107.18	115.96
烟酒	Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	1.04	99.07	99.38	101.18	104.77	105.57
服装、鞋	Clothing and Footwear	4.70	100.15	103.50	102.58	97.74	98.96
住房及燃料	Housing and Fuels	21.81	100.49	100.16	108.57	121.33	132.92
家居设备及用品	Household Goods and Furnishings	2.95	98.73	99.94	100.94	102.26	104.17
医疗	Health	3.07	99.58	99.52	100.06	101.81	104.68
交通	Transport	7.05	98.01	99.88	102.12	105.68	108.50
通讯	Communications	4.74	102.09	100.79	98.69	96.07	93.14
康乐及文化	Recreation and Culture	5.97	102.69	100.43	101.84	102.26	104.53
教育	Education	11.12	94.75	96.65	101.52	109.79	111.92
其他商品及服务	Miscellaneous Goods and Services	8.51	95.80	97.08	99.24	102.15	105.92
甲类消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index (A)						
总指数	Global Index	100.00	97.92	99.05	103.50	109.45	115.93
食品及非酒精饮料	Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	32.83	96.67	99.10	103.30	107.13	116.15
烟酒	Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	1.34	99.42	99.59	101.35	105.06	105.91
服装、鞋	Clothing and Footwear	2.93	100.86	104.40	102.28	97.16	98.10
住房及燃料	Housing and Fuels	26.07	101.29	101.17	108.36	120.48	130.96
家居设备及用品	Household Goods and Furnishings	1.33	99.35	100.22	101.02	102.45	105.03
医疗	Health	2.76	99.20	99.32	100.00	102.02	105.17
交通	Transport	4.82	98.23	99.81	101.92	105.21	107.70
通讯	Communications	5.12	101.31	100.33	98.76	95.96	92.93
康乐及文化	Recreation and Culture	4.41	101.51	100.08	102.09	103.42	105.66
教育	Education	12.88	93.74	95.82	101.22	110.64	113.28
其他商品及服务	Miscellaneous Goods and Services	5.50	98.08	98.23	99.90	102.45	106.53
乙类消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index (B)						
总指数	Global Index	100.00	97.96	98.92	103.07	108.15	114.09
食品及非酒精饮料	Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	30.24	97.45	99.51	103.32	107.22	115.93
烟酒	Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	1.01	99.09	99.44	101.23	104.85	105.65
服装、鞋	Clothing and Footwear	5.03	99.55	102.61	102.08	97.47	99.32
住房及燃料	Housing and Fuels	20.49	100.50	100.11	108.48	121.17	132.40
家居设备及用品	Household Goods and Furnishings	2.68	98.82	99.94	100.95	102.33	104.47
医疗	Health	2.85	99.39	99.41	100.05	101.99	105.19
交通	Transport	6.58	96.76	99.32	102.76	106.92	109.84
通讯	Communications	4.92	102.54	101.02	98.55	96.01	92.65
康乐及文化	Recreation and Culture	5.82	102.48	100.31	102.12	102.29	104.37
教育	Education	11.20	95.47	97.18	101.48	108.78	110.93
其他商品及服务	Miscellaneous Goods and Services	9.18	95.84	97.24	99.31	102.28	106.27

医疗卫生条件 HEALTH

项 目	Item	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
医护人员(人)	Medical Personnel in Health Care (person)					
医生	Doctors	1009	1092	1105	1235	1323
牙科技术员	Odontologists	83	82	81	80	80
护士	Nurses	1010	1063	1134	1212	1335
诊断及治疗助理员	Diagnostic and Therapeutic Technical Assistants	276	302	315	365	430
卫生服务助理员	Health Service Assistants	551	574	655	681	784
按每千名人口计算的医生数 ^①	Number of Doctors per 1000 population ^①	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3
医疗机构和病床	Health Care Establishments and Beds					
医院(所)	Hospitals (unit)	2	2	2	3	3
病床(张) ^②	Beds (unit) ^②	960	984	984	980	1014
按每千名人口计算的病床数	Number of Beds per 1000 population	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9

注: ①不包括牙科医生。

②包括普通住院、特护及新生婴儿的病床。

Notes: ①Excluding dentists.

②Including beds for general hospitalization, intensive care and newborns.

社会保障基金发放次数及金额

NUMBER OF PAYMENTS AND AMOUNT OF SUBSIDY GRANTED BY SOCIAL SECURITY FUND

项 目	Item	2005		2006		2007	
		次数 Number of Payments	金额 (万澳门元) Amount (10000 MOP)	次数 Number of Payments	金额 (万澳门元) Amount (10000 MOP)	次数 Number of Payments	金额 (万澳门元) Amount (10000 MOP)
总计	Total	239071	28556	240445	26672	237136	31753
养老金	Old Age Pension	123036	14128	158742	17383	170091	22801
残疾津贴	Disability Pension	8568	977	10279	1118	10838	1437
社会救济金	Social Security Pension	46986	3506	41953	3470	26730	2219
特别给付	Special Payment	14598	1502	15305	1607	16463	2218
失业津贴	Unemployment Benefit	8582	1861	6462	1405	5138	1076
疾病津贴	Sickness Allowance	1965	235	2221	268	2113	234
出生津贴	Birth Allowance	2218	222	2595	260	3115	311
结婚津贴	Marriage Allowance	1309	131	1560	156	1657	166
丧葬津贴	Funeral Subsidy	579	75	670	87	580	75
因肺尘埃沉着病 的给付	Compensation for Pneumoconiosis	2	53	-	-	3	66
因工作关系 所引起的债权	Credit Advances to Workers in Enterprises	176	230	140	190	63	295
援助失业人士	Aid given to the Unemployed	-	13	-	-	-	-
援助建造业	Aid given to the Unemployed						
失业人士	Construction Workers	113	29	160	39	-	-
援助失业人士- 《就业辅助及培训 规章》	Regulation of Incentives and Training for the Unemployed	30939	5593	358	206	345	123
《职业培训专款规 章》-博彩操作从 业员培训	Regulation of Specific Clause on Professional Training- Training Course for Casino Dealers				484		724
其他	Other						8

附录一：台湾省主要财经指标
APPENDIXI: MAIN FINANCIAL ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE TAIWAN PROVINCE

**本地居民生产总值
GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT**

年份 Year	本地居民生产总值 Gross National Product			人均本地居民生产总值 Per Capita Gross National Product	
	新台币亿元 NT \$100 million	实际年增长率 % Annual Growth Rate over the Preceding Year %	亿美元 ^① USD 100 million ^①	新台币元 NT \$	美元 USD
1997	84174	6.2	2933	390103	13592
1998	90066	4.2	2692	413582	12360
1999	97314	6.0	3016	443294	13737
2000	101716	6.2	3257	459729	14721
2001	100542	-1.6	2974	451308	13348
2002	105358	5.1	3047	470426	13604
2003	108484	4.3	3152	482284	14012
2004	114376	6.3	3421	506650	15156
2005	117455	3.3	3650	518511	16113
2006	122015	4.9	3751	536566	16494
2007	129339	5.8	3938	566566	17252

注: ①按当年汇率折算。

Note: ①Adjusted by current exchange rate.

**本地生产总值支出构成
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**

单位: % Unit: %

年份 Year	本地生产总值 (新台币亿元) Gross Domestic Product (NT\$ 100 million)	居民消费 Household Consumption Expenditure	政府消费 Government Consumption Expenditure	固定资本 形成总额 Gross Fixed Capital Formation	存货增加 Changes in Inventories	货物及 服务出口 Exports of Goods and Services	减: 货物及 服务进口 Less: Imports of Goods and Services
1992	53376.9	56.0	17.0	23.2	1.7	43.4	41.3
1993	59183.8	56.6	15.6	25.2	1.0	44.1	42.5
1994	64636.0	58.3	14.6	24.6	0.8	43.7	42.0
1995	70179.3	58.8	14.2	25.0	0.4	48.0	46.3
1996	76781.3	59.1	14.3	22.5	0.7	47.4	44.0
1997	83287.8	59.7	14.4	22.8	1.5	48.3	46.2
1998	89389.7	59.7	14.3	23.5	1.4	47.8	46.7
1999	96409.0	59.7	14.1	23.1	0.5	47.3	44.8
2000	100320.0	60.7	13.9	23.9	-0.6	53.8	51.6
2001	98622.0	62.2	14.2	19.4	-1.0	50.3	45.1
2002	102933.0	61.1	13.9	18.6	-0.6	52.9	45.8
2003	105196.0	60.4	13.9	18.6	-0.2	57.0	49.7
2004	110655.0	60.7	13.2	21.9	0.8	63.1	59.7
2005	114547.0	61.3	13.1	21.3	0.1	64.2	60.0
2006	118898.0	60.4	12.6	21.2	0.1	69.9	64.2
2007	125890.0	59.2	12.1	21.2	-0.1	73.7	66.1

本地生产总值部门构成
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY KIND OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

单位: % Unit: %

年份 Year	本地生产总值 (新台币亿元) Gross Domestic Product (NT\$ 100 million)	农业 Agriculture Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	工业 Industry			
				制造业 Manufacturing	水、电、 燃气业 Electricity Gas & Water	建筑业 Construction
1992	53376.9	3.60	39.87	31.70	2.71	4.98
1993	59183.8	3.64	39.35	20.56	2.71	5.28
1994	64636.0	3.51	37.71	28.99	2.64	5.57
1995	70179.3	3.40	36.37	27.92	2.58	5.43
1996	76781.3	3.19	35.71	27.92	2.48	4.91
1997	83287.8	2.55	35.33	27.75	2.37	4.74
1998	89389.7	2.48	34.67	27.42	2.32	4.41
1999	96409.0	2.43	29.90	24.02	2.04	3.37
2000	100320.0	1.98	29.09	23.76	1.95	2.98
2001	98622.0	1.85	27.62	22.73	1.97	2.55
2002	102933.0	1.74	28.28	23.68	1.93	2.29
2003	105196.0	1.66	27.96	23.96	1.90	2.05
2004	110655.0	1.64	27.57	23.72	1.60	1.91
2005	114547.0	1.66	27.05	23.21	1.55	1.99
2006	118898.0	1.62	26.84	22.86	1.48	2.17
2007	125889.0	1.45	27.50	23.76	1.17	2.17

本地生产总值部门构成
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY KIND OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

单位: % Unit: %

年份 Year	服务业 Services	批发、零售及餐饮业 Wholesale and Retail Trades, and Restaurants	金融及保险业 Finance, Insurance	不动产及租赁业 Estate & Tenancy		
					政府 服务生产者 Government Services	
1992	56.53	14.98				11.02
1993	57.01	15.30				10.49
1994	58.77	15.61				10.27
1995	60.14	16.35				10.35
1996	61.10	15.48	9.15	10.62		10.36
1997	62.13	15.85	10.39	10.32		10.21
1998	62.85	16.35	10.20	10.21		10.04
1999	67.66	15.61	10.11	8.49		10.78
2000	68.93	16.27	10.04	8.54		10.87
2001	70.53	16.16	10.26	8.72		11.38
2002	69.98	16.17	10.45	8.25		11.12
2003	70.38	16.26	10.56	8.33		11.44
2004	70.79	17.06	10.52	8.15		11.12
2005	71.29	17.77	10.43	8.08		10.97
2006	71.54	18.36	9.98	8.26		10.73
2007	71.05	18.60	10.04	8.14		10.18

货物进出口额
TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

年份 Year	按新台币计算(亿元) (NT \$ 100 million)			按美元计算(亿美元) (USD 100 million)		
	进出口总额 Total	出口 Exports	进口 Imports	进出口总额 Total	出口 Exports	进口 Imports
1988	31550	17320	14230	1110	610	500
1989	31340	17480	13860	1180	660	520
1990	32750	18030	14720	1220	670	550
1991	37320	20410	16910	1390	760	630
1992	38650	20480	18170	1530	815	720
1993	42740	22390	20350	1620	850	770
1994	47180	24560	22620	1780	930	854
1995	56920	29500	27430	2150	1117	1036
1996	59920	31770	28150	2180	1160	1024
1997	67580	34820	32760	2370	1220	1144
1998	71970	36930	35040	2153	1106	1047
1999	95792	39864	35928	2349	1237	1112
2000	91205	47293	43912	2927	1520	1407
2001	78985	42543	36442	2343	1263	1080
2002	85888	46704	39184	2485	1353	1132
2003	95830	51730	44100	2786	1506	1280
2004	117539	60972	56567	3512	1824	1688
2005	122517	63745	58772	3810	1984	1826
2006	138836	72793	66043	4267	2240	2027
2007	152997	80879	72118	4660	2467	2193

居民消费价格分类指数
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES

2006=100

年份 Year	总指数 General Index	食品 Food	服装 Clothing	居住 Housing	交通 Transportation	医药保健 Medicines and Medical Care	教育娱乐 Education and Entertainment	杂项 Miscellaneous
1995①	93.2	94.0	104.9	95.4	95.3	87.5	81.1	95.5
1996①	96.1	97.7	107.5	97.4	96.5	89.0	87.0	96.4
1997①	97.0	97.0	108.3	98.5	97.6	91.1	90.2	97.3
1998①	98.6	101.3	102.8	99.7	96.6	91.9	93.1	98.3
1999①	98.8	100.5	101.4	99.8	95.9	95.1	95.1	99.8
2000	96.1	91.1	99.2	101.4	95.7	86.1	99.1	91.2
2001	96.1	90.3	97.5	101.1	96.7	87.2	101.2	90.7
2002	95.9	90.1	98.1	99.9	94.5	88.4	101.3	95.9
2003	95.6	90.0	99.4	98.9	95.1	91.3	99.9	95.5
2004	97.2	93.8	102.5	98.8	97.1	93.1	100.1	96.1
2005	99.4	100.6	102.5	99.2	98.4	96.8	99.8	95.8
2006	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2007	101.8	102.9	103.0	100.9	101.7	103.9	100.6	101.9

注: ①2001年=100。

Note: ①2001=100。

各级政府财政收入净额
NET REVENUE OF TREASURY

单位: 新台币亿元 Unit: NT\$ 100 million

项目	Item	2002	2003	2004	2005
总计	Total	17879	18482	19716	21152
税收收入	Tax	11909	12201	13534	15313
垄断及专卖收入	Revenue from Monopoly	3			
营业盈余及事业收入	Revenue from Enterprises and Institutions	2609	3401	3067	2816
其他收入	Other Revenue	3358	2880	3115	3024
财产利息收入	Revenue from Profit of Public Properties	129	126	144	133
规费收入	Fees	1252	764	853	889
罚款及赔偿收入	Revenue from Fines & Indemnities	448	437	429	435
捐献及赠与收入	Receipts from Donations and Contributions	21	51	55	58
资本收回及售价收入	Return of Properties and Sales of Public Properties	813	910	1060	981
杂项收入	Miscellaneous Revenues	694	591	575	528

各级政府财政支出净额
NET EXPENDITURES OF TREASURY

单位: 新台币亿元 Unit: NT\$ 100 million

项目	Item	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
总计	Total	22718	21449	22062	22389	23096
一般政务支出	General Administration	3287	3254	3315	3341	3430
国防支出	National Defence	2476	2252	2277	2489	2485
教育科学文化支出	Expenditures on Education, Science and Culture	4301	4380	4612	4619	4720
经济发展支出	Economic Development	3988	4054	4048	4260	4655
社会福利支出	Social Welfare	3970	3237	3451	3445	3533
社区发展及环境保护支出	Community Development and Environmental Protection	1096	716	911	902	874
退休抚恤支出	Retirement Pension and Bereavement Payments	1757	1710	1734	1799	1913
债务支出	Obligations	1716	1710	1593	1395	1327
杂项支出	Miscellaneous	127	136	120	140	159

**政府公債
GOVERNMENT BONDS**

单位：新台币亿元 Unit: NT\$ 100 million

年份 Year	合计 Total			台湾省级政府发行 Taiwan Provincial			省级及“院”辖市级发行 Sub-provincial and Municipal Government		
	发行额 Issues	偿还额 Redemption	余额 Outstanding	发行额 Issues	偿还额 Redemption	余额 Outstanding	发行额 Issues	偿还额 Redemption	余额 Outstanding
1993	2373	665	72223	2100	475	6135	273	189	1087
1994	1480	725	7976	1480	514	7102		211	876
1995	1250	556	8671	1250	300	8051		256	620
1996	2450	1159	9963	2250	940	9361	200	219	601
1997	1740	1354	10348	1600	1208	9754	140	147	594
1998	1460	1369	10439	1200	1260	9694	260	109	745
1999	2828	815	12452	2828	703	11819		112	633
2000	3625	1274	14803	3465	1194	14090	160	80	713
2001	4570	790	18583	4370	734	17726	200	56	857
2002	4362	800	22145	4262	747	21241	100	53	904
2003	4548	808	25885	4548	752	25036		55	849
2004	5070	2428	28527	4650	2394	27292	420	34	1234
2005	4690	1794	31422	4450	1612	30131	240	183	1292
2006	4680	2255	33847	4400	2137	32393	280	118	1454
2007	4022	2670	35198	3932	2225	34100	90	446	1098

**金融概况
PRINCIPAL FINANCIAL INDICATORS**

年份 Year	货币供应量 (新台币亿元) Money Supply (NT \$100 million)	流动性负债① (新台币亿元) Liquid Liabilities① (NT \$100 million)	储备货币 (新台币亿元) Reserve Money (NT \$100 million)	主要金融 机构存款 (新台币亿元) Deposits (NT \$100 million)	主要金融机构放款与 投资(新台币亿元) Loans and Investments (NT \$100 million)	再贴现率 (年息%) Discount Rate (% annual)	汇率(卖出价) (新台币/美元) Exchange Rates of Selling (NT \$/USD)
1991	21584	82874	12653	75728	61897	6.25	25.80
1992	24258	97510	14119	90767	79605	5.63	25.47
1993	27971	113536	15014	104638	95110	5.50	26.72
1994	31393	129901	16688	120405	109556	5.50	26.26
1995	31631	142621	16381	131469	121003	5.50	27.32
1996	34261	156464	16525	142606	130518	5.00	27.54
1997	37153	170188	16413	154213	140847	5.25	32.62
1998	38548	185813	16651	166969	151766	4.75	32.26
1999	45072	202966	16433	180642	160249	4.50	31.44
2000	44921	219344	15834	193087	166220	4.63	33.06
2001	50259	234809	14561	201607	164893	2.13	35.04
2002	54916	249750	15688	206098	160780	1.63	34.81
2003	65528	273807	16194	217469	165351	1.38	34.02
2004	73680	299984	17177	232565	179640	1.75	31.78
2005	78711	325466	17585	247095	193602	2.25	32.88
2006	82226	351722	18832	259420	201539	2.75	32.65
2007	82200	370184	19475	262088	206376	3.38	32.49

注: ① 1999年起含债券型基金资料。

Note: ① Data of bond fund are included after 1999.

**医院、病床和医务人员情况
MEDICAL FACILITIES AND HEALTH PERSONNEL**

年份 Year	医疗机构(所) Number of Medical Care Facilities(unit)	病床数(床) Number of Beds(bed)	每万人病床数(床) Number of Beds per 10 000 Population(bed)	从业医务人员数(人) Number of Health Personnel(person)	每万人拥有医务人员(人) Number of Health Personnel per 10 000 Population(person)
1987	12199	86328	43.88	77246	39.27
1988	12215	88572	44.50	83045	41.72
1989	12267	86693	43.12	85599	42.57
1990	12902	89151	43.80	91153	44.79
1991	13661	92785	45.14	96921	47.15
1992	14468	96084	46.30	102977	49.62
1993	15062	100570	47.90	109538	52.17
1994	15752	103733	48.98	114076	53.87
1995	16109	112379	52.62	118248	55.37
1996	16645	114923	53.39	123829	57.53
1997	17398	121483	55.87	137829	63.39
1998	17731	124564	56.80	144070	65.70
1999	17770	122937	55.65	152385	68.98
2000	18082	126476	56.78	159212	71.47
2001	18265	127676	56.98	165855	74.02
2002	18228	133398	59.23	175444	77.90
2003	18777	136331	60.31	183103	81.00
2004	19240	143343	63.18	192611	84.89
2005	19433	146382	64.29	199734	87.72
2006	19682	148962	65.12	206959	90.45
2007	19900	150628	65.61	214748	93.53

附录二：我国经济、社会统计指标同世界主要国家比较

APPENDIX II: A COMPARISON OF INDICATORS OF ECONOMY AND SOCIETY AMONG THE P.R.CHINA AND OTHER COUNTRIES

按三次产业分就业人员构成 EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY

资料来源：世界银行数据库。
Source: World Bank Database.

单位: % Unit: %

国家和地区	Country or Region	第一产业 Primary Industry		第二产业 Secondary Industry		第三产业 Tertiary Industry	
		2000	2005	2000	2005	2000	2005
中 国 ^①	China ^①	50.0	44.8	22.5	23.8	27.5	31.4
孟加拉国	Bangladesh	62.1	51.7 ^②	10.3	13.7 ^②	23.5	34.6 ^②
印度尼西亚	Indonesia	45.1	44.0	17.5	18.0	37.3	38.0
伊 朗	Iran		24.9		30.4		44.6
以 色 列	Israel	2.2	2.0	24.0	21.7	73.0	75.6
日 本	Japan	5.1	4.4	31.2	27.9	63.1	66.4
哈萨克斯坦	Kazakhstan	35.5 ^③	32.4	16.3 ^③	18.0	48.1 ^③	49.6
韩 国	Korea, Rep.	10.6	7.9	28.1	26.8	61.2	65.1
马来西亚	Malaysia	18.4	14.8 ^④	32.2	30.1 ^④	49.5	55.1 ^④
蒙 古	Mongolia	48.6	39.9	14.1	16.8	37.2	43.3
巴基斯 坦	Pakistan	48.4	43.0	18.0	20.3	33.5	36.6
菲 律 宾	Philippines	37.4	37.0	16.0	14.9	46.5	48.1
新 加 坡	Singapore			33.8	29.5	65.5	69.6
斯里兰卡	Sri Lanka	24.2 ^③	33.5 ^④	44.7 ^③	22.8 ^④	31.1 ^③	36.8 ^④
泰 国	Thailand	48.8	42.6	19.0	20.2	32.2	37.1
越 南	Vietnam	65.3	57.9 ^④	12.4	17.4 ^④	22.3	24.7 ^④
埃 及	Egypt	29.6	29.9 ^②	21.3	19.8 ^②	49.1	50.4 ^②
南 非	South Africa	14.5	10.3 ^②	24.1	24.5 ^②	60.9	65.1 ^②
加 拿 大	Canada	3.3	2.7	22.6	22.0	74.1	75.3
墨 西 哥	Mexico	17.6	15.1	26.9	25.7	55.1	58.6
美 国	United States	2.6	1.6	23.2	20.6	74.3	77.8
阿 根 廷	Argentina	0.7	1.1	22.7	23.5	76.2	75.1
巴 西	Brazil	20.6 ^③	21.0 ^④	20.0 ^③	21.0 ^④	59.4 ^③	57.9 ^④
委 内 瑞 拉	Venezuela	10.2	10.7 ^②	22.3	19.8 ^②	67.4	69.1 ^②
保 加 利 亚	Bulgaria	26.2	8.9	28.3	34.2	45.5	56.8
捷 克	Czech Republic	5.1	4.0	39.5	39.5	55.3	56.5
德 国	Germany	2.7	2.4	33.1	29.7	64.1	67.8
意 大 利	Italy	5.3	4.2	31.9	30.7	62.8	65.1
荷 兰	Netherlands	3.1	3.0	20.8	20.0	71.6	72.9
波 兰	Poland	18.8	17.4	30.8	29.2	50.4	53.4
罗 马 尼 亚	Romania	42.8	32.1	26.2	30.3	31.0	37.5
俄 罗 斯 联邦	Russian Fed.	14.5	10.2	28.4	29.8	57.1	60.0
西 班 牙	Spain	6.6	5.3	31.0	29.7	62.3	65.0
土 耳 其	Turkey	36.0	29.5	24.0	24.7	40.0	45.8
乌 克 兰	Ukraine	23.4	19.4	20.8	24.2	13.3	56.4
英 国	United Kingdom	1.5	1.4	25.3	22.0	72.8	76.3
澳 大 利 亚	Australia	5.0	3.6	21.7	21.1	73.3	75.0
新 西 兰	New Zealand	8.7	7.1	23.2	22.0	67.7	70.6

注: ①中国数据来源于《中国统计年鉴》。②2003年数据。③2001年数据。④2004年数据。

Notes: ①Data from China Statistical Yearbook.②Data of 2003.③Data of 2001.④Data of 2004.

国内生产总值及其增长率
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AND ITS GROWTH RATE

资料来源：国际货币基金组织数据库。
 Source: International Monetary Fund Database.

国家和地区 Country or Region	2007国内生产总值 ^② GDP ^② (100 million USD)	国内生产总值增长率(%) GDP Growth Rate (%)				
		2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
世界 World	543116	2.6	4.0	3.4	3.9	3.7
中 国 China	32508 ^①	10.0	10.1	10.4	11.1	11.4 ^①
孟加拉国 Bangladesh	724 ^①	5.8	6.1	6.3	6.4	5.6 ^①
印 度 India	10989	6.9	7.9	9.1	9.7	9.2
印度尼西亚 Indonesia	4329 ^①	4.8	5.0	5.7	5.5	6.3 ^①
伊 朗 Iran	2941 ^①	7.2	5.1	4.7	5.8	5.8 ^①
以 色 列 Israel	1619	2.3	5.2	5.3	5.2	5.3
日 本 Japan	43838	1.4	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.1
哈萨克斯坦 Kazakhstan	1038 ^①	9.3	9.6	9.7	10.7	8.5 ^①
韩 国 Korea, Rep.	9571 ^①	3.1	4.7	4.2	5.1	5.0 ^①
马来西亚 Malaysia	1865	5.8	6.8	5.0	5.9	6.3
蒙古 Mongolia	39 ^①	5.4	13.3	7.6	8.6	9.9 ^①
缅 甸 Myanmar	135 ^①	13.8	13.6	13.6	12.7	5.5 ^①
巴基斯坦 Pakistan	1438 ^①	4.8	7.4	7.7	6.9	6.4 ^①
菲律宾 Philippines	1441	4.9	6.4	4.9	5.4	7.3
新加 坡 Singapore	1613	3.5	9.0	7.3	8.2	7.7
斯里兰卡 Sri Lanka	300 ^①	6.0	5.4	6.0	7.4	6.3 ^①
泰 国 Thailand	2457 ^①	7.1	6.3	4.5	5.1	4.8 ^①
越 南 Vietnam	700 ^①	7.3	7.8	8.4	8.2	8.5 ^①
埃 及 Egypt	1279	3.2	4.1	4.5	6.8	7.1
尼日利亚 Nigeria	1668 ^①	10.3	10.6	5.4	6.2	6.4 ^①
南 非 South Africa	2826	3.1	4.9	5.0	5.4	5.1
加 拿 大 Canada	14321	1.9	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.7
墨 西 哥 Mexico	8934	1.4	4.2	2.8	4.8	3.3
美 国 United States	138438	2.5	3.6	3.1	2.9	2.2
阿 根 廷 Argentina	2600	8.8	9.0	9.2	8.5	8.7
巴 西 Brazil	13136	1.1	5.7	3.2	3.8	5.4
委 内 瑞 拉 Venezuela	2364 ^①	-7.8	18.3	10.3	10.3	8.4 ^①
白 俄 罗 斯 Belarus	448 ^①	7.0	11.4	4.0	10.0	8.2 ^①
保 加 利 亚 Bulgaria	396	5.0	6.6	6.2	6.3	6.2
捷 克 Czech Republic	1753	3.6	4.5	6.4	6.4	6.5
法 国 France	25603	1.1	2.5	1.7	2.0	1.9
德 国 Germany	33221	-0.3	1.1	0.8	2.9	2.5
意 大 利 Italy	21047	0.0	1.5	0.6	1.8	1.5
荷 兰 Netherlands	7687 ^①	0.3	2.2	1.5	3.0	3.5 ^①
波 兰 Poland	4203	3.9	5.3	3.6	6.2	6.5
罗 马 尼 亚 Romania	1660 ^①	5.2	8.4	4.1	7.9	6.0 ^①
俄 罗 斯 联邦 Russian Fed.	12896	7.3	7.2	6.4	7.4	8.1
土 耳 其 Turkey	6634	5.3	9.4	8.4	6.9	5.0
西 班 牙 Spain	14390	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.9	3.8
乌 克 兰 Ukraine	1405	9.6	12.1	2.7	7.1	7.3
英 国 United Kingdom	27726	2.8	3.3	1.8	2.9	3.1
澳 大 利 亚 Australia	9088	3.0	3.8	2.8	2.8	3.9
新 西 兰 New Zealand	1281 ^①	3.4	4.5	2.8	1.5	3.0 ^①

注：①估计值。②按汇率法计算。

Note: ①Estimated data. ②Calculated by market exchange rates.

农业生产指数
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION INDICES

资料来源：联合国粮农组织数据库。

Source: United Nations Food and Organization Database.

1999-2001=100

国家和地区 Country or Area		农业 Agriculture			食品 Food		
		2000	2005	2006	2000	2005	2006
世界 World		100.1	113.0	114.1	100.2	112.8	113.8
中 国 China		100.4	122.6	127.4	100.4	122.6	127.0
孟加拉国 Bangladesh		102.8	118.4	118.0	102.9	112.1	118.5
印 度 India		98.9	109.7	110.3	99.0	108.3	108.7
印度尼西亚 Indonesia		100.7	122.6	125.9	100.8	122.9	126.0
伊 朗 Iran		96.4	125.2	126.4	96.1	126.2	127.5
以 色 列 Israel		102.4	115.5	115.3	102.9	116.0	115.5
日 本 Japan		100.4	103.7	101.0	100.4	103.9	101.1
哈萨克斯坦 Kazakhstan		93.0	118.0	127.1	92.5	117.0	126.4
朝 鲜 Korea, Dem.		96.1	117.6	115.4	95.9	118.2	116.0
韩 国 Korea, Rep.		100.6	96.7	94.4	100.5	97.3	94.9
马来西亚 Malaysia		99.5	125.1	130.3	98.8	124.7	128.9
蒙古 Mongolia		108.7	73.4	79.4	108.9	73.5	79.8
缅 甸 Myanmar		99.6	133.8	133.7	99.5	134.9	134.8
巴基斯坦 Pakistan		101.7	114.5	117.1	102.0	114.0	117.1
菲 律 宾 Philippines		99.8	119.1	122.5	99.8	118.4	121.8
斯里兰卡 Sri Lanka		101.8	102.7	102.1	101.6	101.6	101.2
泰 国 Thailand		100.7	108.4	112.1	100.7	107.2	110.8
越 南 Vietnam		100.8	127.4	128.9	100.5	127.9	128.3
埃 及 Egypt		102.1	113.8	114.5	102.5	114.2	114.8
尼日利亚 Nigeria		100.4	122.3	129.6	100.4	122.7	130.0
南 非 South Africa		104.5	110.9	106.1	104.8	111.8	107.2
加 拿 大 Canada		102.4	113.1	109.7	102.4	113.4	109.9
墨 西 哥 Mexico		98.6	110.3	114.7	98.7	110.7	115.2
美 国 United States		101.2	106.3	105.1	101.4	105.7	104.8
阿 根 廷 Argentina		100.0	114.0	114.9	100.2	114.0	114.9
巴 西 Brazil		99.2	125.8	129.3	99.0	124.6	127.7
委 内 瑞 拉 Venezuela		100.7	105.0	104.1	100.9	105.4	104.5
白 俄 罗 斯 Belarus		101.3	119.5	125.8	101.3	119.3	125.9
保 加 利 亚 Bulgaria		95.9	83.3	84.8	96.5	81.8	84.4
捷 克 Czech Republic		97.7	94.6	89.0	97.7	94.7	89.1
法 国 France		100.9	95.6	92.0	100.9	95.6	91.9
德 国 Germany		100.2	98.2	96.0	100.2	98.2	96.0
意 大 利 Italy		100.1	99.3	96.1	100.1	99.4	96.2
荷 兰 Netherlands		101.8	92.0	90.1	101.8	92.0	90.1
波 兰 Poland		99.5	96.5	93.4	99.5	96.5	93.3
罗 马 尼 亚 Romania		89.2	113.4	111.2	89.1	113.7	111.6
俄 罗 斯 联邦 Russian Fed		99.6	112.5	115.1	99.5	112.5	115.1
西 班 牙 Spain		102.4	97.6	101.9	102.6	97.7	102.4
土 耳 其 Turkey		104.1	110.3	110.7	104.4	111.3	111.6
乌 克 兰 Ukraine		99.7	119.8	117.1	99.7	119.8	117.1
英 国 United Kingdom		101.8	99.2	98.1	101.7	99.2	98.1
澳 大 利 亚 Australia		98.0	100.4	81.9	97.9	102.8	82.4
新 西 兰 New Zealand		101.0	112.7	112.8	100.9	114.6	114.6

工业生产指数
INDUSTRY PRODUCTION INDICES

资料来源：联合国数据库。

Source: United Nations Database.

2000=100

国家和地区	Country or Region	总指数 General Index			其中：制造业 of Which: Manufacturing		
		2005	2006	2007	2005	2006	2007
中 国 ^①	China ^①	167.8	189.5	215.1			
孟加拉国	Bangladesh	138.3	152.9	165.4	135.9	150.9	166.0
印 度	India	136.2	151.6		139.5	156.7	
印度尼西亚	Indonesia				118.9	116.8	123.5
以 色 列	Israel	103.2	113.2	118.3	103.1	113.4	118.6
日 本	Japan	101.7	106.3	109.3	101.3	106.2	109.1
韩 国	Korea, Rep.	134.1	147.6	159.7	134.0	148.1	160.5
马来西亚	Malaysia	127.5	133.9	136.4	129.3	138.9	141.4
蒙 古	Mongolia	145.2	149.6	165.0	189.6	200.7	267.0
巴基斯 坦	Pakistan	167.0	177.4		171.4	184.3	
新加 坡	Singapore	123.0	135.6	143.3	123.1	137.7	145.8
泰 国	Thailand				139.0	149.2	161.5
埃 及	Egypt				115.1 ^③	132.9 ^③	144.4 ^③
南 非	South Africa	113.5	117.1	120.5	113.8	119.3	124.2
加 拿 大	Canada	101.8	101.2	101.6	99.0	98.1	97.2
墨 西 哥	Mexico	102.0 ^②	107.1 ^②	108.4 ^②	99.4	104.1	105.1
美 国	United States	103.4	105.7	107.4	103.9	106.4	108.1
阿 根 廷	Argentina				117.3	128.1	139.3
巴 西	Brazil	116.6	119.9	127.1	113.3	116.2	123.2
委 内 瑞 拉	Venezuela				113.0 ^③	124.4 ^③	132.9 ^③
白 俄 罗 斯	Belarus	152.5	169.4	183.9			
保 加 利 亚	Bulgaria	152.3	161.3	176.2	169.4	181.8	196.8
捷 克	Czech Republic	134.0	149.0	161.2	137.6	154.2	168.0
法 国	France	102.3	102.9	104.5	101.7	102.5	104.4
德 国	Germany	106.0	112.2	119.1	106.5	113.3	121.1
意 大 利	Italy	96.0	97.9	98.4	93.9	95.8	96.4
荷 兰	Netherlands	103.5	104.7	107.9	102.2	104.5	107.7
波 兰	Poland	129.9	145.5	159.4	134.7	153.1	169.6
罗 马 尼 亚	Romania	125.4	135.0	141.7	132.3	143.7	152.1
俄 罗 斯 联 邦	Russian Fed.	130.2	135.3	149.5	132.7	138.6	160.7
西 班 牙	Spain	102.4	106.2	108.6	100.8	104.9	107.4
土 耳 其	Turkey	125.7	133.1	140.2	126.9	134.0	140.4
乌 克 兰	Ukraine	160.5	169.7	187.1	172.5	182.5	203.8
英 国	United Kingdom	95.4	94.8	95.2	97.2	97.7	98.4
澳 大 利 亚	Australia	107.2	107.8	111.5	107.8	107.3	109.4
新 西 兰	New Zealand	114.3	111.8	110.4	118.1	116.1	114.0

注：①工业增加值指数。②包括建筑业。③不包括石油精炼业。

Notes: ①Index of industrial value-added.②Including construction.③Excluding petroleum refineries.

中国主要指标居世界位次^①
RANKING OF CHINA IN THE WORLD IN TERMS OF MAIN INDICATORS^①

资料来源：联合国数据库，联合国粮农组织数据库。

Sources: United Nations Database, United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization Database.

指 标	Item	1978	1990	2000	2005	2006	2007
国内生产总值	Gross Domestic Product	10	11	6	4	4	4
人均国民总收入 ^②	Per Capita GNI^②	175(188)	178(200)	141(207)	128(208)	129(209)	132(209)
进出口贸易额	Total Value of Imports and Exports	27	16	8	3	3	3
主要工业产品产量	Volume of Production of Major Industrial Products						
钢	Crude Steel	5	4	1	1	1	1
煤	Coal	3	1	1	1	1	1
原 油	Crude Petroleum	8	5	5	5	6	5
发电量	Electricity	7	4	2	2	2	2
水 泥	Cement	4	1	1	1	1	1
化 肥	Fertilizer	3	3	1	1		
棉 布	Woven Cotton Fabrics	1	1	2	1	1	1
主要农业产品产量	Volume of Production of Major Agricultural Products						
谷 物	Cereals	2	1	1	1	1	1
肉 类	Meat	3	1	1	1	1	1
籽 棉	Seed Cotton	2	1	1	1	1	1
大 豆	Soybeans	3	3	4	4	4	4
花 生	Groundnuts in Shell	2	2	1	2	1	1
油菜籽	Rapeseeds	2	1	1	1	1	1
甘 蔗	Sugar Cane	7	4	3	3	3	2
茶 叶	Tea	2	2	2	1	1	1
水 果 ^③	Fruits ^③	9	4	1	1	1	1

注：①本表资料来源于国际组织，仅供参考。②括号中所列数为参与排序的国家和地区数。③不包括瓜类。

Notes: ①Data in this table are all from international organizations, for reference only. ②The number in parentheses indicates the number of countries or territories which the ranking is based on. ③Excludes melons.

**居民消费价格指数
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES**

资料来源：联合国数据库。

Source: United Nations Database.

2000=100

国家和地区	Country or Region	总指数 General Index			其中：食品 of Which: Food		
		2005	2006	2007	2005	2006	2007
中 国	China	106.9	108.5	113.7	116.3	119.0	133.8
孟加拉国 ^①	Bangladesh ^①	126.7	135.3		127.8	137.5	
印 度 ^②	India ^②	121.5	131.9	136.0	115.0	124.7	137.0
印度尼西亚	Indonesia	156.0	176.5	187.8	140.3	161.9	180.4
伊 朗	Iran	192.9	215.9		186.3 ^③	205.5 ^③	
以 色 列	Israel	108.5	110.9	111.4	109.9	115.1	119.5
日 本	Japan	97.8	98.1	98.1	98.4	98.9	99.2
哈萨克斯坦	Kazakhstan	140.3			148.2 ^④		
韩 国	Korea, Rep.	100.0	102.2	104.8	100.0	100.5	103.0
马来西亚	Malaysia	109.1	113.0	115.3	108.8	112.5	115.9
蒙古	Mongolia	137.6			139.7 ^④		
缅 甸	Myanmar	297.1	356.5		303.2	365.7	493.9
巴基斯 坦	Pakistan	129.5	139.7	150.3	132.1 ^④	143.3 ^④	158.8 ^④
菲 律 宾	Philippines	129.8	137.9	141.8	123.8	130.6	134.9
新 加 坡	Singapore	103.2	104.2	106.4	104.6	106.2	109.3
斯里兰卡(科伦坡)	Sri Lanka (Colombo)	159.7	181.5	213.3	163.0	184.6	218.2
泰 国(曼谷)	Thailand (Bangkok)	111.8	117.0	119.7	114.8 ^④	120.1 ^④	124.9 ^④
埃 及	Egypt	133.7	143.9	157.6	105.0 ^③	115.7 ^③	130.6 ^③
尼日利亚	Nigeria	207.4	224.5		216.3	228.3	
南 非	South Africa	128.0	134.0	143.5	137.9	147.8	163.1
加 拿 大	Canada	112.2	114.4	116.9	114.1	116.8	119.9
墨 西 哥	Mexico	127.2	131.8	137.0	129.4 ^④	134.1 ^④	142.6 ^④
美 国 ^⑤	United States ^⑤	113.4	117.1	120.4	113.6	116.3	120.9
阿根廷 (布宜诺斯艾利斯)	Argentina (Buenos Aires)	161.7	179.4	195.2	183.3	205.5	228.5
巴 西	Brazil	151.4	157.8	163.5	151.0	151.0	
委内瑞拉(加拉加斯)	Venezuela (Caracas)	255.0	289.8	344.0	332.4	399.3	506.3
白俄罗斯	Belarus	384.3	411.2	445.9	358.2	380.1	417.4
保加利 亚	Bulgaria	129.6	139.0	150.7	117.0	123.4	140.0
捷 克	Czech Republic	111.7	114.6	117.9	110.3 ^④	110.0 ^⑥	116.4 ^⑥
法 国	France	109.9	111.8	113.4	111.0	112.7	114.3
德 国	Germany	108.3	110.1	112.5	105.3	107.3	110.5
意 大 利	Italy	112.3 ^⑦	114.7 ^⑦	116.9 ^⑦	113.6 ^⑧	115.6 ^⑧	119.0 ^⑧
荷 兰	Netherlands	113.1	114.4	116.2	106.5	108.3	109.4
波 兰	Poland	114.6	115.8	118.6	110.6 ^⑨	110.6 ^⑨	115.9 ^⑨
罗 马 尼 亚	Romania	231.7	246.9	258.8	213.8	222.0	230.6
俄 罗 斯 联邦	Russian Fed.	199.7	219.0	238.8	189.7	207.7	226.4
西 班 牙 ^⑩	Spain ^⑩	113.6	117.6	121.0	116.7	121.5	126.0
土 耳 其	Turkey	380.5	417.1	453.6	112.1	123.0	138.2
乌 克 兰	Ukraine	146.9	160.2	180.8	160.9	169.6	185.9
英 国	United Kingdom	112.7	116.3	121.3	107.3	109.6	114.6
澳 大 利 亚	Australia	116.1	120.2	123.0	120.0	129.2	132.3
新 西 兰	New Zealand	113.0	116.8	119.6	112.2	115.2	119.6

注：①政府官员。②指产业工人。③包括烟草。④包括酒精饮料和烟草。⑤城市消费者。⑥包括烟草饮料和餐饮业。⑦不包含烟草。⑧不包含酒精饮料和烟草。

⑨包括酒精和饮料。⑩2001年为100。包括烟草，2003年为100。

Notes: ①Government officials.②Industrial workers.③Including tobacco.④Including alcoholic beverages and tobacco.⑤All urban consumers.⑥Including tobacco,beverages and public catering.⑦Excluding tobacco.⑧Excluding alcoholic beverages and tobacco.⑨Including alcoholic and beverages.⑩The base year is 2001. Including tobacco,the base year is 2003.

货物进出口额
TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

资料来源：世界贸易组织数据库。
Source: World Trade Organization Database.

单位：亿美元 Unit: 100 million USD

国家和地区	Country or Region	2006		2007	
		进口 Imports	出口 Exports	进口 Imports	出口 Exports
世界	World	124270	121080	142110	138980
中 国	China	7915	9689	9558	12180
孟加拉国	Bangladesh	160	118	185	124
印 度	India	1752	1209	2167	1452
印度尼西亚	Indonesia	803	1035	917	1182
伊 朗	Iran	408	770	450	830
以 色 列	Israel	503	468	590	541
日 本	Japan	5796	6470	6210	7128
哈萨克斯坦	Kazakhstan	250	405	329	465
韩 国	Korea, Rep.	3094	3255	3566	3716
马来西亚	Malaysia	1312	1607	1470	1762
蒙古	Mongolia	15	15	21	19
缅 甸	Myanmar	26	46	33	54
巴基斯坦	Pakistan	298	169	326	175
菲律宾	Philippines	541	474	572	503
新 加 坡	Singapore	2387	2718	2632	2993
斯里兰卡	Sri Lanka	103	69	108	78
泰 国	Thailand	1306	1308	1413	1525
越 南	Viet Nam	449	398	608	484
埃 及	Egypt	206	137	271	162
尼日利亚	Nigeria	218	587	275	665
南 非	South Africa	773	582	910	698
加 拿 大	Canada	3577	3881	3897	4185
墨 西 哥	Mexico	2682	2504	2966	2720
美 国	United States	19181	10366	20170	11632
阿 根 廷	Argentina	342	466	448	559
巴 西	Brazil	959	1378	1266	1606
白 俄 罗 斯	Belarus	224	197	287	243
保 加 利 亚	Bulgaria	233	151	300	185
捷 克	Czech Republic	932	949	1180	1224
法 国	France	5419	4959	6132	5522
德 国	Germany	9067	11081	10594	13265
意 大 利	Italy	4426	4169	5046	4915
荷 兰	Netherlands	4168	4636	4906	5506
波 兰	Poland	1270	1108	1608	1376
罗 马 尼 亚	Romania	512	325	697	403
俄 罗 斯 联 邦	Russian Fed.	1647	3039	2231	3552
西 斯 牙	Spain	3287	2137	3736	2420
土 耳 其	Turkey	1396	855	1700	1072
乌 克 兰	Ukraine	450	384	604	491
英 国	United Kingdom	6012	4487	6172	4356
澳 大 利 亚	Australia	1393	1234	1653	1411
新 西 兰	New Zealand	264	224	309	269

国际收支(2007年)
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS (2007)

资料来源：国际货币基金组织数据库。
 Source: International Monetary Fund Database.

单位：亿美元 Unit: 100 million USD

国家和地区 Country or Region		经常账户 Current Account							资本帐户收支盈余 Capital Account Balance	金融帐户收支盈余 Financial Account Balance		
		商品贸易 Merchandise			服务贸易 Services		要素收入 Factor Income					
		出口 Exports F.O.B	进口 Imports F.O.B	差额 Trade Balance	贷方 Credit	借方 Debit	贷方 Credit	借方 Debit				
中 国①	China①	12200.0	-9046.2	3153.8	1222.1	-1301.1	830.3	-573.4	3718.3	40.0	704.1	
孟加拉国	Bangladesh	124.5	-166.7	-42.2	16.2	-28.5	2.4	-12.4	8.0	5.7	8.9	
印 度②	India②	1236.2	-1667.0	-430.8	753.5	-635.4	78.0	-120.6	-94.2		377.8	
印度尼西亚	Indonesia	1180.1	-849.3	330.8	124.3	-235.3	34.5	-193.2	110.1	5.3	-17.8	
以色列	Israel	502.4	-557.6	-55.2	211.8	-180.2	101.9	-101.2	49.9	10.1	-42.9	
日 本	Japan	6780.9	-5733.4	1047.5	1291.2	-1503.7	1994.6	-609.6	2104.9	-40.3	-1870.9	
哈萨克斯坦	Kazakhstan	483.5	-332.1	151.4	35.5	-115.2	33.6	-155.1	71.8	-0.4	74.2	
韩 国	Korea, Rep.	3789.8	-3495.7	294.1	630.3	-836.1	193.3	-185.6	59.5	-23.9	86.2	
马来西亚	Malaysia	1764.0	-1390.8	373.3	282.7	-279.9	113.0	-152.9	289.3	-0.3	-108.5	
蒙古②	Mongolia②	15.5	-13.6	1.9	4.9	-5.2	0.2	-1.6	1.1		1.8	
缅 甸	Myanmar	45.5	-23.4	22.1	2.8	-5.6	1.0	-13.5	8.0		2.5	
巴基斯坦	Pakistan	181.2	-287.6	-106.4	37.6	-87.6	13.6	-50.5	-82.5	1.8	101.0	
菲律宾②	Philippines②	465.3	-533.4	-68.2	64.5	-61.2	43.9	-51.9	59.0	1.4	-6.6	
新加 坡②	Singapore②	2749.8	-2302.3	447.5	590.8	-619.3	303.4	-345.2	363.3	-2.3	-207.5	
斯里兰卡②	Sri Lanka②	68.8	-92.3	-23.5	16.3	-23.9	3.1	-7.0	-14.3	2.9	6.9	
泰 国②	Thailand②	1279.3	-1139.9	139.4	241.3	-324.2	46.6	-115.0	21.8		56.5	
埃 及②	Egypt②	205.5	-289.8	-84.4	161.3	-115.7	25.6	-18.2	26.4	-0.4	-3.0	
南 非	South Africa	761.8	-818.9	-57.1	135.6	-166.1	65.5	-154.7	-206.3	0.3	211.6	
墨 西 哥②	Mexico②	2500.0	-2561.3	-61.3	163.9	-228.3	64.1	-199.5	-20.1		-21.6	
美 国	United States	11532.6	-19645.9	-8113.3	4750.9	-3722.8	7822.3	-7079.2	-7386.4	-23.2	6798.4	
阿 根 廷	Argentina	559.3	-425.9	133.4	99.0	-107.7	63.2	-119.3	72.1	1.1	-4.0	
巴 西	Brazil	1606.5	-1206.2	400.3	238.9	-372.5	114.9	-407.3	14.6	7.6	884.0	
委 内 瑞 拉	Venezuela	691.7	-454.6	237.1	16.7	-75.2	101.1	-75.5	200.0		-229.2	
白 俄 罗 斯②	Belarus②	198.4	-222.4	-24.0	23.0	-14.9	2.4	-3.5	-15.1	0.7	17.1	
保 加 利 亚	Bulgaria	185.2	-286.6	-101.4	63.3	-48.2	21.0	-25.3	-85.9	5.0	143.8	
捷 克②	Czech Republic②	951.2	-921.4	29.8	133.3	-118.0	53.8	-135.8	-45.9	3.8	50.7	
法 国	France	5480.3	-6014.1	-533.9	1377.8	-1254.4	2479.1	-2065.1	-305.7	24.7	558.5	
德 国②	Germany②	11313.0	-9340.9	1972.2	1731.2	-2150.2	2360.3	-2072.2	1507.5	-2.6	-1798.4	
意 大 利②	Italy②	4170.5	-4287.4	-116.9	985.8	-1004.1	723.5	-894.7	-473.1	23.9	436.0	
荷 兰	Netherlands	4583.9	-4057.1	526.8	898.5	-875.4	1508.7	-1423.7	507.1	-35.3	-133.0	
波 兰	Poland	1446.1	-1601.6	-155.5	287.1	-246.9	103.7	-231.6	-157.9	47.5	343.2	
罗 马 尼 亚	Romania	403.5	-646.9	-243.4	104.5	-101.7	32.7	-90.6	-231.4	11.3	284.7	
俄 罗 斯 联 邦	Russian Fed.	3554.7	-2234.2	1320.4	393.5	-591.8	468.0	-771.9	783.1	-102.2	944.8	
西 班 牙	Spain	2566.8	-3802.0	-1235.2	1292.2	-988.5	723.6	-1155.0	-1452.8	62.6	1346.7	
土 耳 其②	Turkey②	919.4	-1331.8	-412.4	245.5	-111.9	44.7	-110.6	-327.7		457.9	
乌 克 兰	Ukraine	498.4	-604.1	-105.7	141.6	-114.6	21.9	-43.2	-59.3		157.7	
英 国	United Kingdom	4422.8	-6178.0	-1755.2	2772.1	-2002.2	5664.7	-5554.0	-1152.4	51.0	1268.1	
澳 大 利 亚	Australia	1421.3	-1600.5	-179.1	404.5	-389.0	295.1	-696.9	-567.8	17.2	201.7	
新 西 兰	New Zealand	273.5	-290.6	-17.1	92.9	-90.6	27.3	-119.4	-102.3	-5.6	134.3	

注：①来源于《中国统计年鉴》。②2006年数据。

Note: ①Data from China Statistical Yearbook.②Data of 2006.

外汇储备
FOREIGN EXCHANGE RESERVES

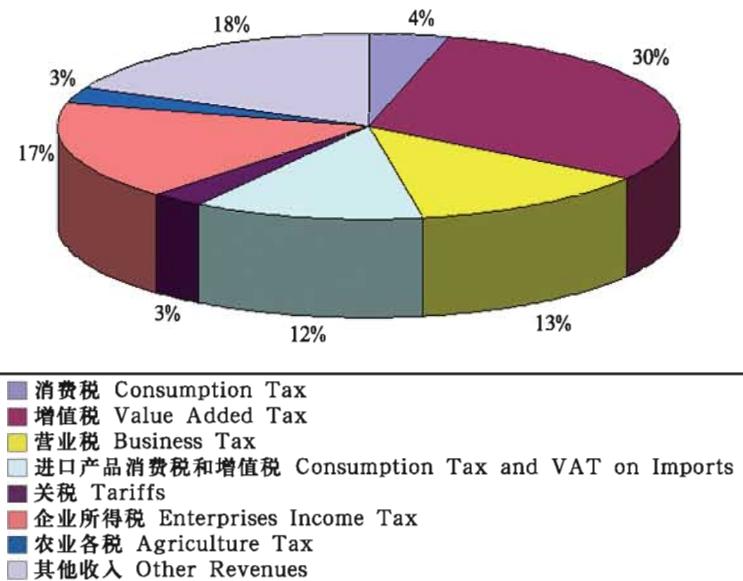
资料来源：联合国数据库。

Source: United Nations Database.

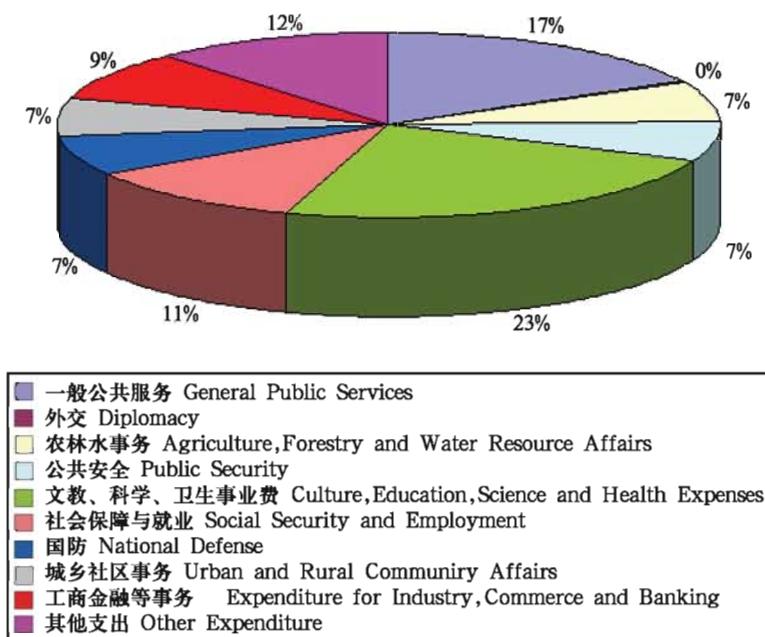
单位：亿美元 Unit: 100 million USD

国家和地区	Country or Region	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
中 国	China	2864	4033	6099	8189	10663	15283
孟加拉国	Bangladesh	17	26	32	28	38	54
印 度	India	670	976	1252	1310	1702	2666
印度尼西亚	Indonesia	308	347	347	329	409	547
以 色 列	Israel	237	258	266	278	290	284
日 本	Japan	4515	6528	8243	8288	8749	9484
哈萨克斯坦	Kazakhstan	26	42	85	61	178	158
韩 国	Korea, Rep.	1208	1545	1982	2100	2384	2618
马来西亚	Malaysia	324	428	649	694	817	1006
蒙 古	Mongolia	4	2	2	4	9	12
缅 甸	Myanmar	5	6	7	8	12	
巴基斯 坎	Pakistan	81	107	96	98	113	138
菲 律 宾	Philippines	132	135	130	158	199	301
斯里兰卡	Sri Lanka	16	22	21	26	28	34
新 加 坡	Singapore	816	955	1118	1157	1358	1625
泰 国	Thailand	380	410	485	505	651	851
越 南	Vietnam	41	62	70	91	134	
埃 及	Egypt	132	134	141	205	243	301
尼日利亚	Nigeria	73	71	170	283	423	513
南 非	South Africa	56	62	128	183	227	292
加 拿 大	Canada	327	315	302	307	332	393
墨 西 哥	Mexico	499	577	628	730	754	863
美 国	United States	338	397	427	378	409	458
阿 根 廷	Argentina	104	131	180	227	304	442
巴 西	Brazil	372	488	525	532	851	1794
委 内 瑞 拉	Venezuela	80	155	179	235	289	237
白 俄 罗 斯	Belarus	6	6	7	11	12	43
保 加 利 亚	Bulgaria	44	62	87	80	109	164
捷 克	Czech Republic	233	263	278	291	311	344
法 国	France	220	231	291	240	403	436
德 国	Germany	425	411	399	398	377	408
意 大 利	Italy	246	261	240	235	244	273
荷 兰	Netherlands	60	73	72	71	93	87
波 兰	Poland	280	317	346	405	461	627
罗 马 尼 亚	Romania	61	80	146	199	281	372
俄 罗 斯 联邦	Russian Fed.	441	732	1208	1757	2953	4640
西 班 牙	Spain	326	175	105	86	101	108
土 耳 其	Turkey	269	338	355	504	607	732
乌 克 兰	Ukraine	42	67	95	190	218	318
英 国	United Kingdom	310	286	341	359	389	475
澳 大 利 亚	Australia	186	300	339	410	528	242
新 西 兰	New Zealand	45	54	64	87	139	171

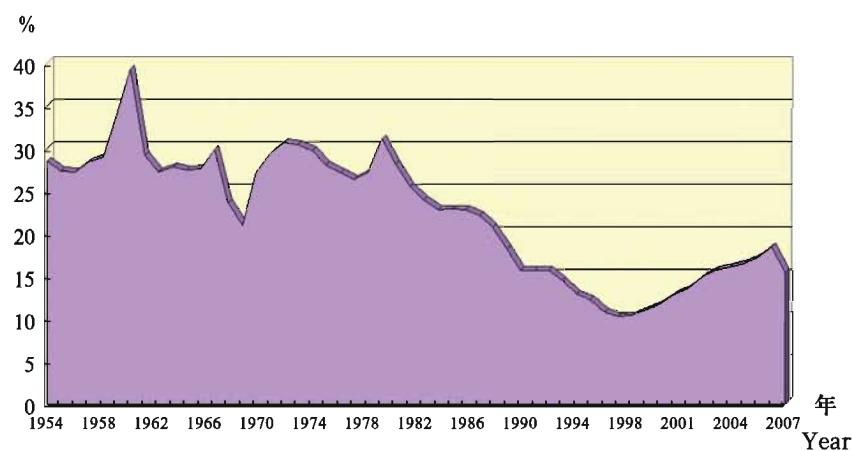
图一：2007年国家财政收入分项目构成
BUDGETARY REVENUE COMPOSITION (2007)



图二：2007年国家财政支出分项目构成
BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE DISTRIBUTION (2007)



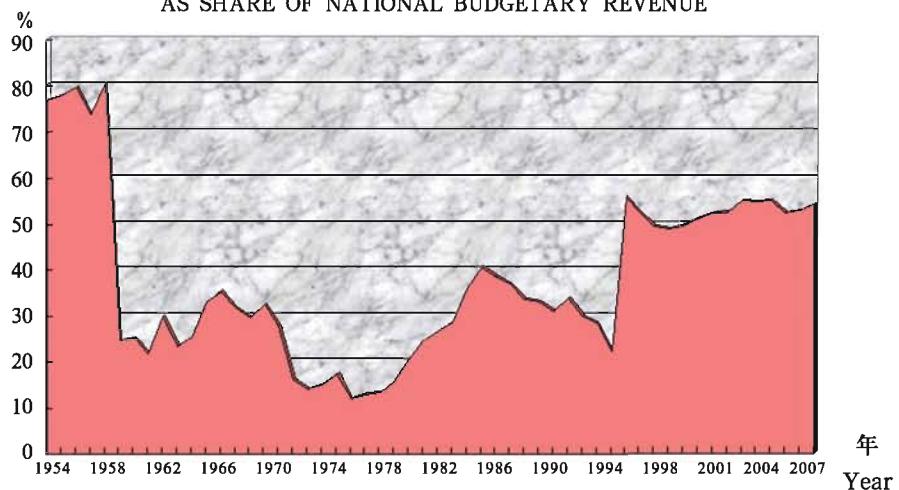
图三：国家财政收入占国内生产总值的比重
BUDGETARY REVENUE AS SHARE OF GDP



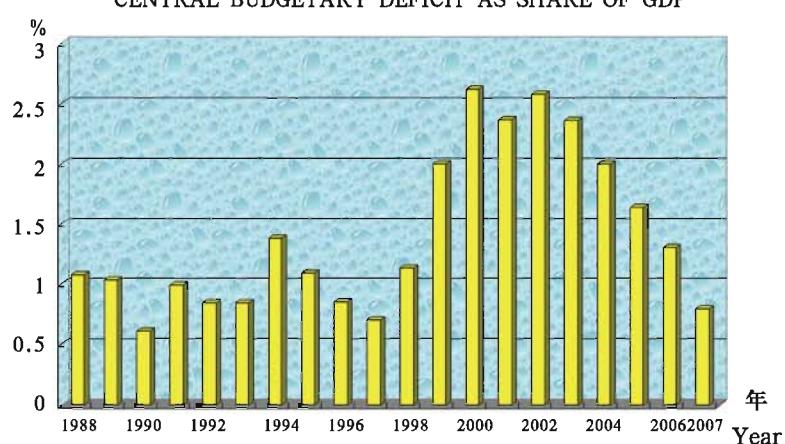
图四：国家财政收入和国内生产总值增长速度(当年价格) 对比
GROWTH RATE OF BUDGETARY REVENUE VS. GROWTH RATE OF GDP
(CALCULATED AT CURRENT PRICES)



图五：中央财政本级收入占全国财政收入比重
CENTRAL BUDGETARY REVENUE AS SHARE OF NATIONAL BUDGETARY REVENUE



图六：中央财政赤字占国内生产总值的比重
CENTRAL BUDGETARY DEFICIT AS SHARE OF GDP



图七：中央财政债务依存度
DEBT DEPENDENCY OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BUDGET

